

WEEDS

REPORTED IN RICE
IN SOUTH
AND SOUTHEAST ASIA

KEITH MOODY

INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

WEEDS

REPORTED IN RICE
IN SOUTH
AND SOUTHEAST ASIA

KEITH MOODY

1989
INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines
P.O. Box 933, 1099 Manila, Philippines

The International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) was established in 1960 by the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations with the help and approval of the Government of the Philippines. Today IRRI is one of the 13 nonprofit international research and training centers supported by the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). The CGIAR is sponsored by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) of the United Nations, the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank), and the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP). The CGIAR consists of 50 donor countries, international and regional organizations, and private foundations.

IRRI receives support, through the CGIAR, from a number of donors including the Asian Development Bank, the European Economic Community, the Ford Foundation, the International Development Research Centre, the International Fund for Agricultural Development, the OPEC Special Fund, the Rockefeller Foundation, the United Nations Development Programme, the World Bank, and the international aid agencies of the following governments: Australia, Belgium, Canada, China, Denmark, Finland, France, Federal Republic of Germany, India, Italy, Japan, Mexico, The Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, the Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom, and United States.

The responsibility for this publication rests with the International Rice Research Institute.

Copyright © International Rice Research Institute 1989

All rights reserved. Except for quotations of short passages for the purpose of criticism and review, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in retrieval systems, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior permission of IRRI. This permission will not be unreasonably withheld for use for noncommercial purposes. IRRI does not require payment for the noncommercial use of its published works, and hopes that this copyright declaration will not diminish the bona fide use of its research findings in agricultural research and development.

The designations employed and the presentation of the material in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of IRRI concerning the legal status of any country, territory, city, or area, or of its authorities, or the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

CONTENTS

Foreword **v**

Preface **vii**

Explanation of abbreviations used **viii**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in South and Southeast Asia **1**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Bangladesh **87**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Bhutan **103**

Weeds reported to occur in transplanted rice in Brunei **105**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Burma **107**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in India **115**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Indonesia **183**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Kampuchea **213**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Laos **223**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Malaysia **233**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Nepal **251**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Pakistan **265**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in the Philippines **273**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Sri Lanka **313**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Thailand **329**

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Vietnam **351**

Weeds reported to occur in deep-water rice in some countries in
South and Southeast Asia **373**

Weeds reported to occur in dry-seeded rice in some countries in
South and Southeast Asia **377**

Weeds reported to occur in transplanted rice in some countries in
South and Southeast Asia **387**

Weeds reported to occur in upland rice in some countries in
South and Southeast Asia **411**

Weeds reported to occur in wet-seeded rice in some countries in
South and Southeast Asia **435**

FOREWORD

Readers of this book are well aware that weeds are an important constraint to rice production and of major economic importance to rice farmers in South and Southeast Asia. A great deal of work has been done on weed control. What has been lacking in the literature until now is an extensive, country-by-country survey of weeds in rice.

With the publication of this book, Dr. Keith Moody has begun to fill that gap in our knowledge. Through an exhaustive search of the literature, he has compiled a comprehensive list of weeds reported to occur in rice in 15 countries of South and Southeast Asia.

For the teacher and student, the book is a ready reference to weed species in rice in South and Southeast Asia. For the scholar, it removes much of the drudgery of conducting a literature search. Agronomists and other crop production specialists will find it equally useful.

We hope that this initial weed survey becomes the starting point from which weed scientists will give greater attention to the ecology of weeds, making a discussion of the rice ecosystem in which they are found an integral part of their research.

Klaus Lampe
Director General

PREFACE

In South and Southeast Asia alone, more than 1800 weed species grow in association with rice, more than are recorded for any other crop. That reflects the geographical diversity under which rice is grown -- from 45°N to 35°S latitude, from sea level to 3000 m altitude, from coarse, sandy soils to fertile alluvium, from deserts to hot humid climates with annual rainfall ranging from 750 to 4000 mm.

Rice weeds are listed by rice culture by country. The lists were compiled from a comprehensive review of the literature on rice weeds and their control in 15 South and Southeast Asian countries. It was, of course, impossible to empirically verify the weeds and their distribution. For the purpose of this report, the author assumed that all the weeds were correctly identified. However, some weed species reported in the literature are not included because their scientific names could not be confirmed.

In a work of this type, the author must choose an arbitrary cut-off date and go to press. The citations in this edition include those published and received through April 1988. Readers are encouraged to notify the author of any errors or omissions, and to send reprints or citations to new references for inclusion in a revised edition. The criterion for accepting references will remain the same -- they will be listed only if scientific names can be verified.

Not all weeds are identified by rice culture type because that information was lacking in a number of references. In the *Rice culture* listing, these carry the notation NSP (not specified). Rice culture type in relation to weeds is important information; I would encourage agronomists and weed scientists to designate rice culture type in all of their publications on weeds in rice.

Compilation of this work spanned 6 years; a portion of this work was done in 1982-83 while the author was on study leave at the Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England. I am indebted to the director and his staff for the assistance I received.

I am further indebted to my wife, Karen, for her help in compiling the data from India and the Philippines; to R.T. Lubigan and J.V. Pancho for their assistance in confirming the scientific names of some weed species; to T.T. Chang for validating the scientific names of the *Oryza* spp.; to Phan Thi Cong for the Vietnamese translations; and to the director and staff of the Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, who so willingly assisted me.

-- Keith Moody

Explanation of abbreviations used.

Family

- (C) Caesalpinioideae
- (M) Mimosoideae
- (P) Papilionoideae

Country

- BAN Bangladesh
- BHU Bhutan
- BUR Burma
- BRU Brunei
- CAM Cambodia
- IDO Indonesia
- IND India
- LAO Laos
- MAL Malaysia
- NEP Nepal
- PAK Pakistan
- PHI Philippines
- SRI Sri Lanka
- THA Thailand
- VIE Vietnam

Rice culture

- DIR Direct-seeded
- DSR Dry-seeded
- DWR Deep water
- LNS Lowland
- NSP Not specified
- NUR Seedling nursery
- TPR Transplanted
- TSR Tidal swamp
- UPL Upland
- VOL Volunteer
- WSR Wet-seeded

Weeds reported to occur in rice in South and Southeast Asia.

Genus and species	Family	Country
Abutilon		
indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
Acacia		
pennata - see <i>A. pluriglandulosa</i>	Fabaceae (M)	IND
pluriglandulosa Verdc.	Fabaceae (M)	IND
Acalypha		
boehmerioides - see <i>A. lanceolata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
indica L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
lanceolata Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
malabarica Muell.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
Acanthospermum		
hispidum DC.	Asteraceae	BUR,IDO,IND,SRI
Achillea		
millefolium L.	Asteraceae	IND
Achyranthes		
alternifolia - see <i>Digera muricata</i>	Amaranthaceae	IND
aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA
Acorus		
calamus L.	Araceae	NEP
Acrostichum		
aureum L.	Polypodiaceae	IDO
Adenosma		
indiana (Lour.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN
Adenostemma		
lavenia (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	IND
viscosum - see <i>A. lavenia</i>	Asteraceae	IND
Adhatoda		
zeylanica - see <i>Justicia adhatoda</i>	Acanthaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> - see <i>Pteris lunulata</i>	Pteridaceae	IND
<i>Aeginetia indica</i> L.	Orobanchaceae	PHI
<i>Aerva lanata</i> (L.) Juss. ex Schult.	Amaranthaceae	IND, PHI
<i>sanguinolenta</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	THA
<i>Aeschynomene americana</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO, IND, SRI
<i>aspera</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN, IDO, IND, NEP, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>indica</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>uniflora</i> F. Mey.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO, IND
<i>virginica</i> (L.) B.S.P.	Fabaceae (P)	IND, NEP
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IND, NEP, PHI, THA
<i>riparia</i> (Regel) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO, IND, LAO, MAL, NEP, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>houstonianum</i> Mill.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>mexicanum</i> - see <i>A. houstonianum</i>	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>Agrimonia eupatoria</i> L.	Rosaceae	IND
<i>pilosa</i> - see <i>A. eupatoria</i>	Rosaceae	IND
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	IND
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Elymus repens</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>Agrostis alba</i> - see <i>A. stolonifera</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>micrantha</i> Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>stolonifera</i> L.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Ajuga macrosperma</i> Wall.	Lamiaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Alisma</i>		
<i>plantago</i> - see <i>A. plantago-aquatica</i>	Alismataceae	IND
<i>plantago-aquatica</i> L.	Alismataceae	IDO,IND
sp.	Alismataceae	NEP
<i>Allmania</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Wight	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Alloteropsis</i>		
<i>cimicina</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	BUR,IND,SRI
<i>Alopecurus</i>		
<i>aequalis</i> Sobol.	Poaceae	NEP
<i>Alpinia</i>		
<i>conchigera</i> Griff.	Zingiberaceae	VIE
<i>Alternanthera</i>		
<i>amoena</i> - see <i>A. ficoidea</i>	Amaranthaceae	NEP
<i>ficoidea</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,NEP,PHI
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>A. sessilis</i>	Amaranthaceae	IND
<i>paronychioides</i> St. Hil.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IND
<i>philoxeroides</i> (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND,LAO,THA
<i>repens</i> (L.) Link	Amaranthaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>sessilis</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND,KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>triandra</i> - see <i>A. sessilis</i>	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,THA
<i>Alysicarpus</i>		
<i>bupleurifolius</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>monolifer</i> DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,NEP
<i>nummularifolius</i> - see <i>A. vaginalis</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IND,MAL,PHI,SRI
<i>rugosus</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,IND
<i>vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>Amaranthus</i>		
<i>blitum</i> - see <i>A. lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	IND
<i>dubius</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>gracilis</i> - see <i>A. viridis</i>	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>lividus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>retroflexus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	BUR
<i>spinusus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO,NEP,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Amaranthus</i> (continued)		
<i>tenuifolius</i> Willd.	Amaranthaceae	IND
<i>tricolor</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	THA,VIE
<i>viridis</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Ambrosia</i>		
<i>artemisiifolia</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Amisochloa</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Ammannia</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> Willd.	Lythraceae	IND,PAK,VIE
<i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>coccinea</i> Rottb.	Lythraceae	PHI
<i>humilis</i> Michx.	Lythraceae	IDO
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.	Lythraceae	IDO
<i>multiflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,PAK,VIE
<i>nodiflora</i> R. Br.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>octandra</i> L.f.	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>pentandra</i> - see <i>Rotala pentandra</i>	Lythraceae	IDO,IND
<i>peplodes</i> - see <i>Rotala indica</i>	Lythraceae	IND,MAL
<i>pygmaea</i> Kurz	Lythraceae	IND,NEP
<i>ritchiei</i> C.B. Clarke	Lythraceae	IND
<i>rotundifolia</i> - see <i>Rotala rotundifolia</i>	Lythraceae	IND
<i>senegalensis</i> Lam.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>Amphilophis</i>		
<i>glabra</i> - see <i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>	Poaceae	VIE
<i>pertusa</i> - see <i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i>	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Anabaena</i>		
sp.	Nostocaceae	IND,NEP
<i>sphaerica</i> Born. & Flah.	Nostocaceae	PHI
<i>unisporea</i> Gardner	Nostocaceae	PHI
<i>Anagallis</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Primulaceae	IND
<i>pumila</i> Sw.	Primulaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Anaphalis</i>		
<i>contorta</i> (D. Don) Hook. f.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Andrographis</i>		
<i>echioides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>laxiflora</i> (Bl.) Lindau	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>serpyllifolia</i> Wight	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Andropogon</i>		
<i>aciculatus</i> - see <i>Chrysopogon</i>	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>aciculatus</i>		
<i>annulatus</i> - see <i>Dichanthium</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>annulatum</i>		
<i>citratu</i> s - see <i>Cymbopogon</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>citratu</i> s		
<i>halepensis</i> - see <i>Sorghum</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>halepense</i>		
<i>intermedius</i> - see <i>Bothriochloa</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>bladhii</i>		
<i>sericeus</i> - see <i>Dichanthium</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>sericeum</i>		
<i>squarrosus</i> - see <i>Vetiveria</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>zizanioides</i>		
<i>zizanioides</i> - see <i>Vetiveria</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>zizanioides</i>		
<i>Aneilema</i>		
<i>blumei</i> - see <i>Murdannia blumei</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO
<i>hamiltonianum</i> Wall.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,NEP
<i>japonicum</i> Kunth	Commelinaceae	IDO
<i>keisak</i> - see <i>Murdannia keisak</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,MAL
<i>malabaricum</i> - see <i>Murdannia</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>nudiflora</i>		
<i>nudiflorum</i> - see <i>Murdannia</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI,
<i>nudiflora</i>		VIE
<i>spiratum</i> - see <i>Murdannia spirata</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO,SRI
<i>vaginatum</i> - see <i>Murdannia</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND
<i>vaginata</i>		
<i>versicolor</i> Dalz.	Commelinaceae	VIE
<i>Anemone</i>		
<i>rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham.	Ranunculaceae	IND
<i>Aniseia</i>		
<i>martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) Choisy	Convolvulaceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Anisochilus pallidus Wall. ex Benth	Lamiaceae	THA
Anisomeles indica (L.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	IND
ovata - see A. indica	Lamiaceae	IND
Anotis wightiana Hook. f.	Rubiaceae	IND
Anthistiria ciliata - see Tristachya leucothrix	Poaceae	BUR
Apluda aristata - see A. mutica	Poaceae	IND
mutica L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
Apocopis wrightii Munro	Poaceae	KAM
Aponogeton crispus - see A. undulatus	Aponogetonaceae	IND
echinatum Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	IDO,IND
lakhonensis A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,THA, VIE
monostachyon L.f.	Aponogetonaceae	IND,THA
natans (L.) Engl. & Kr.	Aponogetonaceae	IND
robinsonii A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	KAM,LAO,VIE
undulatus Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	IND
Arenaria serpyllifolia L.	Caryophyllaceae	NEP
Argemone mexicana L.	Papaveraceae	IND
Ariopsis peltata F. Grah.	Araceae	IND
Artemisia dubia Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	THA
maderaspatana - see Grangea maderaspatana	Asteraceae	IND
nilagirica Pampan.	Asteraceae	IND
vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	IND
Artanema longifolia (L.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
Arthraxon lanceifolius (Trin.) Hochst.	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Arundinella</i>		
<i>bengalensis</i> (Spreng.) Druce	Poaceae	BAN,IND,NEP
<i>leptochloa</i> (Nees) Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Arundo</i>		
<i>donax</i> L.	Poaceae	LAO,THA
<i>Asteracantha</i>		
<i>longifolia</i> - see <i>Hygrophila</i>	Acanthaceae	IND,NEP,SRI
<i>auriculata</i>		
<i>Asystasia</i>		
<i>gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	PHI
<i>Athroisma</i>		
<i>laciniatum</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
<i>Atriplex</i>		
<i>hortensis</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	IND
<i>Atylosia</i>		
<i>platycarpa</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>volubilis</i> (Blanco) Gamble	Fabaceae (P)	THA
<i>Austroeupatorium</i>		
<i>inulaefolium</i> (Kunth.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Axonopus</i>		
<i>cimicinus</i> - see <i>Alloteropsis</i>	Poaceae	BUR
<i>cimicina</i>		
<i>compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>Azolla</i>		
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.	Azollaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI
<i>imbricata</i> - see <i>A. pinnata</i>	Azollaceae	IND
<i>japonica</i> - see <i>A. rubra</i>	Azollaceae	IND,THA
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>rubra</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	IND,THA
Bacopa		
<i>floribunda</i> (R. Br.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>hamiltoniana</i> (Benth.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN
<i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,NEP, PHI,SRI,VIE
<i>procumbens</i> (Mill.) Greenm.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO
<i>rotundifolia</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Barleria <i>crinata</i> L.	Acanthaceae	IND
Basella <i>rubra</i> L.	Basellaceae	PHI
Basilicum <i>polystachyon</i> (L.) Moench	Lamiaceae	IDO, PHI
Batrachium <i>trichophyllum</i> - see <i>Ranunculus</i> <i>trichophyllus</i>	Ranunculaceae	IND
Belosynapsis <i>Ciliata</i> (Bl.) Rolla Rao	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>moluccana</i> (L.) C.E.C. Fischer	Commelinaceae	PHI
Bergia <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>capensis</i> L.	Elatinaceae	IDO, IND, SRI, THA
<i>verticellata</i> - see <i>B. capensis</i>	Elatinaceae	IDO, IND
Bidens <i>biternata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	Asteraceae	IND, THA
ex Sherff		
<i>chrysanthemoides</i> Michx.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>laevis</i> - see <i>B. chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO, IND, PHI, THA
<i>tripartita</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
Biophytum <i>sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae	IND, NEP, PHI
Blainvillea <i>acmella</i> (L.) Philip.	Asteraceae	IND
Blechum <i>pyramidatum</i> (Lam.) Urb.	Acanthaceae	PHI
Blepharis <i>molluginifolia</i> Pers.	Acanthaceae	IND
Blumea <i>bifoliata</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	IDO, IND, PHI, THA
<i>laciniata</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND, PHI
<i>mollis</i> (D. Don) Merr.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>napifolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>sinuata</i> - see <i>B. laciniata</i>	Asteraceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Blumea (continued)		
tenella DC.	Asteraceae	IDO
virens DC.	Asteraceae	IND
Blumeopsis		
falcata (D. Don) Merr.	Asteraceae	THA
Blyxa		
auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
echinosperma - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,SRI,THA,VIE
lancifolia - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	LAO,THA
malayana - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	MAL
octandra (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw	Hydrocharitaceae	IND,PHI,SRI
oryztorum - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	IND
roxburghii - see B. octandra	Hydrocharitaceae	IND
talboti Hook. f.	Hydrocharitaceae	IND
zeylanica - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	SRI
Boerhavia		
diffusa L.	Nyctaginaceae	IND,NEP,PHI,THA
erecta L.	Nyctaginaceae	IDO,IND,THA
repens - see B. diffusa	Nyctaginaceae	IDO
sp.	Nyctaginaceae	SRI
Bonnaya		
brachiata - see Lindernia Ciliata	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,NEP
multiflora Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	KAM
oppositifolia Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,LAO
veronicaefolia Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,KAM,NEP,VIE
Borreria		
alata (Aubl.) DC.	Rubiaceae	IDO,SRI
articularis (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
distans Cham. & Schlecht.	Rubiaceae	IDO
hispida - see B. articularis	Rubiaceae	IND
laevis (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA
latifolia (Aubl.) Schum.	Rubiaceae	IDO,THA
ocymoides (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	IDO,LAO,PHI,VIE
repens DC.	Rubiaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Borreria</i> (continued)		
<i>setidens</i> (Miq.) Bold.	Rubiaceae	MAL
<i>stricta</i> (L.f.) G.F.N. Mey.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Bothriochloa</i>		
<i>bladhii</i> (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	IND,MAL,PHI,VIE
<i>intermedia</i> - see <i>B. bladhii</i>	Poaceae	IND,MAL,PHI
<i>ischaemum</i> (L.) Keng	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>odorata</i> - see <i>B. bladhii</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND,NEP,VIE
<i>pseudoischaemum</i> - see <i>B. ischaemum</i>	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Brachiaria</i>		
<i>distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI,VIE
<i>eruciformis</i> (J. E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,NEP
<i>miliiformis</i> (Presl) A. Chase	Poaceae	IND,MAL
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>paspaloides</i> (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>platyphylla</i> (Griseb.) Nash	Poaceae	IND
<i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND,NEP
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>sp.</i>	Poaceae	PAK
<i>Bramia</i>		
<i>monnieri</i> - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Brasenia</i>		
<i>schreberi</i> Gmel.	Nymphaeaceae	IND
<i>Bridelia</i>		
<i>montana</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>Briza</i>		
<i>SP.</i>	Poaceae	IND,NEP
<i>Bulbostylis</i>		
<i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, VIE
<i>capillaris</i> - see <i>B. densa</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>densa</i> (Wall. in Roxb.) Hand.- Mazz.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>puberula</i> (Poir.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Buddleja</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> Lour.	Buddlejaceae	THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Butomopsis lanceolata</i> Kunth	Alismataceae	IND
<i>Butomus umbellatus</i> L.	Butomaceae	IND
Caesulia axillaris Roxb.	Asteraceae	BAN,IND,NEP
<i>Calogyne pilosa</i> R. Br.	Goodeniaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,MAL,PHI
<i>Calotis gaudichaudii</i> Gagnep.	Asteraceae	VIE
<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Willd.) Dryand. ex W.T. Ait.	Asclepiadaceae	IND
<i>Calystegia hederacea</i> Wall.	Convolvulaceae	BAN
<i>Canavalia maritima</i> (Aubl.) Thou.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Cannabaceae	IND
<i>Canscora decurrens</i> Dalz.	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>decussata</i> Schult.	Gentianaceae	IND,NEP
<i>diffusa</i> R. Br.	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>Capillipedium assimile</i> (Steud.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>parviflorum</i> (R. Br.) Stapf	Poaceae	THA
<i>Capparis micrantha</i> DC.	Capparaceae	PHI
<i>zeylanica</i> L.	Capparaceae	PHI
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medic.	Brassicaceae	IND
<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	Brassicaceae	IND,THA
<i>Cardanthera difformis</i> - see <i>Hygrophila difformis</i>	Acanthaceae	BAN,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Cardanthera (continued)		
trifolia - see Hygrophila difformis	Acanthaceae	IND
uliginosa - see Hygrophila helodes	Acanthaceae	IND
Cardiospermum halicacabum L.	Sapindaceae	PHI,VIE
Carduus edelbergii K.H. Rechinger	Asteraceae	IND
Carex		
breviculmis R. Br.	Cyperaceae	IND
fedia - see C. wallichiana	Cyperaceae	IND
foliosa D. Don	Cyperaceae	IND
kingiana Leveille & Vaniot	Cyperaceae	IND
notha Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND
nubigena D. Don	Cyperaceae	IND
philocrena V. Krecz	Cyperaceae	IND
pruinosa Boott	Cyperaceae	IND
wallichiana Presc.	Cyperaceae	IND
Cassia		
alata - see Senna alata	Fabaceae (C)	PHI,VIE
auriculata L.	Fabaceae (C)	IND
hirsuta - see Senna hirsuta	Fabaceae (C)	IND
lechenaultiana - see Chamaecrista mimosoides	Fabaceae (C)	VIE
mimosoides - see Chamaecrista mimosoides	Fabaceae (C)	IND,PHI,THA
obtusifolia - see Senna obtusifolia	Fabaceae (C)	BUR,IND,NEP,PHI
occidentalis - see Senna occidentalis	Fabaceae (C)	IND,PHI,VIE
tora - see Senna obtusifolia	Fabaceae (C)	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
Catharanthus		
pusillus (Murr.) G. Don	Apocynaceae	IND
roseus (L.) G. Don	Apocynaceae	PHI
Cayratia trifolia (L.) Domin	Vitaceae	IDO,IND
Celosia		
argentea L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP,PHI,LAO,SRI,THA,VIE
cristata - see C. argentea	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cenchrus</i>		
<i>brownii</i> Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>echinatus</i> L.	Poaceae	PHI,SRI
<i>inflexus</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>viridis</i> - see <i>C. brownii</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Centaurium</i>		
<i>centaurioides</i> (Roxb.) Rolla Rao & Hemadri	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>roxburghii</i> (G. Don) Druce	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>Centella</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>Centipeda</i>		
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL
<i>orbicularis</i> - see <i>C. minima</i>	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,MAL
<i>Centotheca</i>		
<i>lappacea</i> (L.) Desv.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>latifolia</i> - see <i>C. lappacea</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>Centranthera</i>		
<i>brunoniana</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LAO
<i>humifusa</i> Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN
<i>tranquebarica</i> (Spreng.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Centrolepis</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> Merr. ex Gagnep.	Centrolepidaceae	VIE
<i>Centrosema</i>		
<i>plumieri</i> (Turp. ex Pers.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
<i>Centrostachys</i>		
<i>aquatica</i> (R. Br.) Wall.	Amaranthaceae	VIE
<i>Cerastium</i>		
<i>glomeratum</i> Thuill.	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>Ceratophyllum</i>		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Ceratopteris</i>		
<i>pteridoides</i> (Hook.) Hieron.	Parkeriaceae	MAL
<i>siliquosa</i> - see <i>C. thalictroides</i>	Parkeriaceae	IND,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Ceratopteris (continued) thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
Chamaecrista mimosoides Standley	Fabaceae (C)	IND,PHI,THA,VIE
Chamaeraphis brunoniana - see Pseudoraphis brunoniana	Poaceae	VIE
gracilis - see Setaria laxa	Poaceae	BAN
spinescens - see Pseudoraphis spinescens	Poaceae	IND
squarrosa - see Pseudoraphis spinescens	Poaceae	MAL
Chamomilla suaveolens (Pursh) Rydb.	Asteraceae	IND
Chara fibrosa Ag. ex Bruz	Characeae	IND
fragilis - see C. globularis	Characeae	IND
globularis Thuill.	Characeae	IND
gymnopitys Brann.	Characeae	MAL
sp.	Characeae	BAN,LAO,NEP,SRI, VIE
vulgaris L.	Characeae	PHI
zeylanica Willd.	Characeae	IND,THA
Chenopodium album L.	Chenopodiaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,VIE
ambrosioides L.	Chenopodiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
murale L.	Chenopodiaceae	IND,NEP
Chionachne koenigii (Spreng.) Thw.	Poaceae	IND
Chloris barbata Sw.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
gayana Kunth	Poaceae	IND,PHI
inflata - see C. barbata	Poaceae	IND,PHI
polydactyla (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	PHI
Chromolaena odorata (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
Chrozophora plicata (Vahl) A. Juss.	Euphorbiaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Chrozophora (continued)		
prostrata Dalz.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
rottleri (Geisel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,THA
Chrysanthemum		
cinerariifolium (Trev.) Vis.	Asteraceae	IND
Chrysopogon		
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
Cichorium		
intybus L.	Asteraceae	IND
Cirsium		
argyracanthum - see Cnicus	Asteraceae	IND
argyracanthus		
Cissus		
repens - see Vitis repens	Vitaceae	LAO
Cladium		
mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
Cladophora		
sp.	Cladophoraceae	IND,NEP,VIE
Cleome		
aspera Koen. ex DC.	Capparaceae	IDO
chelidonii L.f.	Capparaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,THA
Ciliata - see C. rutidosperma	Capparaceae	IDO,IND
gynandra - see Gyandropsis	Capparaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
gynandra		
icosandra L.	Capparaceae	IDO,IND
monophylla L.	Capparaceae	IND
rutidosperma DC.	Capparaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
viscosa L.	Capparaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
Clerodendrum		
infortunatum Gaertn.	Verbenaceae	IND
Clidemia		
hirta (L.) D. Don	Melastomaceae	MAL
Cnicus		
argyracanthus C.B. Clarke	Asteraceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Coccinia indica</i> Wight & Arn.	Cucurbitaceae	IND
<i>Codonopsis javanica</i> (Bl.) Hook. f.	Campanulaceae	THA
<i>Coelachne pulchella</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	IND
<i>simpliciuscula</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Coelorachis glandulosa</i> (Trin.) Stapf ex Ridl.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Coix aquatica</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	IND,LAO,THA,VIE
<i>gigantea</i> Koen. ex Roxb.	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>lachryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	IND,PAK,PHI,THA
<i>Coldenia procumbens</i> L.	Boraginaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	Araceae	BAN,THA
sp.	Araceae	IND,NEP
<i>Commelina attenuata</i> Koen. ex Vahl	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>communis</i> - see <i>C. diffusa</i>	Commelinaceae	BUR,IND,VIE
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>forskalaiei</i> Vahl	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>hasskarlii</i> C.B. Clarke	Commelinaceae	BAN,IND
<i>jacobi</i> Fischer	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>japonica</i> - see <i>Aneilema japonicum</i>	Commelinaceae	IDO
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,NEP
<i>nudiflora</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	BRU,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA
<i>obliqua</i> - see <i>C. paludosa</i>	Commelinaceae	IND,NEP
<i>paleata</i> Hassk.	Commelinaceae	BAN
<i>paludosa</i> Bl.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,NEP

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Commelina</i> (continued)		
<i>salicifolia</i> - see <i>C. longifolia</i>	Commelinaceae	IND,KAM,NEP
<i>sikkimensis</i> Clarke	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>Convolvulus</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IND,PAK
<i>scindicus</i> Stocks	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>Conyza</i>		
<i>albida</i> Willd. ex Spreng.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>ambigua</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
<i>bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
<i>canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,VIE
<i>japonica</i> Less.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>leucantha</i> (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven	Asteraceae	THA
<i>sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) E.H. Walker	Asteraceae	IDO,THA
<i>Corchorus</i>		
<i>acutangulus</i> - see <i>C. aestuans</i>	Tiliaceae	BAN,IND,PHI
<i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	BAN,IND,PHI,THA
<i>antichorus</i> Raeuschel	Tiliaceae	IND
<i>capsularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND,KAM,NEP,PHI
<i>fascicularis</i> Lam.	Tiliaceae	IND
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND,NEP,PHI,SRI
<i>trilocularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND
<i>Coreopsis</i>		
<i>lanceolata</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>tinctoria</i> Nutt.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Cosmos</i>		
<i>caudatus</i> Kunth	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Cotula</i>		
<i>hemisphaerica</i> Wall. ex Clarke	Asteraceae	BAN
<i>Courtoisia</i>		
<i>cyperoides</i> - see <i>Cyperus luzulae</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Crassocephalum</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	BUR,IDO,IND,NEP,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>Crawfordia</i>		
<i>speciosa</i> Wall.	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>Crepis</i>		
<i>japonica</i> - see <i>Youngia japonica</i>	Asteraceae	IND,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cressa</i> <i>cretica</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Crinum</i> <i>latifolium</i> L.	Amaryllidaceae	IND,NEP
<i>Crotalaria</i> <i>alata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>anagyroides</i> - see <i>C. micans</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IDO
<i>bialata</i> - see <i>C. alata</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>bracteata</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>ferruginea</i> Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,THA
<i>humifusa</i> Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	NEP
<i>incana</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>juncea</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI,THA
<i>laburnifolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	SRI
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>C. montana</i>	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>medicaginea</i> Lam.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>micans</i> Link	Fabaceae (P)	IDO
<i>montana</i> Roth	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>mucronata</i> - see <i>C. pallida</i>	Fabaceae (P)	MAL,PHI
<i>mysorensis</i> Roth	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>pallida</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,MAL,PHI
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI
<i>retusa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>saltiana</i> Andr.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,PHI
<i>striata</i> DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>verrucosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
<i>Croton</i> <i>bonplandianus</i> Baill.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>hirtus</i> L'Her.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>plicatus</i> - see <i>Chrozophora plicata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>sparsiflorus</i> Morong	Euphorbiaceae	IND,NEP
<i>Crypsis</i> <i>schoenoides</i> (L.) Lam.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Cryptocoryne</i> <i>Ciliata</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Araceae	IND
<i>spiralis</i> Fisch. ex Wydler	Araceae	IND
<i>Cucumis</i> <i>trigonus</i> Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cudrania</i> <i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Kudo & Masamune ex Sauer	Moraceae	VIE
<i>Cuminum</i> <i>cyminum</i> L.	Apiaceae	IND
<i>Cuscuta</i> <i>chinensis</i> Lam.	Convolvulaceae	SRI
<i>Cyanotis</i> <i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus</i> <i>axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>barbata</i> D. Don	Commelinaceae	NEP
<i>cristata</i> D. Don	Commelinaceae	BAN,IND,IDO,MAL, PHI
<i>cucullata</i> Kunth	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>moluccana</i> - see <i>Belosynapsis</i> <i>moluccana</i>	Commelinaceae	PHI
<i>papilionacea</i> Schult. f.	Commelinaceae	KAM
<i>tuberosa</i> (Roxb.) Schult. f.	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>vaga</i> - see <i>Belosynapsis Ciliata</i>	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>Cyathocline</i> <i>lyrata</i> Cass.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>purpurea</i> - see <i>C. lyrata</i>	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Cyathula</i> <i>prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>Cymbopogon</i> <i>citratu</i> s (DC.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>jwarancusa</i> (Jones) Schult.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Cynodon</i> <i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	BAN,BHU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Cynoglossum</i> <i>glochidiatum</i> DC.	Boraginaceae	IND
<i>lanceolatum</i> Forssk.	Boraginaceae	THA
<i>Cyperus</i> <i>alopecuroides</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	SRI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Cyperus (continued)		
alternifolius - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
alulatus Kern	Cyperaceae	IND
amabilis - see <i>C. castaneus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
aristatus - see <i>C. squarrosus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
aromaticus (Ridl.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	MAL
articulatus L.	Cyperaceae	IND
babakan Steud.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
babakensis - see <i>C. babakan</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,MAL
bancanus - see <i>C. trialatus</i>	Cyperaceae	VIE
bifax - see <i>C. rotundus</i> ssp. <i>retzii</i>	Cyperaceae	SRI
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
bulbosus - see <i>Cyperus rotundus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
castaneus Willd.	Cyperaceae	IND,VIE
cephalotes Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
compressus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
conglomeratus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IND
corymbosus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND,SRI
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
cyperinus (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI
cyperoides (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
dehiscens - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	SRI
diaphanus Schrader ex Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
difformis L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
diffusus Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND,LAO,PHI,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Cyperus (continued)		
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,MAL, NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
dilutus - see C. compactus	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,NEP
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,MAL, NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
dubius Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO
elatus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
eleusinoides - see C. nutans	Cyperaceae	IND
erythrorhizos Muhl.	Cyperaceae	IDO,NEP
esculentus L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, THA
exaltus Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND,SRI
ferax - see C. odoratus	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
flavidus Retz.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, NEP,PHI,SRI,THA
globosus - see C. flavidus	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA
grossus - see Scirpus grossus	Cyperaceae	IND
halpan L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
haspan - see C. halpan	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
iria L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
javanicus Houtt.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
kyllingaeoides - see C. dubius	Cyperaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
Cyperus (continued)		
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
laevigatus L.	Cyperaceae	IND
latespicatus - see C. diaphanus	Cyperaceae	IND
levis - see C. sanguinolentus	Cyperaceae	PHI
longus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, SRI,THA,VIE
luzulae Rottb. ex Willd.	Cyperaceae	IND,MAL
macrostachyos Lam.	Cyperaceae	IND
malaccensis Lam.	Cyperaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
melanospermus (Nees) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,SRI
melichianus - see C. pygmaeus	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND
microiria Steud.	Cyperaceae	IND
mitis Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO
monocephalus - see C. cephalotes	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
moveus Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
niveus Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
pangorei Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IND
parviflorus - see C. iria	Cyperaceae	IND
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
platystylis R. Br.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,SRI,THA, VIE
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
pulvinatus - see C. pumilus	Cyperaceae	IND
pumilus L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>puncticulatus</i> - see <i>C. procerus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND, SRI
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, PHI, SRI, VIE
<i>radians</i> Nees & Mey.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>radiatus</i> - see <i>C. elatus</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN, IDO, IND, PHI
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN, BHU, BRU, BUR, IDO, IND, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>rotundus</i> L. ssp. <i>retzii</i> (Nees) Kuk.	Cyperaceae	SRI
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>serotinus</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>sesquiflorus</i> (Torr.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>silletensis</i> - see <i>C. pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>squarrosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND, VIE
<i>stenophyllus</i> Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>stoloniferus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IDO, THA
<i>strigosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN, NEP
<i>substramineus</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	IND, MAL, SRI
<i>sulcinus</i> Clarke	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tagetiformis</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IDO, THA, VIE
<i>tegetum</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND
<i>teneriffae</i> Poir.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tenuiculmis</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND, PHI, SRI
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>trialatus</i> (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND, MAL, THA, VIE
<i>triceps</i> (Rottb.) Endl.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tuberosus</i> - see <i>C. rotundus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>umbellatus</i> - see <i>C. cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND
<i>uncinatus</i> - see <i>C. cuspidatus</i>	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>zollingeri</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND, PHI
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>		
<i>accrescens</i> (Trin.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND, PHI, THA
<i>oxyphyllum</i> (Steud.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND, PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cyrtococcum</i> (continued)		
<i>patens</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND,MAL,PHI
<i>trigonum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	MAL
Dactyloctenium		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>Datura</i>		
<i>metel</i> L.	Solanaceae	THA
<i>Deeringia</i>		
<i>amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>polysperma</i> (Roxb.) Moq.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>Dentella</i>		
<i>repens</i> (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP
<i>serpyllifolia</i> Wall. ex Airy Shaw	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Desmodium</i>		
<i>capitatum</i> - see <i>D. styracifolium</i>	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>gangeticum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>heterocarpon</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>khasianum</i> Prain	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>lasiocarpum</i> - see <i>D. velutinum</i>	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>laxiflorum</i> DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>laxum</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>microphyllum</i> (Thunb.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,THA
<i>podocarpum</i> - see <i>D. laxum</i>	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>procumbens</i> (Mill.) Hitchc.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>pulchellum</i> (L.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,PHI
<i>scorpiurus</i> (Sw.) Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>styracifolium</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>trifolium</i> - see <i>D. triflorum</i>	Fabaceae (P)	BAN
<i>triflorum</i> (L.) DC	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IND,NEP,PHI
<i>triquetrum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,SRI
<i>velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>Desmostachya</i>		
<i>bipinnata</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IND
<i>Dicanthelium</i>		
<i>clandestinum</i> - see <i>Panicum clandestinum</i>	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Dichanthium		
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	BAN,IND,NEP
aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
caricosum (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
sericeum (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	PHI
Dichrocephala		
bicolor - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
integrifolia (L.f.) O.K.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,THA
latifolia - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
Dicliptera		
roxburghiana Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
Digera		
alternifolia - see <i>D. muricata</i>	Amaranthaceae	IND
arvensis - see <i>D. muricata</i>	Amaranthaceae	IND
muricata (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Digitaria		
abludens (Roem. & Schult.) Veldk	Poaceae	IND
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,MAL, NEP,SRI,THA,VIE
bifasciculata - see <i>D. compacta</i>	Poaceae	IND
biformis - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	IND,THA
chinensis - see <i>D. violascens</i>	Poaceae	THA
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
compacta (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	PHI,THA
conjugata - see <i>Brachiaria distachya</i>	Poaceae	IND
consanguinea - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND
corymbosa - see <i>D. compacta</i>	Poaceae	PHI,THA
digitata - see <i>D. violascens</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND
filiformis (L.) Koel.	Poaceae	IND
fuscescens (Presl) Henr.	Poaceae	IDO
granularis - see <i>D. abludens</i>	Poaceae	IND
heteranthera (Hook. f.) Merr.	Poaceae	VIE
ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muehl.	Poaceae	BAN,IND
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, PHI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Digitaria</i> (continued)		
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>microbachne</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	IDO,LAO,PHI
<i>nuda</i> Schum.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>pruriens</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND
<i>radicosa</i> (Presl) Miq.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>royleana</i> - see <i>D. stricta</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO, IND,MAL,PHI,THA
<i>setigera</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI
<i>speciosa</i> - see <i>D. longiflora</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>stricta</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
<i>ternata</i> (A. Rich.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO
<i>timorensis</i> - see <i>D. radicosa</i>	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>violascens</i> L.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,THA
<i>Dimeria</i>		
<i>acutipes</i> Bor	Poaceae	IND
<i>hohenackeri</i> Hochst. ex Miq.	Poaceae	IND
<i>ornithopoda</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>Dinebra</i>		
<i>arabica</i> - see <i>D. retroflexa</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>retroftexa</i> (Vaht) Panzer	Poaceae	IND
<i>Dioscorea</i>		
sp.	Dioscoreaceae	THA
<i>Diplachne</i>		
<i>fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	BUR,IND,MAL,PAK, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>serotina</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Dopatrium</i>		
<i>acutifolium</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	KAM,LAO
<i>junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI
<i>lobelioides</i> (Retz.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,SRI
<i>nudicale</i> (Willd.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	SRI
<i>Drosera</i>		
<i>burmanni</i> Vahl	Droseraceae	BAN,IND,KAM
<i>indica</i> L.	Droseraceae	IDO,IND,SRI,VIE
<i>umbellata</i> Lour.	Droseraceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Drymaria</i>		
<i>cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>diandra</i> - see <i>D. cordata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	SRI
<i>Dryopteris</i>		
sp.	Aspidiaceae	IDO
<i>Duchesnea</i>		
<i>indica</i> (Andr.) Foche	Rosaceae	IND
<i>Dysophylla</i>		
<i>auricularia</i> - see <i>Pogostemon auricularius</i>	Lamiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND
<i>crassicaulis</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	BAN
<i>globulosa</i> Doan	Lamiaceae	VIE
<i>quadrifolia</i> - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>stellatus</i> - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>tomentosa</i> Dalz.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>verticillata</i> - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	IND,MAL
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND,KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>colinum</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND,KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO,IND,KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	IDO,IND,CAM,LAO,PAK,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>austro-japonensis</i> Ohwi	Poaceae	PHI
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>breviseta</i> - see <i>E. crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>caudata</i> - see <i>E. crus-galli</i> ssp. <i>hispidula</i>	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Echinochloa</i> (continued)		
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>frumentacea</i> - see <i>E. frumentacea</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>kasaharae</i> - see <i>E. glabrescens</i>	Poaceae	NEP
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae	IND,NEP
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>praticola</i> Ohwi	Poaceae	IND,NEP
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,KAM,LAO, MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>frumentacea</i> Link	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae	BUR,IND,VIE
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	BUR,IND,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>phyllopogon</i> (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae	BUR,IND,NEP,VIE
<i>picta</i> (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae	BUR,IND,PHI,THA
<i>pungens</i> - see <i>E. crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>pyramidalis</i> (Lam.) Hitch. & Chase	Poaceae	BAN
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA
<i>Echinodorus</i>		
<i>ridleyi</i> Steen	Alismataceae	IND,MAL,VIE
<i>Eclipta</i>		
<i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>erecta</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>Eichhornia</i>		
<i>azurea</i> (Sw.) Kunth	Pontederiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Elatine</i> <i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>Eleocharis</i> <i>acicularis</i> (L.)Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>afflata</i> - see <i>E. congesta</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,NEP,PAK, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>capitata</i> - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI
<i>caribea</i> - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,VIE
<i>chaetaria</i> - see <i>E. retroflexa</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, VIE
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>equisetina</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,KAM,PHI,VIE
<i>fistulosa</i> - see <i>E. acutangula</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,MAL, NEP,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>obtusa</i> (Willd.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	BAN
<i>ochrostachys</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>palustris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND,NEP
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Eleocharis</i> (continued)		
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,CAM,LAO, MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>plantaginea</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,SRI,THA
<i>plantaginoides</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
<i>quinqueflora</i> (F.X. Hartmann) O. Schwartz	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>tetraquetra</i> Nees	Cyperaceae	SRI
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	IDO,KAM,MAL
<i>wolfii</i> Gray	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Elephantopus</i>		
<i>mollis</i> - see <i>E. tomentosus</i>	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>scaber</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,PHI
<i>spicatus</i> - see <i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i>	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>tomentosus</i> L.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>aegyptia</i> - see <i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>aegyptiaca</i> - see <i>Dactyloctenium aegyptium</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,VIE
<i>flagellifera</i> - see <i>Ochthochloa compressa</i>	Poaceae	PAK
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>		
<i>ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Sch.-Bip.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>Elsholtzia</i>		
<i>blanda</i> Benth	Lamiaceae	THA
<i>Elymus</i>		
<i>repens</i> (L.) Gould	Poaceae	IND
<i>Elytraria</i>		
<i>imbricata</i> (Vahl) Pers.	Acanthaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Elytrophorus		
articulatus - see E. spicatus	Poaceae	BUR,IND
spicatus (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae	BUR,IND,SRI,THA
Emilia		
sonchifolia (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
Enhalus		
acoroides (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	IDO
Enhydrias		
angustifolia Ridl.	Hydrocharitaceae	MAL,VIE
angustipetala - see Blyxa japonica	Hydrocharitaceae	MAL,VIE
Enicostemma		
littorale Bl.	Gentianaceae	IND
Enteromorpha		
intestinalis (L.) Grev.	Ulavaceae	VIE
Enteropogon		
dolichostachyus (Lagas.) Keng ex Lazar.	Poaceae	THA
Enydra		
fluctuans Lour.	Asteraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,THA, VIE
Epaltes		
australis - see E. cunninghamii	Asteraceae	BAN,VIE
cunninghamii Benth.	Asteraceae	BAN,VIE
divaricata (L.) Cass.	Asteraceae	IND,SRI
Epilobium		
hirsutum L.	Onagraceae	IND,PAK
Equisetum		
debile Roxb. ex Vaucher	Equisetaceae	IND
diffusum Don	Equisetaceae	IND
ramosissimum Desf.	Equisetaceae	PHI
Eragrostiella		
bifaria (Vahl) Bor	Poaceae	IND,SRI
brachyphylla (Stapf) Bor	Poaceae	IND
Eragrostis		
amabilis - see E. tenella	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,VIE
aspera (Jacq.) Nees	Poaceae	BAN,IND
atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND,MAL,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Eragrostis (continued)		
bifaria - see Eragrostiella bifaria	Poaceae	IND
brachyphylla - see Eragrostiella brachyphylla	Poaceae	IND
burmanica Bor	Poaceae	BUR
chariis - see E. nutans	Poaceae	IND
cilianensis (All.) Lut. ex F.T. Hubb.	Poaceae	BAN,IND
ciliaris (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	IND
coarctata Stapf ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
cynosuroides - see Desmostachya bipinnata	Poaceae	BUR
diarrhena - see E. japonica	Poaceae	IND,PAK
diplachnoides - see E. namaquensis	Poaceae	VIE
elongata Jacq.	Poaceae	VIE
gangetica (Roxb.) Steud.	Poaceae	BAN,IND
interrupta - see E. japonica	Poaceae	IND,PHI
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
koenigii - see E. japonica	Poaceae	IND
maderaspatana Bor	Poaceae	IND,SRI
major - see E. cilianensis	Poaceae	IND
megastachya - see E. cilianensis	Poaceae	IND
minor Host	Poaceae	IND
montana Balansa	Poaceae	VIE
multicaulis Steud.	Poaceae	PHI
namaquensis Schrad.	Poaceae	THA,VIE
nardoides Trin.	Poaceae	IND
nigra Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND,THA
nutans (Retz.) Steud.	Poaceae	IND
pectinacea (Michx.) Nees	Poaceae	IND
pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND
plumosa - see E. tenella	Poaceae	IDO,IND
poaeoides - see E. minor	Poaceae	IND
repens Hochst. ex Miq.	Poaceae	IND
reptans (Michx.) Nees	Poaceae	IND
simplex Scribn.	Poaceae	PHI
stenophylla - see E. gangetica	Poaceae	IND
tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
tremula Hochst. ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND
trichodes (Nutt.) Wood	Poaceae	THA
unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP,SRI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Eragrostis</i> (continued)		
<i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>willdenoviana</i> - see <i>E. maderaspatana</i>	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>xylanica</i> Hack.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Erechtites</i>		
<i>valerianaefolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
<i>Eremochloa</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Eriachne</i>		
<i>pallescens</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Erigeron</i>		
<i>annuus</i> (L.) Pers.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>asteroides</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>canadensis</i> - see <i>Conyza canadensis</i>	Asteraceae	VIE
<i>karvinskianus</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>linifolius</i> - see <i>E. sumatrensis</i>	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
<i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Asteraceae	BUR,IDO,IND,PHI
<i>Eriocaulon</i>		
<i>achiton</i> - see <i>E. nigricans</i>	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>alatum</i> Lecomte	Eriocaulaceae	PHI
<i>australe</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	KAM
<i>brownianum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	IND,VIE
<i>capillus-naiadas</i> Hook. f.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	IDO,IND,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>crisatum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>cuspidatum</i> Dalz	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>disepalum</i> Ridl.	Eriocaulaceae	MAL,PHI
<i>echinulatum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	THA
<i>eleanorae</i> Fyson	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>equisetoides</i> van Royen	Eriocaulaceae	IDO,IND
<i>gracile</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	IND,VIE
<i>heterolepis</i> Steud.	Eriocaulaceae	IDO,IND
<i>longifolium</i> Nees ex Kunth	Eriocaulaceae	IDO
<i>luzulaefolium</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,IND
<i>nepalense</i> Bong.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>nigricans</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>odoratum</i> Dalz.	Eriocaulaceae	IND,THA
<i>oryzeturum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,IND
<i>quinguangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,SRI
<i>redactum</i> Ruhl.	Eriocaulaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Eriocaulon (continued)		
setaceum L.	Eriocaulaceae	IND,NEP
sexangulare L.	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,IND,KAM,MAL, NEP,PAK,SRI,THA, VIE
sieboldianum - see E. sexangulare	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,IND,KAM,NEP, PAK
sollyanum Royle	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,BUR,IND
thwaitesii Koern.	Eriocaulaceae	SRI
trilobum - see E. sollyanum	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,BUR,IND
truncatum Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
xeranthemum Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	BAN
Eriochloa		
fatmensis (Hochst. & Steud.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	BAN,THA
nubica - see E. fatmensis	Poaceae	BAN
polystachya - see E. procera	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,VIE
procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,MAL, PAK,PHI,SRI,VIE
ramosa - see E. procera	Poaceae	VIE
Eryngium		
foetidum L.	Apiaceae	THA
Erythraea		
roxburghii - see Centaurium roxburghii	Gentianaceae	IND
Eulalia		
monostachya (Balansa) A. Camus	Poaceae	KAM
Eupatorium		
adenophorum - see Ageratina adenophora	Asteraceae	IND,NEP,THA
glandulosum Kunth	Asteraceae	IND
inulaefolium - see Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	Asteraceae	IDO,PHI
odoratum - see Chromolaena odorata	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
Euphorbia		
capillaris Gagnep.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
dracunculoides Lam.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
emodi Hook. f.	Euphorbiaceae	BAN
geniculata - see E. heterophylla	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,SRI
helioscopia L.	Euphorbiaceae	PAK

Genus and species	Family	Country
Euphorbia (continued)		
heterophylla L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,PHI,SRI,THA
hirta L.	Euphorbiaceae	BAN.IDO,IND,LAO, NEP,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
hispidia Boiss.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
hypericifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
microphylla Heyne ex Roth	Euphorbiaceae	BAN,IND
nivulia Buch.-Ham.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
orbiculata Miq.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO
parviflora L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND
prostrata Ait.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI
prunifolia - see E. heterophylla	Euphorbiaceae	IDO
pulcherrima Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
reinwardtiana - see E. vachellii	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
serrulata - see E. vachellii	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
supina Raf.	Euphorbiaceae	BUR
thymifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, VIE
vachellii Hook. & Arn.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
Eusteralis		
stellata - see Pogostemon		
stellatus	Lamiaceae	IND
Evolvulus		
alsinoides (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	IND,NEP
nummularius (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IND
Exacum		
pedunculatum L.	Gentianaceae	IND
tetragonum Roxb.	Gentianaceae	NEP
Fagopyrum		
cymosum (Trev.) Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND
esculentum Moench	Polygonaceae	IND
Fimbristylis		
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,IAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
albicans Nees	Cyperaceae	IND
alboviridis C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Fimbristylis</i> (continued)		
<i>anisoclada</i> Ohwi	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,THA,VIE
<i>annua</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>aphylla</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>argentea</i> (Rottb.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>barbata</i> - see <i>Bulbostylis barbata</i>	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI
<i>bis-umbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PAK,PHI, SRI
<i>caesia</i> Miq.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>cinnamometorum</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI
<i>cymosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>cyperoides</i> - see <i>F. cinnamometorum</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>diphylla</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP,PHI,VIE
<i>dipsacea</i> (Rottb.) Clarke	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,THA,VIE
<i>eragrostis</i> (Nees) Hance	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>falcata</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND,NEP,SRI
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>griffithii</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>junciformis</i> - see <i>F. falcata</i>	Cyperaceae	IND,NEP
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>merrillii</i> Kern	Cyperaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BHU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,MAL, NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>monostachya</i> - see <i>F. ovata</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,SRI,VIE
<i>ovata</i> (Burm. f.) Kern	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>pauciflora</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>podocarpa</i> - see <i>F. tomentosa</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Fimbristylis</i> (continued)		
<i>polytrichoides</i> (Retz.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae	IND,KAM
<i>quinguangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,SRI
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>sericea</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>sieberiana</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND
sp.	Cyperaceae	BRU
<i>spathacea</i> - see <i>F. cymosa</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>squarrosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PAK
<i>stolonifera</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	KAM
<i>subbispicata</i> - see <i>F. tristachya</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tenera</i> Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>torresiana</i> - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>umbellaria</i> - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,VIE
<i>utilis</i> - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Fissendocarpa</i>		
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	IND
<i>Flagellaria</i>		
<i>indica</i> L.	Flagellariaceae	VIE
<i>Flaveria</i>		
<i>australasica</i> Hook.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Flemingia</i>		
<i>strobilifera</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Ait. f.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Floscopa</i>		
<i>scandens</i> Lour.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, SRI,THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Fuirena</i> (continued)		
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, PHI,SRI,VIE
<i>uncinata</i> - see <i>F. umbellata</i>	Cyperaceae	SRI
Gahnia		
<i>javanica</i> Mor.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>Galinsoga</i>		
<i>ciliata</i> (Raf.) Blake	Asteraceae	IND
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>Galium</i>		
<i>spurium</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Geissaspis</i>		
<i>cristata</i> Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,VIE
<i>tenella</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Geranium</i>		
<i>nepalense</i> Sweet	Geraniaceae	IND
<i>Gisekia</i>		
<i>pharnacioides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	VIE
<i>Glinus</i>		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Glossostigma</i>		
<i>spathulatum</i> Wight & Arn.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Gnaphalium</i>		
<i>affine</i> - see <i>G. luteo-album</i>	Asteraceae	IND,SRI,THA
<i>hypoleucum</i> DC.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>indicum</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,THA,VIE
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	Asteraceae	BAN,IND,SRI,THA
<i>obtusifolium</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>polycaulon</i> - see <i>G. obtusifolium</i>	Asteraceae	IND
<i>pulvinatum</i> Del.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>purpureum</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Gomphrena</i>		
<i>celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>decumbens</i> Jacq.	Amaranthaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Gonatanthus</i>		
<i>pumilus</i> Engl. & Krause	Araceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Gonostegia</i>		
<i>hirta</i> (Bl.) Miq.	Urticaceae	PHI
<i>reptans</i> C.B. Roxb.	Urticaceae	PHI
<i>Goodenia</i>		
<i>koningsbergeri</i> (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae	IDO,KAM,THA
<i>Grangea</i>		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL,NEP,VIE
sp.	Asteraceae	SRI
<i>Gratiola</i>		
<i>juncea</i> Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND,KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>pentaphylla</i> - see <i>G. gynandra</i>	Capparaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Gymnogramma</i>		
<i>colomelanos</i> Kanlf.	Polypodiaceae	IND
<i>Gymnopetalum</i>		
<i>cochinchinensis</i> Kurz	Cucurbitaceae	VIE
<i>Gynura</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> - see <i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>pinnatifida</i> DC.	Asteraceae	VIE
H <i>ackelochloa</i>		
<i>granularis</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>Hanguana</i>		
<i>malayana</i> (Jack.) Merr.	Flagellariaceae	IDO
<i>Hedyotis</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>biflora</i> - see <i>H. racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>crataegonum</i> Spreng.	Rubiaceae	PHI
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>fruticosa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>herbacea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IND,NEP

Genus and species	Family	Country
Hedyotis (continued)		
racemosa Lam.	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
scandens Roxb.	Rubiaceae	IND
umbellata (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IND
verticillata - see H. crataeogonum	Rubiaceae	PHI
Heleocharis		
atropurpurea - see Eleocharis	Cyperaceae	IND,PAK
atropurpurea		
equisetina - see Eleocharis	Cyperaceae	KAM,VIE
dulcis		
Heleochloa		
variegata - see Eleocharis	Cyperaceae	IDO
variegata		
schoenoides - see Cryspis	Poaceae	IND
schoenoides		
Heliotropium		
elongatum Willd. ex Cham.	Boraginaceae	IDO
fruticosum L.	Boraginaceae	THA
hirtum - see H. fruticosum	Boraginaceae	THA
indicum L.	Boraginaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
ovalifolium Forssk.	Boraginaceae	IND
strigosum (L.) Willd.	Boraginaceae	IND,NEP
supinum L.	Boraginaceae	IND
Hemarthria		
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, SRI,THA,VIE
compressa (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,MAL, PAK,SRI,VIE
longiflora (Hook. f.) A. Camus	Poaceae	BUR
protensa Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	BAN,IND
Hemiadelphis		
polyspermus - see Hygrophila	Acanthaceae	IND
polysperma		
Hemigraphis		
hirta (Vahl) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	IND
Herpestis		
chamaedroides - see Bacopa	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO
procumbens		
monnieri - see Bacopa monnieri	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,LAO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Heteranthera</i>		
<i>limosa</i> (Sw.) Willd.	Pontederiaceae	IND
<i>reniformis</i> Ruiz. & Pav.	Pontederiaceae	IND
<i>zosterifolia</i> Mart.	Pontederiaceae	IDO
<i>Heteropogon</i>		
<i>contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND,NEP
<i>Hewittea</i>		
<i>scandens</i> (Milne) Mabberley	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>sublobata</i> - see <i>H. scandens</i>	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>Hibiscus</i>		
<i>cannabinus</i> L.	Malvaceae	KAM
<i>surattensis</i> L.	Malvaceae	IND
<i>trionum</i> L.	Malvaceae	IND
<i>Homalocenchrus</i>		
<i>hexandrus</i> - see <i>Leersia hexandra</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>Hoppea</i>		
<i>dichotoma</i> Willd.	Gentianaceae	BAN,IND
<i>Hordeum</i>		
<i>murinum</i> L.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Hybanthus</i>		
<i>attenuates</i> (Humb. & Bonpl.) G.K. Schulze	Violaceae	IDO
<i>Hydrilla</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Hydrocera</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> Bl.	Geraniaceae	SRI,VIE
<i>triflora</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Geraniaceae	MAL,SRI
<i>Hydrocharis</i>		
<i>cellulosa</i> - see <i>H. dubia</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	IND
<i>dubia</i> (Bl.) Backer	Hydrocharitaceae	IND,NEP,THA
<i>morsus-ranae</i> L.	Hydrocharitaceae	NEP
<i>Hydrocleys</i>		
<i>commersonii</i> Rich.	Limnocharitaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> - see <i>Centella asiatica</i>	Apiaceae	BAN,IDO
<i>javanica</i> Thunb.	Apiaceae	IND
<i>rotundifolia</i> - see <i>H. sibthorpioides</i>	Apiaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Apiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,VIE
<i>Hydrodictyon</i>		
<i>reticulatum</i> (L.) Lagerh.	Hydrodictyaceae	IND
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>spinosa</i> L.	Hydrophyllaceae	IDO
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,SRI
<i>difformis</i> (L.f.) Bl.	Acanthaceae	BAN,IND
<i>erecta</i> (Burm. f.) Hochr.	Acanthaceae	VIE
<i>helodes</i> Heine	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>phlomoides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	IND,MAL,VIE
<i>polysperma</i> (Roxb.) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	BAN,IND
<i>quadrivalis</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	IDO,THA
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>serpyllum</i> (Nees) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>spinosa</i> - see <i>H. auriculata</i>	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Hygroryza</i>		
<i>aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,SRI, VIE
<i>Hymenachne</i>		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, THA
<i>amplexicaulis</i> - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>assamica</i> (Hook. f.) Hitchc.	Poaceae	IND
<i>indica</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>interrupta</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis interrupta</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>myurus</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis myurus</i>	Poaceae	MAL,THA
<i>pseudointerrupta</i> - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
Hypericum		
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
patulum - see H. uralum	Hypericaceae	IND
uralum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Hypericaceae	IND
Hypochoeris		
radicata L.	Asteraceae	BAN,IND
Hypoxis		
decumbens L.	Amaryllidaceae	PHI
Hyptis		
brevipes Poit.	Lamiaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,VIE
capitata Jacq.	Lamiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI
rhomboidea Mart. & Gal.	Lamiaceae	IND
spicigera Lam.	Lamiaceae	IDO,PHI
suaveolens (L.) Poit.	Lamiaceae	PHI,VIE
Ichanthus		
vicinus (F.M. Bail.) Merr.	Poaceae	IND
Ilysanthes		
antipoda - see Lindernia antipoda	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
hyssopioides Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND
parviflora Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
serrata - see Lindernia anagallis	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,VIE
veronicaefolia Urb.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Impatiens		
angustiflora Hook. f.	Balsaminaceae	IND
chinensis L.	Balsaminaceae	IND,THA
fimbriata Hook.	Balsaminaceae	IND
racemosa DC.	Balsaminaceae	IND
radiata Hook. f.	Balsaminaceae	IND
salicifolia Hook. f. & Thoms.	Balsaminaceae	IND
Imperata		
arundinacea - see I. cylindrica	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
conferta (Presl) Ohwi	Poaceae	IDO
cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
Indigofera		
dosua Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Fabaceae (P)	THA
glandulosa Willd.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
hirsuta L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Indigofera (continued)		
prostrata Willd.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
suffruticosa Mill.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
tinctoria L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
tomentosa L.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO
trifoliata L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,NEP
Ionidium		
suffruticosum Ging.	Violaceae	IND
Ipomoea		
alba L.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
angustifolia Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	VIE
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.	Convolvulaceae	SRI
bilboa - see I. pes-caprae	Convolvulaceae	KAM
cairica (L.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	PHI
carnea Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,IND
chryseides - see Merremia	Convolvulaceae	KAM,VIE
hederacea		
crassicaulis - see I. carnea	Convolvulaceae	IDO
fistulosa - see I. carnea	Convolvulaceae	IDO
gracilis R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	THA
grandiflora Lam.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
hederacea (L.) Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	IND
hederifolia L.	Convolvulaceae	THA
linifolia - see Merremia hirta	Convolvulaceae	BAN
macrantha Roem. & Schult.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
maxima (L.f.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	IND
obscura (L.) Ker-Gawl.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,PHI
pes-caprae (L.) R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	KAM
pes-tigridis L.	Convolvulaceae	IND,PHI
quamoclit L.	Convolvulaceae	VIE
reniformis - see Merremia	Convolvulaceae	IND
emarginata		
repens - see I. aquatica	Convolvulaceae	IND
reptans - see I. aquatica	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI
sepiaria - see I. maxima	Convolvulaceae	IND
sindica - see Convolvulus indicus	Convolvulaceae	IND
triloba L.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI
tuba - see I. micrantha	Convolvulaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Isachne</i>		
<i>albans</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>australis</i> - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,MAL, SRI,VIE
<i>ciliaris</i> Boiv. ex A. Camus	Poaceae	VIE
<i>clarkei</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
<i>debilis</i> Rendle	Poaceae	PHI
<i>dispar</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IDO,IND
<i>elegans</i> Dalz. ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,MAL, SRI,VIE
<i>kunthiana</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Miq.	Poaceae	IND
<i>meeboldii</i> C.E.C. Fischer	Poaceae	IND
<i>miliacea</i> - see <i>I. pulchella</i>	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,PHI
<i>pangerangensis</i> Zoll. & Mor.	Poaceae	MAL
<i>pauciflora</i> Hack.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>pulchella</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,PHI, THA
<i>Ischaemum</i>		
<i>aristatum</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	BUR,IND,KAM,THA, VIE
<i>barbatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	THA
<i>ciliare</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	IND,LAO,VIE
<i>imbricatum</i> - see <i>I. barbatum</i>	Poaceae	THA
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SHI, THA,VIE
<i>intermedium</i> - see <i>I. polystachyum</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>laxum</i> - see <i>Sehmia nervosum</i>	Poaceae	BUR,IND
<i>muticum</i> L.	Poaceae	MAL,SRI
<i>pilosum</i> (Klein ex Willd.) Wight	Poaceae	IND
<i>polystachyum</i> Presl	Poaceae	PHI
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>santapau</i> Bor	Poaceae	IND
<i>timorense</i> Kunth	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,MAL

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Iseilema</i>		
<i>laxum</i> Hack.	Poaceae	IND
<i>prostratum</i> (L.) Anderss.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Isoetes</i>		
<i>coromandelianum</i> L.f.	Isoetaceae	IND,THA
<i>indica</i> P. & S.	Isoetaceae	IND,NEP
Jacquemontia		
<i>paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>Juncellus</i>		
<i>laevigatus</i> - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>laevigatus</i>		
<i>pygmaeus</i> - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
<i>pygmaeus</i>		
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Juncus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Juncaceae	IND
<i>leschenaultii</i> - see <i>J.</i>	Juncaceae	IND
<i>prismatocarpus</i>		
<i>prismatocarpus</i> R. Br.	Juncaceae	IDO,IND,SRI,THA, VIE
sp.	Juncaceae	NEP
<i>Jussiaea</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia</i>	Onagraceae	IDO
<i>octovalvis</i>		
<i>decurrens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia</i>	Onagraceae	BAN
<i>decurrens</i>		
<i>erecta</i> - see <i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	Onagraceae	PHI,VIE
<i>hyssopifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia</i>	Onagraceae	THA
<i>hyssopifolia</i>		
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>perennis</i> - see <i>Ludwigia perennis</i>	Onagraceae	IND,NEP
<i>prostrata</i> - see <i>Ludwigia prostrata</i>	Onagraceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia</i>	Onagraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>octovalvis</i>		
<i>tenella</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	SRI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Justicia		
adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae	IND
diffusa Willd.	Acanthaceae	IND
gendarussa L.	Acanthaceae	IND
hasiana C.B. Clarke	Acanthaceae	IND
peploides - see J. quinqueangularis	Acanthaceae	PAK
procumbens L.	Acanthaceae	IDO,IND
quinqueangularis Konig ex Roxb.	Acanthaceae	IND,PAK
simplex D. Don	Acanthaceae	IND,NEP
Kosteletzkya		
bataensis (Blanco) F. Vill.	Malvaceae	PHI
Kyllingia		
brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, SRI,VIE
melanosperma - see <i>Cyperus melanospermus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
monocephala - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, PHI,VIE
nemoralis - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	PHI
triceps - see <i>Cyperus triceps</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
Lactuca		
runcinata DC.	Asteraceae	IND
Lagarosiphon		
roxburghii - see <i>Nechamandra alternifolia</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
Lagascea		
mollis Cav.	Asteraceae	IND
Lagenandra		
toxicaria Dalz.	Araceae	IND
Laggera		
pterodonta - see <i>L. purpurascens</i>	Asteraceae	THA
purpurascens Sch.-Bip. ex Hochst	Asteraceae	THA
Lantana		
camara L.	Verbenaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
Laportea		
interrupta (L.) Chew	Urticaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Lasia</i> <i>spinosa</i> (L.) Thw.	Araceae	IDO
<i>Lathyrus</i> <i>aphaca</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Launaea</i> <i>asplenifolia</i> (DC.) Hook. f.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Laurentia</i> <i>longiflora</i> (L.) Peterm.	Campanulaceae	PHI,SRI
<i>Leersia</i> <i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,MAL, NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>oryzoides</i> (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	MAL,PHI,THA
<i>Lemna</i> <i>aequinoctialis</i> Welw.	Lemnaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA
<i>minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PAK,THA,VIE
<i>oligorhiza</i> (Hegelm.) Kurz	Lemnaceae	IND
<i>paucicostata</i> - see <i>L. aequinoctialis</i>	Lemnaceae	IND,PHI
<i>perpusilla</i> - see <i>L. aequinoctialis</i>	Lemnaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA
<i>polyrhiza</i> - see <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Lemnaceae	IDO,IND,MAL
sp.	Lemnaceae	LAO
<i>tenera</i> Kurz	Lemnaceae	BUR,MAL
<i>trisulca</i> L.	Lemnaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI
<i>Leonurus</i> <i>sibiricus</i> L.	Lamiaceae	BAN,PHI
<i>Lepidagathis</i> <i>cristata</i> Willd.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>fasciculata</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	THA
<i>secunda</i> (Blanco) Nees	Acanthaceae	PHI
<i>Lepironia</i> <i>articulata</i> (Retz.) Domin	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>Leptadenia</i> <i>reticulata</i> Wight	Asclepiadaceae	IND
<i>Leptocarpus</i> <i>disjunctus</i> Mast.	Restionaceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Leptochloa</i>		
<i>brownii</i> C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	MAL
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>fascicularis</i> (Lam.) A. Gray	Poaceae	IND
<i>filiformis</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,PHI, VIE
<i>neesii</i> (Thw.) Benth.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>panicoides</i> - see <i>Arundinella</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>leptochloa</i>		
<i>polystachya</i> - see <i>L. brownii</i>	Poaceae	MAL
sp.	Poaceae	PAK
<i>Leucas</i>		
<i>aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,PHI, VIE
<i>capitata</i> Desf.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>cephalotes</i> - see <i>L. capitata</i>	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>Ciliata</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>decemdentata</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>javanica</i> - see <i>L. decemdentata</i>	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>lavandulaefolium</i> - see <i>L. linifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>linifolia</i> (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>Leucosyke</i>		
<i>capitellata</i> (Poir.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	PHI
<i>Limnanthemum</i>		
<i>cristatum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides</i>	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>cristata</i>		
<i>hydrophyllum</i> Griseb.	Gentianaceae	VIE
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, THA
<i>Limnocharis</i>		
<i>flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	BUR,IDO,KAM,LAO, MAL,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Limnophila</i>		
<i>aquatica</i> (Roxb.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	IND,NEP,SRI
<i>aromatica</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,SRI
<i>balsamea</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	VIE
<i>chinensis</i> (Osbeck.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,LAO,SRI,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Limnophila</i> (continued)		
<i>conferata</i> - see <i>L. repens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND,KAM,SRI
<i>erecta</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>geoffrayi</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	LAO,THA,VIE
<i>gratioloides</i> - see <i>L.indica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>gratissima</i> - see <i>L. aromatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,LAO,MAL,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>hirsuta</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	LAO
<i>indica</i> (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	IND,PAK,THA,VIE
<i>laotica</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	THA
<i>micrantha</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,MAL
<i>racemosa</i> - see <i>L. aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND,NEP
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND,KAM,SRI
<i>sessiliflora</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI
<i>villosa</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>Limnophyton</i>		
<i>obtusifolium</i> (L.) Miq.	Alismataceae	IND,VIE
<i>Limnopoa</i>		
<i>meeboldii</i> (Fischer) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Lindernia</i>		
<i>anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>L. aragattis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,SRI,VIE
<i>antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>aragattis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,SRI,VIE
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>cordifolia</i> - see <i>L. anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP,PHI,SRI,VIE
<i>hirta</i> - see <i>L. pusilla</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND,PHI,SRI
<i>hookeri</i> (C.B. Clarke) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>hyssopioides</i> (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,SRI
<i>laotica</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	LAO
<i>multiflora</i> (Roxb.) Mukerjee	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND
<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>pedunculata</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	MAL
<i>procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PAK, VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Lindernia (continued)		
pusilla (Willd.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND,PHI,SRI
pyxidaria - see L. procumbens	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,PAK
rotundifolia (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	SRI
rualloides (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND
tenuifolia (Colsm.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND,SRI
urticaefolia (Hance) Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	IND
verbenaefolia - see L. antipoda	Scrophulariaceae	IND
viscosa (Hornem.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Lipocarpha		
argentea - see L. chinensis	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,SRI
chinensis (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
Lippia		
alba N.E. Br. ex Brit.	Verbenaceae	IND
citriodora (Lam.) Kunth	Verbenaceae	IND
geminata Kunth	Verbenaceae	IND
javanica Spreng.	Verbenaceae	IDO
nodiflora - see Phyla nodiflora	Verbenaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, NEP,PHI,VIE
Lobelia		
alsinoides Lam.	Lobeliaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA
angulata Forst.	Lobeliaceae	IND
chinensis Lour.	Lobeliaceae	BUR,IDO,KAM,LAO, MAL,NEP,THA,VIE
griffithii Hook. f. & Thoms.	Lobeliaceae	KAM,LAO,VIE
radicans - see L. chinensis	Lobeliaceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,NEP, THA,VIE
trialata - see L. alsinoides	Lobeliaceae	IND
trigona - see L. alsinoides	Lobeliaceae	BAN,IND
zeylanica L.	Lobeliaceae	IDO
Lochnera		
pusilla - see Catharanthus pusillus	Apocynaceae	IND
Lolium		
temulentum L.	Poaceae	PHI
Lophatherum		
gracile Brongn.	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Lophotocarpus</i> <i>guyanensis</i> - see <i>Sagittaria</i> <i>guayensis</i>	Alismataceae	IDO,VIE
<i>Lotus</i> <i>corniculatus</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Ludwigia</i> <i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>decurrens</i> Walt.	Onagraceae	BAN,IND,PHI,SRI
<i>erecta</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	PHI,VIE
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>L. hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	MAL
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>parviflora</i> - see <i>L. perennis</i>	Onagraceae	IDO,IND
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>peruviana</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	IDO
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Lycopodium</i> <i>cernuum</i> L.	Lycopodiaceae	IND
<i>Lygodium</i> <i>flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	Schizaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Schizaceae	PHI
<i>Lysimachia</i> <i>obovata</i> Buch.-Ham.	Primulaceae	IND
<i>Lythrum</i> <i>salicaria</i> L.	Lythraceae	IND,PAK
Macroptilium <i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Malachra</i>		
<i>capitata</i> L.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>fasciata</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>Malvastrum</i>		
<i>coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>Mapania</i>		
<i>cuspidata</i> (Miq.) Uittien	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Mariscus</i>		
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>cyperinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>cyperoides</i> - see <i>Cyperus cyperoides</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,THA
<i>dilutus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>dregeanus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	SRI
<i>flabelliformis</i> - see <i>Cyperus stenophyllus</i>	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>microcephalus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>stuppeus</i> - see <i>Cyperus javanicus</i>	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>Marsilea</i>		
<i>coromandeliana</i> Burm.	Marsileaceae	IND
<i>crenata</i> - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>erosus</i> - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	IND
<i>minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>quadrifoliata</i> - see <i>M. quadrifolia</i>	Marsileaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Matricaria</i>		
<i>matricarioides</i> - see <i>Chamomilla suaveolens</i>	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Mazus</i>		
<i>japonicus</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IND,PAK

Genus and species	Family	Country
Mazus (continued)		
pumilus (Burm. f.) Steen.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,VIE
rugosus - see <i>M. pumilus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND,VIE
sp.	Scrophulariaceae	NEP
Mecopus		
nidulans Benn.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
Medicago		
lupulina L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Melampodium		
diffusum Cass.	Asteraceae	PHI
Melastoma		
affine D. Don	Melastomaceae	IDO,VIE
malabathricum L.	Melastomaceae	BRU,IDO,IND
polyanthum - see <i>M. affine</i>	Melastomaceae	IDO,VIE
villosum Sims	Melastomaceae	VIE
Melica		
bulbosa Geyer ex Port. & Coult.	Poaceae	IND
subulata (Griseb.) Scribn.	Poaceae	IND
Melilotus		
alba Desr.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN
indica (L.) All.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IND
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
pyramidata L.	Sterculiaceae	LAO,PHI
Melothria		
maderaspatana (L.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae	IND
Mentha		
arvensis L.	Lamiaceae	VIE
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
gemella (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,KAM,PHI,THA, VIE
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
peltata (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Merremia</i> (continued)		
<i>tridentata</i> - see <i>Xenostegia tridentata</i>	Convolvulaceae	IND,PHI
<i>umbellata</i> (L.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>vitifolia</i> (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Mesona</i>		
<i>palustris</i> Bl.	Lamiaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,PHI,VIE
<i>Microcarpaea</i>		
<i>minima</i> (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,MAL,SRI
<i>Microchloa</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.f.) Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Microcystis</i>		
sp.	Chroococcaceae	NEP
<i>Microstegium</i>		
<i>ciliatum</i> (Trin.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NEP
<i>vagans</i> (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus	Poaceae	THA
<i>vimineum</i> (Trin.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>Mikania</i>		
<i>cordata</i> (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,SRI
<i>micrantha</i> Kunth	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,MAL
<i>scandens</i> - see <i>M. cordata</i>	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Mimosa</i>		
<i>invisa</i> Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>pigra</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)	IDO,THA
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>Mimulus</i>		
<i>orbicularis</i> Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	THA,VIE
<i>Mirabilis</i>		
<i>jalapa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	PHI
<i>Miscanthus</i>		
<i>floridulus</i> (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Mitracarpus</i>		
<i>villosus</i> (Sw.) DC.	Rubiaceae	IDO,SRI,THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
Mitrasacme alsinoides R. Br.	Loganiaceae	BAN,IND
Mnesithea laevis (Retz.) Kunth	Poaceae	IND
Moghania strobilifera - see Flemingia strobilifera	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Mollugo cerviana (L.) Ser.	Aizoaceae	IND
hirta - see Glinus lotoides	Aizoaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
lotoides - see Glinus lotoides	Aizoaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
oppositifolia - see Glinus oppositifolius	Aizoaceae	IDO,IND
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
spergula - see Glinus oppositifolius	Aizoaceae	IND
stricta - see M. pentaphylla	Aizoaceae	IND
verticillata - see Glinus oppositifolius	Aizoaceae	LAO
Moniera cuneifolia - see Bacopa monnieri	Scrophulariaceae	IND,NEP
Monochoria cyanea F. Muell.	Pontederiaceae	VIE
elata - see M. hastata var. elata	Pontederiaceae	MAL,VIE
hastaefolia - see M. hastata	Pontederiaceae	BUR,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
hastata (L.) Solms var. elata (Ridl.)Back.	Pontederiaceae	MAL,VIE
ovata - see M. vaginalis	Pontederiaceae	VIE
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	BAN,BRU,BUR,IDO, IND,KAM,LAO,MAL, NEP,PAK,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
Morinda persicaefolia Buch.-Ham.	Rubiaceae	VIE
Muhlenbergia huegelii Trin.	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Murdannia		
blumei (Hassk.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	BAN,IDO
keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,MAL
malabarica - see <i>M. nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	IND
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	BAN,BRU,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,SRI,THA,VIE
vaginata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,SRI
versicolor (Dalz.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	IND
Mussaenda		
erythrophylla Schum. & Thonn.	Rubiaceae	IND
Myosotis		
caespitosa Schultz	Boraginaceae	IND
Myriophyllum		
alternifolium DC.	Haloragaceae	IND
aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	Haloragaceae	IDO,KAM
brasiliense - see <i>M. aquaticum</i>	Haloragaceae	IDO,KAM
indicum Willd.	Haloragaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
intermedium - see <i>M. indicum</i>	Haloragaceae	VIE
spicatum L.	Haloragaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
tetrandrum Roxb.	Haloragaceae	IND
tuberculatum Roxb.	Haloragaceae	BAN,IND
Najas		
falculata - see <i>N. indica</i>	Najadaceae	IDO
foveolata - see <i>N. indica</i>	Najadaceae	IND
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,PHI, VIE
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,VIE
minor All.	Najadaceae	BAN,IND
Nasturtium		
indicum - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, VIE
officinale R. Br.	Brassicaceae	IND,NEP
Nechamandra		
alternifolia (Roxb.) Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IND,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Nelsonia</i> <i>campestris</i> R. Br.	Acanthaceae	VIE
<i>Nelumbium</i> <i>nelumbo</i> (L.) Druce	Nelumbonaceae	IND
<i>speciosum</i> - see <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	Nelumbonaceae	IND
<i>Nelumbo</i> <i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
sp.	Nelumbonaceae	NEP
<i>Neptunia</i> <i>oleracea</i> Lour.	Fabaceae (M)	IND,KAM,LAO,MAL
<i>Nesaea</i> <i>brevipes</i> (Wight & Arn.) Koehne	Lythraceae	BAN,IND
<i>Neyraudia</i> <i>reynaudiana</i> (Kunth) Keng ex Hitc.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Nicandra</i> <i>physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Solanaceae	IND
<i>Nitella</i> sp.	Characeae	BAN,IND,THA,VIE
<i>Nostoc</i> <i>carneum</i> Ag. ex Born. & Flah.	Nostocaceae	PHI
<i>ellipsosporium</i> (Desm.) Rabenh. ex Born. & Flah.	Nostocaceae	PHI
sp.	Nostocaceae	NEP
<i>Nymphaea</i> <i>alba</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae	NEP
<i>cyanea</i> Roxb.	Nymphaeaceae	IND
<i>lotus</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae	IND,KAM,MAL,PAK, VIE
<i>nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,PAK,THA
<i>pubescens</i> Willd.	Nymphaeaceae	THA
<i>rubra</i> Roxb. ex Salisb.	Nymphaeaceae	IND
<i>stellata</i> - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae	BAN,IND,KAM,MAL, PAK,THA
<i>Nymphoides</i> <i>cristata</i> (Roxb.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	IND,NEP

Genus and species	Family	Country
Nymphoides (continued)		
<i>hastata</i> (Dop) Kerr	Gentianaceae	THA
<i>humboldtianum</i> (Kunth) Hoehne	Gentianaceae	MAL
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>macrospermum</i> Vasudevan	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>parviflora</i> (Wall.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	IDO,SRI,THA
<i>peltatum</i> (Gmel.) Britten & Rendle	Gentianaceae	IND
Ochthochloa		
<i>compressa</i> (Forssk.) Hilu	Poaceae	PAK
Ocimum		
<i>americanum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	SRI
<i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
Oenanthe		
<i>benghalensis</i> - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	IND
<i>javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	IND,MAL,THA,VIE
<i>stolonifera</i> - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	IND,MAL,VIE
Oenothera		
<i>drummondii</i> Hook. f.	Onagraceae	IND
<i>rosea</i> L'Her. ex Ait.	Onagraceae	IND
Oldenlandia		
<i>aspera</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>biflora</i> - see <i>Hedyotis racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>corymbosa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis</i>	Rubiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, VIE
<i>dichotoma</i> H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,SRI
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PHI,THA
<i>fruticosa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis fruticosa</i>	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>herbacea</i> - see <i>Hedyotis herbacea</i>	Rubiaceae	PHI
<i>heynei</i> Br.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>nudicaulis</i> Roth	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>officinalis</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	IND,NEP
<i>paniculata</i> - see <i>Hedyotis</i>	Rubiaceae	IND,NEP
<i>paniculata</i>		
<i>umbellata</i> - see <i>Hedyotis</i>	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>umbellata</i>		
Operculina		
<i>turpethum</i> (L.) Manso	Convolvulaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Ophiuros</i>		
<i>exaltus</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	IND
<i>monostachyus</i> - see <i>Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Oplismenus</i>		
<i>burmanii</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
<i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, THA
<i>undulatifolius</i> (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Oryza</i>		
<i>barthii</i> A. Chev.	Poaceae	IND
<i>breviligulata</i> - see <i>O. barthii</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>collina</i> - see <i>O. officinalis</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>latifolia</i> Desv.	Poaceae	THA
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,THA,VIE
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastri	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>officinalis</i> Wall. ex Watt	Poaceae	IND,THA
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, SRI,THA
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O.</i> <i>rufipogon</i>	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, SRI,THA
<i>ridleyi</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	THA
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	BUR,IND
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PAK, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>spontanea</i> - see <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	BAN

Genus and species	Family	Country
Osbeckia		
capitata Benth.	Melastomaceae	IND
chinensis L.	Melastomaceae	VIE
cochinchinensis L.	Melastomaceae	VIE
crinita Benth.	Melastomaceae	IND
glauca Naud.	Melastomaceae	IND
nepalensis Hook. f.	Melastomaceae	IND
rostrata D. Don	Melastomaceae	IND
Oscillatoria		
sp.	Oscillatoriaceae	IND
Ottelia		
alismoides (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
japonica - see O. alismoides	Hydrocharitaceae	KAM
lanceolata (Gagnep.) Dandy	Hydrocharitaceae	THA
Ottochloa		
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA
Oxalis		
acetosella L.	Oxalidaceae	IND
barrelieri L.	Oxalidaceae	IDO
corniculata L.	Oxalidaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PAK, PHI,THA,VIE
corymbosa DC.	Oxalidaceae	IND,MAL
europaea Jord.	Oxalidaceae	BAN
latifolia Kunth	Oxalidaceae	IND
repens - see O. corniculata	Oxalidaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
sp.	Oxalidaceae	NEP
Paederia		
scandens (Lour.) Merr.	Rubiaceae	PHI
tomentosa Bl.	Rubiaceae	VIE
Panicum		
amplexicaule - see Hymenachne	Poaceae	IDO,MAL
acutigluma		
antidotale Retz.	Poaceae	IND
atrosanguineum Hochst. ex A. Rich.	Poaceae	IND
auritum Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA
austroasiaticum - see P. walense	Poaceae	IND,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Panicum (Continued)		
bisulcatum Thunb.	Poaceae	VIE
brevifolium L.	Poaceae	IND,SRI
cambogiense Balansa	Poaceae	IND,KAM,PHI,SRI, THA
capillare L.	Poaceae	IND
carinatum - see Cyrtococcum	Poaceae	PHI
patens		
clandestinum L.	Poaceae	IND
colonum - see Echinochloa colona	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
crus-galli - see Echinochloa crus-galli	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,PHI
dichotomiflorum (L.) Michx.	Poaceae	BAN,IND
distachyon - see Brachiaria distachya	Poaceae	IDO,PHI
fasciculatum Sw.	Poaceae	IND
flavidum - see Paspalidium flavidum	Poaceae	BUR,PHI
fluitans - see Paspalidium geminatum	Poaceae	IND,NEP
humile - see P. walense	Poaceae	IND
incomtum Trin.	Poaceae	THA,VIE
indicum - see Sacciolepis indica	Poaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI
interruptum - see Sacciolepis interrupta	Poaceae	IDO,IND
isachne - see Brachiaria eruciformis	Poaceae	IDO,IND
javanicum - see Urochloa panicoides	Poaceae	IND
lutescens - see Pennisetum glaucum	Poaceae	THA
luzonense - see P. cambogiense	Poaceae	KAM,THA
maximum Jacq.	Poaceae	IND.MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
miliaceum L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
miliare - see P. antidotale	Poaceae	IND
montanum - see P. notatum	Poaceae	VIE
myurus - see Sacciolepis myurus	Poaceae	IND,THA
nodosum - see Ottochloa nodosa	Poaceae	MAL,PHI
notatum Retz.	Poaceae	THA,VIE
palmifolium - see Setaria palmifolia	Poaceae	IDO
paludosum Roxb.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, THA
paspaloides - see Paspalidium geminatum	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Panicum (continued)		
patens - see <i>Cyrtococcum patens</i>	Poaceae	PHI
proliferum Rank	Poaceae	IDO,IND
psilopodium Trin.	Poaceae	IND
punctatum - see <i>Paspalidium punctatum</i>	Poaceae	PHI
purpurascens - see <i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
ramosum - see <i>Brachiaria ramosa</i>	Poaceae	IND
repens L.	Poaceae	BAN,BRU,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
reptans - see <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
rugosum - see <i>P. verrucosum</i>	Poaceae	IND
sarmentosum Roxb.	Poaceae	IDO,MAL
sp.	Poaceae	PAK
stagninum - see <i>Echinochloa stagnina</i>	Poaceae	IDO,PHI
texanum Buckl.	Poaceae	IND
trichoides Sw.	Poaceae	LAO,VIE
trigonum - see <i>Cyrtococcum trigonum</i>	Poaceae	MAL
trypheron Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,IND
verrucosum Muhl.	Poaceae	IND
walense Mez	Poaceae	IND,MAL,VIE
Parapholis		
incurva (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	BAN
Parosela		
glandulosa (Blanco) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Parthenium		
hysterophorus L.	Asteraceae	IND,VIE
Paspalidium		
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,KAM, LAO,NEP,PHI,VIE
geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI
punctatum (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND,PHI
scrobiculatum - see <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	IND
Paspalum		
cartilagineum - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Paspalum</i> (continued)		
<i>commersonii</i> - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP,PHI,SRI
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae	BRU,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>dilatatum</i> Poir.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,MAL, PHI
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae	BHU,IDO,IND,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>fasciculatum</i> Willd. ex Fluegge	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>flavidum</i> - see <i>Paspalidium flavidum</i>	Poaceae	VIE
<i>longiflorum</i> - see <i>Digitaria longiflora</i>	Poaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>longifolium</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,THA
<i>metzii</i> - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>notatum</i> Fluegge	Poaceae	IND,NEP,PHI
<i>orbiculare</i> - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, VIE
<i>paspalodes</i> - see <i>P. distichum</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PAK,PHI
<i>platycoleum</i> - see <i>P. longifolium</i>	Poaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>sanguinale</i> - see <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Poaceae	BUR,IDO,IND
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>thunbergii</i> Kunth ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>urvillei</i> Steud.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>vaginatum</i> Sw.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,VIE
<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.	Passifloraceae	IDO,LAO,PHI,VIE
<i>Pastrilichum punctulum</i> (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>Pavonia sidaefolia</i> Kunth	Malvaceae	THA
<i>Pedaliium murex</i> L.	Pedaliaceae	IND
<i>Pennisetum flaccidum</i> Griseb.	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Pennisetum</i> (continued)		
<i>glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>orientale</i> Rich.	Poaceae	IND
<i>pedicellatum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND,THA
<i>polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>purpureum</i> K. Schum.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>typhoides</i> - see <i>P. glaucum</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>Pentapetes</i>		
<i>phoenicia</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, THA,VIE
<i>Peperomia</i>		
<i>pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	Piperaceae	PHI
<i>Perotis</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
<i>Phalaris</i>		
<i>arundinacea</i> L.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Phaseolus</i>		
<i>lathyroides</i> - see <i>Macroptilium</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>lathyroides</i>		
<i>ricciardinus</i> - see <i>Vigna umbellata</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>trilobus</i> - see <i>Vigna trilobata</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PAK
<i>Philydrum</i>		
<i>lanuginosum</i> Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae	BUR,KAM,LAO,MAL, THA,VIE
<i>Phleum</i>		
<i>paniculatum</i> Huds.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Phormidium</i>		
sp.	Oscillatoriaceae	IND
<i>Phragmites</i>		
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	LAO,PHI,THA
<i>communis</i> - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae	LAO,PHI,THA
<i>karka</i> (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND,THA,VIE
<i>vulgaris</i> - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Phyla</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,MAL, NEP,PHI,SRI,VIE
<i>Phyllanthus</i>		
<i>amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>asperulatus</i> - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Phyllanthus (continued)		
debilis Herb. Ham. ex Wall.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,SRI
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
maderaspatensis L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND
niruri - see P. fraternus	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
simplex - see P. virgatus	Euphorbiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,THA
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,THA
Physalis		
angulata L.	Solanaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
minima L.	Solanaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,MAL, NEP,PHI,THA
peruviana L.	Solanaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
Piper		
loheri (L.) DC.	Piperaceae	PHI
Pistia		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
Pithophora		
sp.	Cladophoraceae	IND
Plantago		
lanceolata L.	Plantaginaceae	IND
major L.	Plantaginaceae	IND,PHI,THA,VIE
Plectranthus		
hispidus Benth.	Lamiaceae	THA
japonicus (Thunb.) Koidz.	Lamiaceae	IND
Pluchea		
indica (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	IND,VIE
tomentosa Less.	Asteraceae	IND
Plumbago		
zeylanica L.	Plumbaginaceae	IDO
Poa		
angustifolia - see P. pratensis	Poaceae	IND
annua L.	Poaceae	IND
pratensis L.	Poaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i> (Thunb.) Kunth	Poaceae	IND
<i>Pogostemon auricularius</i> (L.) Hassk.	Lamiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,SRI
<i>brachystachys</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>stellatus</i> (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>Polanisia icosandra</i> - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>viscosa</i> - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>Polycarpea corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Caryophyllaceae	PHI
<i>Polycarpon indicum</i> - see <i>P. prostratum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>loeflingiae</i> - see <i>P. prostratum</i>	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>prostratum</i> Pax.	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>Polygala arvensis</i> Willd.	Polygalaceae	IDO
<i>chinensis</i> - see <i>P. arvensis</i>	Polygalaceae	IDO,THA
<i>glomerata</i> Lour.	Polygalaceae	IND
<i>paniculata</i> L.	Polygalaceae	IDO
<i>Polygonum alatum</i> - see <i>P. nepalense</i>	Polygonaceae	IDO,IND
<i>amphibium</i> L.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>caespitosum</i> Bl.	Polygonaceae	IDO
<i>chinense</i> L.	Polygonaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>donii</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>flaccidum</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND,NEP,THA
<i>glabrum</i> Willd.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IND,NEP
<i>glomerata</i> Lour.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>hydropiper</i> L.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP
<i>lapathifolium</i> L.	Polygonaceae	IND,VIE
<i>limbatum</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>microcephalum</i> D. Don	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>minus</i> Huds.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IND,THA
<i>nepalense</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IDO,IND
<i>orientale</i> L.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
<i>persicaria</i> L.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IND,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Polygonum (continued)		
plebeium R. Br.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IDO,IND
posumbu Ham.	Polygonaceae	IND
praetermissum Hook. f.	Polygonaceae	IND
pubescens Bl.	Polygonaceae	THA
pulchrum - see P. tomentosum	Polygonaceae	IDO,PHI
scabrum - see P. lapathifolium	Polygonaceae	VIE
serrulatum Lag.	Polygonaceae	IND
stagninum Ham. ex Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND
tomentosum Willd.	Polygonaceae	IDO,LAO,PHI,THA, VIE
viscosum Ham.	Polygonaceae	NEP
Polypogon		
fugax Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND,NEP
higagaweri - see P. fugax	Poaceae	IND
monospeliensis (L.) Desf.	Poaceae	IND
Polytoca		
barbata - see Chionachne koenigii	Poaceae	IND
Polytrias		
amaura (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
Pontederia		
sp.	Pontederiaceae	BAN
Porophyllum		
ruderae (Jacq.) Cass.	Asteraceae	IDO
Portulaca		
oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, THA,VIE
pilosa L.	Portulacaceae	IND,PHI
quadrifida L.	Portulacaceae	IND,PHI
Potamogeton		
crispus L.	Potamogetonaceae	BAN,IND
distinctus A. Benn.	Potamogetonaceae	IND
indicus - see P. nodosus	Potamogetonaceae	IND
malaianus - see P. mucronatus	Potamogetonaceae	THA
miduhikimo Makino	Potamogetonaceae	IND
mucronatus Presl	Potamogetonaceae	THA
nodosus Poir.	Potamogetonaceae	IND
oblongus Viv.	Potamogetonaceae	THA
octandrus Poir.	Potamogetonaceae	IND,PAK
pectinatus L.	Potamogetonaceae	IND
perfoliatus L.	Potamogetonaceae	IND
perversus A. Benn.	Potamogetonaceae	IND,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Potamogeton (continued)		
polygonifolius - see P. oblongus	Potamogetonaceae	THA
sp.	Potamogetonaceae	NEP
Potentilla		
kleiniana Wight & Arn.	Rosaceae	IND
mooniana Wight	Rosaceae	IND
wallichiana - see P. kleiniana	Rosaceae	IND
Pouzolzia		
bennettiana Wight	Urticaceae	IND
zeylanica (L.) Benn.	Urticaceae	IND
Pratia		
begonifolia Lindl	Campanulaceae	IND
Prunella		
vulgaris L.	Lamiaceae	IND
Pseudarthria		
viscida (L.) Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Pseudechinoclaena		
polystachya (Kunth) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
Pseudelephantopus		
spicatus (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker	Asteraceae	PHI
Pseudoraphis		
brunoniana Griff.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
spinescens (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA
Psilotrichum		
fenugineum (Roxb.) Moq.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Psoralea		
corylifolia L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Pteridium		
aquilinum (L.) Kuhn	Dennstaedtiaceae	THA
Pteris		
biaurita L.	Pteridaceae	IND
lunulata Retz.	Pteridaceae	IND
Pueraria		
lobata (Willd.) Ohwi	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
thunbergiana - see P. lobata	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
triloba - see P. lobata	Fabaceae (P)	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Pupalia</i>		
<i>lappacea</i> (L.) Juss.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>Pycreus</i>		
<i>baccha</i> - see <i>Cyperus procerus</i>	Cyperaceae	KAM
<i>capillaris</i> - see <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>eragrostis</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO, PHI
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND
<i>macrostachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus macrostachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>nitens</i> - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND, PHI
<i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>pumilus</i> - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND
<i>puncticulatus</i> - see <i>Cyperus procerus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND, SRI
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>stramineus</i> - see <i>Cyperus substramineus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
Ranunculus		
<i>sceleratus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	BAN, IND
sp.	Ranunculaceae	NEP
<i>trichophyllus</i> Chaix	Ranunculaceae	IND
<i>Rhynchelytrum</i>		
<i>repens</i> (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IDO, PHI
<i>roseum</i> - see <i>R. repens</i>	Poaceae	IDO, PHI
<i>Rhynchospora</i>		
<i>aurea</i> - see <i>R. corymbosa</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO, MAL, VIE
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>longisetis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>rubra</i> (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	PHI, THA, VIE
<i>submarginata</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND, MAL, THA, VIE
<i>wightiana</i> (Nees) Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO, IND, SRI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Ricciocarpus natans</i> (L.) Corda	Riccaceae	PHI
<i>Richardia brasiliensis</i> (Moq.) Gomez	Rubiaceae	IDO
<i>scabra</i> L.	Rubiaceae	BUR,IDO
<i>Richardsonia brasiliensis</i> - see <i>Richardia brasiliensis</i>	Rubiaceae	IDO
<i>pilosa</i> Kunth	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
<i>Rikliella squarrosa</i> - see <i>Scirpus squarrosus</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Rorippa indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,VIE
<i>nasturtium-aquaticum</i> - see <i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	Brassicaceae	IND
<i>Rostellularia chiengmaiensis</i> Brem.	Acanthaceae	THA
<i>sundana</i> Brem.	Acanthaceae	IDO
<i>Rotala baccifera</i> - see <i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	Lythraceae	BAN,IND
<i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae	BAN,IND,LAO,PAK, SRI,VIE
<i>diversifolia</i> Koehne	Lythraceae	LAO,VIE
<i>fimbriata</i> Wight	Lythraceae	IND
<i>hexandra</i> Koehne	Lythraceae	IDO,VIE
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>leptopetala</i> - see <i>R. rosea</i>	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, SRI,VIE
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Rotala</i> (continued)		
pentandra (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	IDO,IND
ramosior - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
rosea (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, SRI,VIE
rotundifolia (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae	BAN,IND,LAO,NEP, THA
<i>Rottboellia</i>		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, THA
compressa - see <i>Hemarthria</i> compressa	Poaceae	IND
exaltata - see <i>R. cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,PHI, THA
<i>Rubia</i>		
cordifolia L.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Rubus</i>		
moluccanus - see <i>R.</i> pinnatisepalus	Rosaceae	IND
pinnatisepalus Hemsl.	Rosaceae	IND
<i>Ruellia</i>		
tuberosa L.	Acanthaceae	VIE
<i>Rumex</i>		
crispus L.	Polygonaceae	NEP
dentatus L.	Polygonaceae	IND
maritimus L.	Polygonaceae	BAN
nepalensis Spreng.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>Rungia</i>		
angustifolia Brem.	Acanthaceae	THA
parviflora Nees	Acanthaceae	IND,VIE
pectinata (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	BAN,IND
repens (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Ruppia</i>		
maritima L.	Potamogetonaceae	IDO,IND,MAL
Saccharum		
arundinaceum Retz.	Poaceae	THA
bengalense Retz.	Poaceae	IND
munja - see <i>S. bengalense</i>	Poaceae	IND
procerum Roxb.	Poaceae	THA
sp.	Poaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Saccharum</i> (continued) <i>spontaneum</i> L.	Poaceae	IND, LAO, NEP, PHI, THA, VIE
<i>Sacciolepis</i> <i>angusta</i> - see <i>S. indica</i>	Poaceae	IDO, IND
<i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	BUR, IDO, IND, MAL, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>insulicola</i> - see <i>Panicum auritum</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>interrupta</i> (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	BAN, IDO, IND, MAL, SRI, VIE
<i>mysuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, LAO, MAL, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>myurus</i> (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	IND, MAL, THA, VIE
<i>polymorpha</i> (Balansa) A. Camus	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Sagittaria</i> <i>aginashi</i> Makino	Alismataceae	THA
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>platyphylla</i> (Engelm.) J.G. Sm.	Alismataceae	IDO
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae	BUR, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, THA, VIE
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	BAN, BUR, IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, NEP, PAK, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>Salmonia</i> <i>cantonensis</i> Lour.	Polygalaceae	VIE
<i>oblongifolia</i> DC.	Polygalaceae	VIE
<i>Salvia</i> <i>plebeia</i> R. Br.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>Salvinia</i> <i>auriculata</i> - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	IDO, IND, MAL, SRI
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	IDO, IND, KAM, LAO, MAL, THA, VIE
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	IDO, IND, MAL, PHI, SRI, THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
Salvinia (continued)		
natans (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL
sp.	Salviniaceae	NEP
Sarcostemma		
secamone (L.) Bennet	Asclepiadaceae	IND
Schoenoplectus		
articulatus - see Scirpus articulatus	Cyperaceae	IND
corymbosus (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J. Raynal	Cyperaceae	IND
juncoides - see Scirpus juncoides	Cyperaceae	IND,SRI
lateriflorus - see Scirpus lateriflorus	Cyperaceae	IND
roylei (Nees) Lye	Cyperaceae	IND
supinus - see Scirpus supinus	Cyperaceae	SRI
Scirpodendron		
ghaeri (Gaertn.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	IDO
Scirpus		
acutus Muhl.	Cyperaceae	BAN
affinis - see S. maritimus	Cyperaceae	IND,PAK
articulatus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
ciliaris - see Fuirena ciliaris	Cyperaceae	IDO,KAM,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
dubius - see Eleocharis dulcis	Cyperaceae	IND
erectus - see S. juncoides	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, NEP,PHI,SRI
grossus L.f.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
hotarui - see S. juncoides	Cyperaceae	IND
juncoides Roxb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
lacustris L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND,PAK
lateriflorus Gmel.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
litoralis Schrad.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Scirpus (continued)		
michelianus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
oryzeterium - see <i>S. lateriflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,SRI
pauciflorus - see <i>Eleocharis</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
quinqueflora		
roylei (Nees) Parker	Cyperaceae	IND,PAK
squarrosus L.	Cyperaceae	IND,VIE
supinus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,PHI, THA,VIE
triqueter - see <i>S. lacustris</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND,PAK
tuberosus - see <i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	IND
wallichii Nees	Cyperaceae	IND,MAL,PHI,VIE
Sclerachne		
punctata R. Br.	Poaceae	IDO,THA
Scleria		
bancana Miq.	Cyperaceae	VIE
biflora Roxb.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
levis Retz.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
multifoliata - see <i>S. purpurascens</i>	Cyperaceae	KAM
novae-hollandiae Boeck.	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI
oblata S.T. Blake	Cyperaceae	VIE
oryzoides - see <i>S. poaeformis</i>	Cyperaceae	MAL,SRI,THA
poaeformis Retz.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,SRI,PHI,THA, VIE
pterotha Presl	Cyperaceae	PHI
purpurascens Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO,KAM
rugosa R. Br.	Cyperaceae	BUR,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
scrobiculata Nees & Mey. ex Nees	Cyperaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Scleria</i> (continued)		
<i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>zeylanica</i> - see <i>S. levis</i>	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>Scutellaria</i>		
<i>discolor</i> Colebr.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>galericulata</i> L.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>indica</i> L.	Lamiaceae	VIE
<i>Secamone</i>		
<i>emetica</i> F. Muell.	Asclepiadaceae	IND
<i>Sehima</i>		
<i>nervosum</i> (Rottl.) Stapf	Poaceae	BUR,IND
<i>Selaginella</i>		
<i>decipens</i> Warb.	Selaginaceae	IND
<i>Senecio</i>		
<i>chrysanthemoides</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Senna</i>		
<i>alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Fabaceae (C)	PHI,VIE
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	IND
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	BUR,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,VIE
<i>occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Fabaceae (C)	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>Sericocalyx</i>		
<i>glaucescens</i> (Nees) Brem.	Acanthaceae	THA
<i>Sesbania</i>		
<i>aculeata</i> - see <i>S. bispinosa</i>	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IND
<i>bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) Wight	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IND
<i>cannabina</i> (Retz.) Poir.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IND,PHI
<i>exaltata</i> (Raf.) Cory	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, THA
<i>paludosa</i> - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IND,KAM
<i>procumbens</i> (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>roxburghii</i> - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)	THA
<i>sesban</i> (L.) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sesbania (continued)		
sp.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
speciosa Taub.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Seseli		
diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapu & Wagh	Apiaceae	IND
indica Wight & Arn.	Apiaceae	IND
Sesuvium		
portulacastrum (L.) L.	Aizoaceae	KAM,VIE
Setaria		
aurea Hochst.	Poaceae	VIE
barbata (Lam.) Kunth	Poaceae	VIE
geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	PHI,SRI,THA
glaucua - see Pennisetum glaucum	Poaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,PHI, SRI
intermedia Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
italica (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
laxa Merr.	Poaceae	BAN
lutescens - see Pennisetum glaucum	Poaceae	SRI
pallide-fusca - see S. pumila	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO,IND,NEP,THA, VIE
pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,NEP, PHI,THA,VIE
rhachitricha (Hochst.) Rendle	Poaceae	IND
verticillata (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,THA
viridis (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,PHI,VIE
Sida		
acuta Burm. f.	Malvaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
alba L.	Malvaceae	IND
carpinifolia L.f.	Malvaceae	IND
cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	IND,PHI
javensis Cav.	Malvaceae	BAN,PHI
retusa - see S. rhombifolia	Malvaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI
rhomboidea Roxb.	Malvaceae	IND
spinosa - see S. alba	Malvaceae	IND
veronicaefolia - see S. javensis	Malvaceae	BAN
Siegesbeckia		
orientalis L.	Asteraceae	IND,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Sium</i>		
<i>latijugum</i> Clarke	Apiaceae	IND
<i>Smithia</i>		
<i>conferata</i> Sm.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>geminiflora</i> Roth	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>sensitiva</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Solanum</i>		
<i>carolinense</i> L.	Solanaceae	BAN
<i>cumingii</i> Dumal	Solanaceae	PHI
<i>khasianum</i> C.B.Clarke	Solanaceae	IND
<i>myriacanthum</i> Dunn	Solanaceae	IND
<i>nigrum</i> L.	Solanaceae	BAN,IND,THA
<i>rostratum</i> Dun.	Solanaceae	BAN
<i>sisymbriifolium</i> Lam.	Solanaceae	IND
<i>torvum</i> L.	Solanaceae	BAN,IND
<i>xanthocarpum</i> Schrad. & Windl.	Solanaceae	IND
<i>Sonchus</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,THA,VIE
<i>Sopubia</i>		
<i>delphinifolia</i> Don	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Sorghum</i>		
affine - see <i>S. propinquum</i>	Poaceae	VIE
<i>bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	IND
<i>halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>propinquum</i> (Kunth) Hitch.	Poaceae	VIE
sp.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Sparganium</i>		
<i>ramosum</i> Curt.	Sparganiaceae	IND
<i>Sparganophorus</i>		
<i>vaillantii</i> - see <i>Struchium</i>	Asteraceae	MAL,SRI
<i>sparganophorum</i>		
<i>Spermacoce</i>		
<i>hispida</i> - see <i>Borreria articularis</i>	Rubiaceae	IND,VIE
<i>latifolia</i> - see <i>Borreria alata</i>	Rubiaceae	SRI
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>		
<i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,NEP,SRI, THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sphaeranthus (continued)		
<i>mollis</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>senegalensis</i> DC.	Asteraceae	THA
Sphaeromariscus		
<i>microcephalus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	VIE
Sphenoclea		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
Spigelia		
<i>anthelmia</i> L.	Loganiaceae	IDO
Spilanthes		
<i>acmella</i> - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>calva</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,SRI
<i>iabadicensis</i> A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,SRI,THA
Spiranthes		
<i>sinensis</i> (Pers.) Ames	Orchidaceae	IND
Spirodela		
<i>polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,NEP, PAK,PHI,THA
sp.	Lemnaceae	VIE
Spirogyra		
<i>longata</i> (Vaucher) Kuetz.	Zygnemataceae	IND
sp.	Zygnemataceae	BAN,PHI,SRI
Sporobolus		
<i>africanus</i> (Poir.) Rob. & Tourn.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI
<i>berteroanus</i> - see <i>S. poiretti</i>	Poaceae	IDO
<i>coromandelianus</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Poaceae	BUR,IND
<i>diander</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IND,MAL, NEP,PHI,VIE
<i>humilis</i> Presl	Poaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>indicus</i> - see <i>S. africanus</i>	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI
<i>poiretti</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc.	Poaceae	IDO
sp.	Poaceae	THA
<i>tremulus</i> (Willd.) Kunth	Poaceae	BAN,BUR,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>		
<i>dichotoma</i> Vahl	Verbenaceae	IND
<i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Staurogyne</i>		
<i>glutinosa</i> (Cl.) O.K.	Acanthaceae	BAN,IND
<i>Stellaria</i>		
<i>alsine</i> Grimm	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>longissima</i> Wall.	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>uliginosa</i> - see <i>S. alsine</i>	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>Stemodia</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (Mill.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>viscosa</i> Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Stenochlaena</i>		
<i>palustris</i> (Burm.) Bedd.	Blechnaceae	IDO
<i>Striga</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> (D.Don) Saldanha	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND
<i>densiflora</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN
<i>euphrasioides</i> - see <i>S. angustifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>lutea</i> - see <i>S. asiatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Struchium</i>		
<i>sparganophorum</i> (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	MAL,SRI,VIE
<i>Stylidium</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> R. Br.	Stylidaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>kunthii</i> Wall. ex DC.	Stylidaceae	IND,THA
<i>tenellum</i> Sw.	Stylidaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,VIE
<i>Stylosanthes</i>		
<i>humilis</i> Kunth	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,IND
<i>sundaica</i> - see <i>S. humilis</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,IND
<i>Suaeda</i>		
<i>maritima</i> (L.) Dum.	Chenopodiaceae	IDO
<i>Sutera</i>		
<i>dissecta</i> - see <i>S. glandulosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>glandulosa</i> Roth	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Swertia</i>		
<i>cordata</i> Wall.	Gentianaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
T <i>agetes erecta</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,PHI
<i>minuta</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>patula</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Talinum triangulare</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Portulacaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Wiggers	Asteraceae	VIE
<i>Tenagocharis latifolia</i> (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, NEP,THA
<i>Tephrosia dichotoma</i> - see <i>T. pumila</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>hamiltonii</i> - see <i>T. purpurea</i>	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>pumila</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>purpurea</i> (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L.f.) Spreng.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Thelepogon elegans</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Themeda gigantea</i> (Cav.) Hack.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>quadrivalis</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	IND
sp.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>triandra</i> Forssk.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>villosa</i> (Poir.) A. Camus	Poaceae	MAL
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.	Brassicaceae	IND
<i>Thoracostachyum sumatranum</i> (Miq.) Kurz	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) O.K.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Tithonia</i> <i>diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A.Gray	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Torenia</i> <i>concolor</i> Lindl.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
<i>crustacea</i> - see <i>Lindernia</i> <i>crustacea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>fournieri</i> Linden ex Fourn.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
<i>parviflora</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>polygonoides</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI,VIE
<i>violacea</i> (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Torulinum</i> <i>ferax</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, MAL,NEP,PAK,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>Trachys</i> <i>muricata</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Trapa</i> <i>bispinosa</i> Roxb.	Trapaceae	IND
<i>Trianthema</i> <i>monogyna</i> - see <i>T. portulacastrum</i>	Aizoaceae	IND,PAK
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	BUR,IND,NEP,PAK, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>Tribulus</i> <i>terrestris</i> L.	Zygophyllaceae	IND
<i>Trichodesma</i> <i>indicum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Boraginaceae	IND
<i>zeylanicum</i> (Burm. f.) R. Br.	Boraginaceae	PHI
<i>Tridax</i> <i>procumbens</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>Trifolium</i> <i>pratense</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>repens</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Tristachya</i> <i>leucothrix</i> Nees	Poaceae	BUR
<i>Triumfetta</i> <i>annua</i> L.	Tiliaceae	THA
<i>bartramia</i> - see <i>T. rhomboidea</i>	Tiliaceae	PHI
<i>graveolens</i> Bl.	Tiliaceae	IDO
<i>lappula</i> L.	Tiliaceae	PHI
<i>rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Tiliaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI, THA
<i>rotundifolia</i> Lam.	Tiliaceae	BUR
<i>semitriloba</i> Jacq.	Tiliaceae	PHI
<i>Typha</i> <i>angustata</i> - see <i>T. angustifolia</i>	Typhaceae	IND,NEP
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	IDO,IND,KAM,LAO, MAL,NEP,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>elephantina</i> Roxb.	Typhaceae	IND,PAK,PHI
<i>latifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Typhonium</i> <i>divaricatum</i> (L.) Decne	Araceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>flagelliforme</i> - see <i>T. divaricatum</i>	Araceae	IDO,THA
<i>trilobatum</i> (L.) Schott	Araceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
U <i>Uraria</i> <i>lagopodooides</i> (L.) Desv. ex DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
<i>Urena</i> <i>lobata</i> L.	Malvaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>Urochloa</i> <i>helopus</i> - see <i>U. panicoides</i>	Poaceae	IND
<i>panicoides</i> P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
<i>Utricularia</i> <i>albina</i> - see <i>U. caerulea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	MAL
<i>aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,NEP, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>baouleensis</i> A. Chev.	Lentiburiaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	BAN,BUR,IDO,IND, KAM,LAO,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>caerulea</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	MAL
<i>exoleta</i> R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae	IND,KAM,NEP

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Utricularia</i> (continued)		
<i>flexuosa</i> - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,KAM, LAO,MAL,NEP,THA, VIE
<i>gibba</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	IND
<i>hirta</i> Klein ex Link	Lentiburiaceae	BAN
<i>inflexa</i> - see <i>U. muelleri</i>	Lentiburiaceae	IND
<i>minutissima</i> Vahl	Lentiburiaceae	MAL
<i>muelleri</i> Kamienski	Lentiburiaceae	IND
<i>odorata</i> Pellegr.	Lentiburiaceae	KAM
<i>pilosa</i> (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>punctata</i> Wall. ex A. DC.	Lentiburiaceae	VIE
<i>reticulata</i> Smith	Lentiburiaceae	IND,SRI
<i>stellaris</i> L.f.	Lentiburiaceae	IND,VIE
<i>uliginosa</i> Vahl	Lentiburiaceae	IND
Vahlia		
<i>digyna</i> (Retz.) O.K.	Saxifragaceae	IND
Vallisneria		
<i>spiralis</i> L.	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IND,NEP,PAK
<i>verticillata</i> - see <i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	SRI
Vandellia		
<i>anagallis</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	NEP
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND
<i>elata</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	MAL
<i>pedunculata</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,MAL
<i>sessiliflora</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Vaucheria		
sp.	Vaucheriaceae	IND
Verbena		
<i>officinalis</i> L.	Verbenaceae	IND,THA
Vernonia		
<i>chinensis</i> - see <i>V. patula</i>	Asteraceae	VIE
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>divergens</i> (DC.) Edgew.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>patula</i> (Dryand.) Merr.	Asteraceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
Veronica		
<i>anagallis-aquatica</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>beccabunga</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Veronica (continued)		
bilboa L.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
secunda Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Vetiveria		
zizanioides (L.) Nash	Poaceae	BAN,IND,KAM,PHI, VIE
Vicia		
hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray	Fabaceae (P)	IND
sativa L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Vicoa		
indica L.	Asteraceae	IND
Vigna		
trilobata (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PAK
umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Villarsia		
rhomboidalis Dop	Gentianaceae	KAM
Vitex		
sp.	Verbenaceae	VIE
Vitis		
repens Wight & Arn.	Vitaceae	LAO
Volvulopsis		
nummularia (L.) Roberty	Convolvulaceae	IND,NEP
Vossia		
cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.	Poaceae	BAN,VIE
Wahlenbergia		
gracilis - see <i>W. marginata</i>	Campanulaceae	IND
marginata (Thunb.) DC.	Campanulaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
Waltheria		
indica L.	Sterculiaceae	VIE
Wedelia		
biflora (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,PHI
Wolffia		
arrhiza (L.) Wimm.	Lemnaceae	IND,MAL,PHI
globosa (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas	Lemnaceae	IND
microscopia Kurz	Lemnaceae	IND
sp.	Lemnaceae	NEP,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Xanthium		
indicum Roxb.	Asteraceae	BAN
strumarium L.	Asteraceae	BUR,IND,THA
Xenostegia		
tridentata (L.) Austin & Staples	Convolvulaceae	IND,PHI
Xyris		
capensis Thunb.	Xyridaceae	IDO,IND,THA
indica L.	Xyridaceae	BAN,IND,IDO,KAM, LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
pauciflora Willd.	Xyridaceae	BAN
schoenoides - see <i>X. capensis</i>	Xyridaceae	IND
Youngia		
japonica (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND,THA,VIE
Zanichellia		
palustris L.	Zanichelliaceae	IND
Zornia		
diphylla (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI,VIE
Zoysia		
matrella (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	BRU,PHI

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Bangladesh.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Adenosma indiana (Lour.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	DWR
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
Alternanthera paronychioides St. Hil.	Amaranthaceae	LNS
philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	LNS
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR
Amaranthus spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR
Amisophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	TPR
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae	NSP
Arundinella bengalensis (Spreng.) Druce	Poaceae	NSP
Azolla pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	DWR,TPR
Bacopa hamiltoniana (Benth.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
procumbens (Mill.) Greenm.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
Bergia ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Blyxa aubertii L.C. Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Brachiaria distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Caesulia <i>axillaris</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	LNS
<i>Calystegia hederacea</i> Wall.	Convolvulaceae	LNS
<i>Cardanthera difformis</i> - see <i>Hygrophila difformis</i>	Acanthaceae	
<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR
<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	TPR
<i>Centipeda minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Centranthera humifusa</i> Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	DWR, TPR
<i>Chamaeraphis gracilis</i> - see <i>Setaria laxa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Chara</i> sp.	Characeae	DWR
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	NSP
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Cladium mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Cleome gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis gynandra</i>	Capparaceae	
<i>Coldenia procumbens</i> L.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	Araceae	TPR
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	DSR, TPR, UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Commelina</i> (continued)		
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelioaceae	TPR
<i>hasskarlii</i> C.B. Clarke	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>paleata</i> Hassk.	Commelinaceae	LNS
<i>Corchorus</i>		
<i>acutangulus</i> - see <i>C. aestuans</i>	Tiliaceae	
<i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	LNS
<i>Cotula</i>		
<i>hemisphaerica</i> Wall. ex Clarke	Asteraceae	LNS
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>saltiana</i> Andr.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Cyanotis</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Cynodon</i>		
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>corymbosus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>melichianus</i> - see <i>C. pygmaeus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>radiatus</i> - see <i>C. elatus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,UPL
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>serotinus</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>strigosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	TPR
Dentella repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	LNS
Desmodium pulchellum (L.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
triflorum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
trifolium - see D. triflorum	Fabaceae (P)	
Desmostachya bipinnata (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Dichanthium annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	NSP
ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muehl.	Poaceae	TPR
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
Drosera burmanni Vahl	Droseraceae	NSP
Dysophylla auricularia - see Pogostemon auricularius	Lamiaceae	
crassicaulis Benth.	Lamiaceae	LNS
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL
colinum - see E. colona	Poaceae	
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL
pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitch. & Chase	Poaceae	LNS
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	LNS
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	TPR
Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
Elatine triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	LNS
attenuata (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eleocharis (continued)		
chaetaria - see E. retroflexa	Cyperaceae	
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	DWR,TPR
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
obtusa (Willd.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
palustris (L.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
pellucida - see E. attenuata	Cyperaceae	
plantaginea - see E. dulcis	Cyperaceae	
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Eleusine		
indica (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL
Enydra		
fluctuans Lour.	Asteraceae	DWR,TPR
Epaltes		
australis - see E. cunninghamii	Asteraceae	
cunninghamii Benth.	Asteraceae	NSP
Eragrostis		
aspera (Jacq.) Nees	Poaceae	LNS
cilianensis (All.) Lut. ex F.T. Hubb.	Poaceae	LNS
gangetica (Roxb.) Steud.	Poaceae	LNS
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	LNS
tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Eriocaulon		
luzulaefolium Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
oryztorum Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
quinquangulare L.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
sexangulare L.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
sieboldianum - see E. sexangulare	Eriocaulaceae	
sollyanum Royle	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
trilobum - see E. sollyanum	Eriocaulaceae	
truncatum Buch.- Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
xeranthemum Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
Eriochloa		
fatmensis (Hochst. & Steud.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	LNS
nubica - see E. fatmensis	Poaceae	
Euphorbia		
emodi Hook. f.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
hirta L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
microphylla Heyne ex Roth	Euphorbiaceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Evolvulus</i> <i>nummularius</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	LNS
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>diphylla</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>podocarpa</i> - see <i>F. tomentosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>squarrosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
Giinus		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	LNS
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	LNS
<i>Gnaphalium</i>		
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	Asteraceae	LNS
<i>Grangea</i>		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	LNS
<i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	NSP
Hedyotis		
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	TPR
<i>Heliotropium</i>		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>Hemarthria</i>		
<i>altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>protensa</i> Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>Herpestis</i>		
<i>chamaedroides</i> - see <i>Bacopa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>procumbens</i>		
<i>Hoppea</i>		
<i>dichotoma</i> Willd.	Gentianaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	DWR,TPR
Hydrocotyle asiatica - see <i>Centella asiatica</i> sibthorpioides Lam.	Apiaceae Apiaceae	NSP
Hydrolea zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	LNS
Hygrophila auriculata (Schum.) Heine difformis (L.f.) Bl. polysperma (Roxb.) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae Acanthaceae Acanthaceae	LNS LNS LNS
Hygroryza afistata (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
Hymenachne acutigluma (Steud.) Gilliland pseudointerrupta - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae Poaceae	DSR,DWR
Hypericum japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
Hypochoeris radicata L.	Asteraceae	TPR
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	LNS
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk. linifolia - see <i>Merremia hirta</i> reptans - see <i>I. aquatica</i> triloba L.	Convolvulaceae Convolvulaceae Convolvulaceae Convolvulaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR DSR
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae	NSP
Juncellus serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Jussiaea decurrens - see <i>Ludwigia</i> decurrens repens - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae Onagraceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
L agarosiphon roxburghii - see Nechamandra alternifolia	Hydrocharitaceae	
Leersia hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
Lemna trisulca L.	Lemnaceae	DWR,TPR
Leonurus sibiricus L.	Lamiaceae	DSR,TPR
Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	LNS
Leucas aspera (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	TPR
Limnophila conferata - see L. repens	Scrophulariaceae	
repens (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
sessiliflora Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
Lindernia anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
antipoda (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
hyssopioides (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
multiflora (Roxb.) Mukerjee	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
pusilla (Willd.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
tenuifolia (Colsm.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
Lipocarpha chinensis (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
Lobelia alsinoides Lam.	Lobeliaceae	LNS
trigona - see L. alsinoides	Lobeliaceae	
Ludwigia adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
decurrens Walt.	Onagraceae	TPR
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	LNS
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	NSP
perennis L.	Onagraceae	LNS
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Mariscus		
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	NSP
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	TPR
Mazus		
japonicus (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Melilotus		
alba Desr.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
indica (L.) All.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	LNS
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
Merremia		
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	LNS
Microcarpaea		
minima (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Mimosa		
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	DSR
Mitrasacme		
alsinoides R. Br.	Loganiaceae	NSP
Monochoria		
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	DWR,TPR
Murdannia		
blumei (Hassk.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	NSP
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	DSR,TPR
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Myriophyllum		
indicum Willd.	Haloragaceae	NSP
spicatum L.	Haloragaceae	DWR,TPR
tuberculatum Roxb.	Haloragaceae	NSP
Najas		
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP
minor All.	Najadaceae	DWR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Nechamandra alternifolia</i> (Roxb.) Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	DWR,TPR
<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	DWR
<i>Nesaea brevipes</i> (Wight & Arn.) Koehne	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>Nitella</i> sp.	Characeae	DWR
<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaceae	DSR,DWR
<i>stellata</i> - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaceae	
O <i>cimum basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Oplismenus burmanii</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
Oryza		
<i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>		
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	DWR
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>		
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O. rufipogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	DWR
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i>		
f. <i>spontanea</i>		
<i>spontanea</i> - see <i>O. sativa</i>	Poaceae	
f. <i>spontanea</i>		
Ottelia		
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	DWR,TPR
Ottochloa		
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	NSP
Oxalis		
<i>europaea</i> Jord.	Oxalidaceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Panicum		
dichotomiflorum (L.) Michx.	Poaceae	DWR,TPR
paludosum Roxb.	Poaceae	LNS
repens L.	Poaceae	NSP
Parapholis		
incurva (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR
Paspalidium		
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	LNS
Paspalum		
commersonii - see P.	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum		
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	DWR,TPR
Pennisetum		
glaucum (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	TPR
Phyllanthus		
simplex - see P. virgatus	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	LNS
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	LNS
Pistia		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
Pogostemon		
auricularius (L.) Hassk.	Lamiaceae	NSP
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Polygonum		
glabrum Willd.	Polygonaceae	LNS
hydropiper L.	Polygonaceae	TPR
minus Huds.	Polygonaceae	LNS
orientale L.	Polygonaceae	LNS
persicaria L.	Polygonaceae	TPR
plebeium R. Br.	Polygonaceae	LNS
Pontederia		
sp.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
Portulaca		
oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	LNS
Pycreus		
polystachyos - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos		
sanguinolentus - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Ranunculus sceleratus L.	Ranunculaceae	LNS
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Rorippa indica (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	LNS
Rotala baccifera - see Ammannia baccifera	Lythraceae	
densiflora (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae	LNS
indica (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	LNS
rotundifolia (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae	LNS
Rumex maritimus L.	Polygonaceae	LNS
Rungia pectinata (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	LNS
Sacciolepis interrupta (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS
mysuroides (R.Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	LNS
Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth	Alismataceae	TPR
sagittifolia - see S. trifolia	Alismataceae	
trifolia L.	Alismataceae	NSP
Salvinia natans (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	DWR,TPR
Scirpus acutus Muhl.	Cyperaceae	TPR
articulatus L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR
erectus - see S. juncooides	Cyperaceae	
juncooides Roxb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
lacustris L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
michelianus L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
supinus L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
triqueter - see S. lacustris	Cyperaceae	
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Scoparia		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
Sesbania		
<i>aculeata</i> - see <i>S. bispinosa</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) Wight	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,DWR
<i>cannabina</i> (Retz.) Poir.	Fabaceae (P)	DWR
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,DWR
<i>paludosa</i> - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
Setaria		
<i>glauca</i> - see <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>laxa</i> Merr.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
<i>pallide-fusca</i> - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
Sida		
<i>javensis</i> Cav.	Malvaceae	LNS
<i>veronicaefolia</i> - see <i>S. javensis</i>	Malvaceae	
Solanum		
<i>carolinense</i> L.	Solanaceae	NSP
<i>nigrum</i> L.	Solanaceae	LNS
<i>rostratum</i> Dun.	Solanaceae	LNS
<i>torvum</i> L.	Solanaceae	LNS
Sphenoclea		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	TPR
Spilanthes		
<i>acmella</i> - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>iabadicensis</i> A. H. Moore	Asteraceae	NSP
Spirogyra		
sp.	Zygnemataceae	DWR,TPR
Sporobolus		
<i>diander</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>tremulus</i> (Willd.) Kunth	Poaceae	LNS
Staurogyne		
<i>glutinosa</i> (Cl.) O.K.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Striga		
<i>densiflora</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	DSR
Tenagocharis		
<i>latifolia</i> (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Torulinium odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Trianthema triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	NSP
Utricularia aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	DWR,TPR
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
flexuosa - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
hirta Klein ex Link	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vallisneria spiralis L.	Hydrocharitaceae	DWR
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash	Poaceae	NSP
Vossia cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
Wahlenbergia marginata (Thunb.) DC.	Campanulaceae	NSP
Xanthium indicum Roxb.	Asteraceae	NSP
Xyris indica L.	Xyridaceae	LNS
pauciflora Willd.	Xyridaceae	NSP

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Bangladesh.

- Ahmad M S (1974) Ecology, distribution and production of deep water rice. Pages 1-21 in Deep water rice in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh.
- Ahmed N U (1981) Early crop weeding and weed growth and grain yield of third crop. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6(6):22.
- Ahmed N U, Hoque M Z (1981) Weed control in dry-seeded rainfed bunded rice and its residual effect on weed growth of the subsequent transplanted crop Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 6(2):13-14.
- Alam S, Alam M S, Ahmed M S (1980) Notes on *Athetis pectinicornis*, a pest of water lettuce and water hyacinth in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 5(3):15
- Alam S, Rezaul Karim A N M (1980) The black beetle: an efficient weed feeder in Bangladesh. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 5(4):23.

- Baksha M M, Huq A M, Khan M S (1979) Taxonomic studies in the monocotyledonous weeds of the paddy fields of Dacca. *Dacca Univ. Stud.* 27(2):147-160.
- Baksha M M, Huq A M, Khan M S (1980) Taxonomic studies in the dicotyledonous weeds of the paddy fields of Dacca, Bangladesh. *Dacca Univ. Stud.* 28(2):49-60.
- Baloch G M, Khan A G, Ghani M A (1972) Phenology, biology and host specificity of some stenophagous insects attacking *Myriophyllum* spp. in Pakistan. *Hyacinth Control J.* 10:13-16.
- Biswas K, Calder C C (1937) Handbook of common water and marsh plants of India and Burma, 1936. *Health Bull.* 24 (Malaria Bur. 11). Government Press, New Delhi, India. 140 p.
- De Datta S K, Hoque M Z (1982) Weeds, weed problems, and weed control in deepwater rice areas. Pages 427-442 *in* Proceedings of the 1981 international deepwater rice workshop. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Elahi M N E, Quddus A, Naseem S B, Khan A H, Karim S M R, Bhuiyan A M, Alam M, Faruque A K M, Alam S, Magor N P (1985) BRRRI farming systems research programme. Pages 28-78 *in* Report of the 16th Asian rice farming systems working group meeting. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh and International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Francis P, Griffin G (1982) Crop establishment practices for deepwater rice in Bangladesh. Pages 415-424 *in* Proceedings of the 1981 international deepwater rice workshop. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Gaffer M A, Rikabder F H (1975) Evaluation of granular nitrofen and 2,4-D as means of weed control in transplanted aman rice. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 24(2):88-92.
- Grist D H (1965) *Rice*. 4th ed. Longmans, London, England. 548 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Hasanuzzaman S M (1974) Cultivation of deep water rice in Bangladesh. Pages 22-44 *in* Deep water rice in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Jesinger R, Rashid S, Tajuddin S (1971) The use of nitrogen in irrigated rice in East Pakistan. Pages 221-225 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Khan D U, Islam N (1985) List of common weeds of Bangladesh. Tech. Doc. 133. Asian and Pacific Plant Protection Commission, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand. 8 p.
- Khan D U, Shafiquddin K (1975) Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in Bangladesh. Page 229 *in* Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. RAFE 23. D.B. Reddy, ed., FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Khan M S, ed. (1972-) *Flora of Bangladesh*, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, Dacca, Bangladesh.
- Mamun A A, Salim M, Wahab M A, Ali M A (1987) Aquatic weeds of Bangladesh and their control. *Trop Pest Manage.* 33:224-228
- Miah A S (1974) Disease of deep water rice in Bangladesh. Pages 122-139 *in* Deep water rice in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, Joydebpur, Dacca, Bangladesh.
- Mian A L, Banik M L, Das N L (1970) Weeds of rabi (winter) crops of East Pakistan Agricultural University farms. *Agric. Pakistan* 21:159-187.
- Mian A L, Gaffer M A (1968) Tok granular (2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether) as a weedicide in transplanted aman rice in East Pakistan. *Pakistan J. Sci. Res.* 20:119-124.

- Mian A L, Gaffer M A (1971) Granular nitrofen (2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether) as a herbicide in boro rice culture. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 20(4):20-24.
- Mian A L, Mamun A A (1969) Chemical control of weeds in transplant aman rice. *The Nucleus* 6:155-163.
- Mian A L, Mamun A A (1970) A nonselective weedkiller as a substitute for tillage in production of aman rice. *Agron. J.* 62:189-192.
- Mian A L, Rahman M A (1969) Chemical control of weeds in aus rice culture *Pakistan J. Sci. Res.* 21:61-66.
- Mian A L, Rahman M A (1969) Chemical weed control in transplant aman rice. *Sci. Res.* 6:219-226.
- Mitra J N (1958) Flowering plants of eastern India. Vol. I. Monocotyledons. The World Press Private Ltd., Calcutta, India. 388 p.
- Sinclair J (1957) The flora of Cox's Bazaar, East Pakistan. *Bull. Bot. Soc. Beng.* 9:84-116.
- Van Rijn P J (1982) Report of a mission on FAO inter-country programme for the development and application of integrated pest control for rice growing in south and south-east Asia - Establishment of weed control component. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) *Flora Malesiana*. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Zuberi M I, Ahmad A, Biswas M A R, Ghosh G P, Choudhury A N M A, Roy P C (1987) *Striga densiflora* Benth., an angiospermic root parasite of rice in Bangladesh. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(6):32-33.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Bhutan.

Genus and species	Family
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
Cyperus rotundus L. spp.	Cyperaceae Cyperaceae
Echinochloa spp.	Poaceae
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
Paspalum distichum L.	Poaceae

Reference for weeds reported to occur in rice in Bhutan.

Pradhan P M, Chettri G B (1987) Evaluation of weed control methods in Bhutan. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 12(5):29-30.

Weeds reported to occur in transplanted rice in Brunei.

Genus and species	Family
C ommelina nudiflora - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae
Cyperus digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
D igitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae
E chinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
F imbristylis sp.	Cyperaceae
L eersia hexandra Sw.	Poaceae
M elastoma malabathricum L.	Melastomaceae
Monochoria vaginalis (Bum. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae
P anicum repens L.	Poaceae
Paspalum conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae
Z oysia matrella (L.) Merr.	Poaceae

Reference for weeds reported to occur in rice in Brunei.

Williams C N, Woodrooffe R B (1979) Rice herbicide trials in Brunei. PANS 25:168-170.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Burma.

Genus and species	Family
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	Asteraceae
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
Alloteropsis cimicina (L.) Stapf	Poaceae
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb. sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schuit.	Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae
Amaranthus retroflexus L.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae
Anthistiria ciliata - see Tristachya leucothrix	Poaceae
Axonopus cimicinus - see Alloteropsis cimicina	Poaceae
Bergia ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae
Blyxa auberti Rich. echinosperma - see B. auberti japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae
Brachiaria eruciformis (J.E Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae
Cassia obtusifolia - see Senna obtusifolia	Fabaceae (C)
Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Cladium</i>	
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
<i>Cleome</i>	
<i>chelidonii</i> L.f.	Capparaceae
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis gynandra</i>	Capparaceae
<i>Commelina</i>	
<i>communis</i> - see <i>C. diffusa</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae
<i>Crassocephalum</i>	
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae
<i>Cyanotis</i>	
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>Cynodon</i>	
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
<i>Cyperus</i>	
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>nutans</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>serotinus</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Desmostachya	
bipinnata (L.) Stapf	Poaceae
Digitaria	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae
Diplachne	
fusca (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
junceum Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae
colonum - see E. colona	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae
oryzicola - see E. phyllopogon	Poaceae
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae
phyllopogon (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae
picta (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
Elatine	
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae
Eleocharis	
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
capitata - see E. geniculata	Cyperaceae
congesta D. Don	Cyperaceae
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
pellucida - see E. attenuata	Cyperaceae
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae
Elytrophorus	
articulatus - see E. spicatus	Poaceae
spicatus (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Eragrostis	
burmanica Bor	Poaceae
cynosuroides - see Desmostachya bipinnata	Poaceae
pilosa (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
Erigeron	
sumatrensis Retz.	Asteraceae

Genus and species	Family
Eriocaulon	
quinquangulare L.	Eriocaulaceae
sollyanum Royle	Eriocaulaceae
trilobum - see <i>E. sollyanum</i>	Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa	
polystachya - see <i>E. procera</i>	Poaceae
procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae
Euphorbia	
supina Raf.	Euphorbiaceae
Fimbristylis	
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
littoralis - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
nutans (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
tomentosa Vahl	Cyperaceae
tristachya R. Br.	Cyperaceae
Fuirena	
ciliaris (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae
Glinus	
lotoides L.	Aizoaceae
oppositifolius (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae
Gyandropsis	
gynandra (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae
Hemarthria	
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
compressa (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae
longiflora (Hook. f.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Hydrilla	
verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea	
zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hypericum	
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae
Ipomoea	
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
Isachne	
australis - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae
globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Isachne (continued)	
himalaica Hook. f.	Poaceae
miliacea - see <i>I. pulchella</i>	Poaceae
pulchella Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Ischaemum	
aristatum - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae
indicum (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae
laxum - see <i>Sehemia nervosum</i>	Poaceae
rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae
timorense Kunth	Poaceae
Juncellus	
serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
Jussiaea	
repens - see <i>Ludwigia aascendens</i>	Onagraceae
Leersia	
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae
Lemna	
tenera Kurz	Lemnaceae
Leptochloa	
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae
filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
Limnocharis	
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae
Lindernia	
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
Lipocarpha	
chinensis (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
Lobelia	
chinensis Lour.	Lobeliaceae
Ludwigia	
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae
perennis L.	Onagraceae
Mariscus	
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
Marsilea	
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae
Mesona	
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae
Monochoria	
hastaefolia - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Monochoria (continued)	
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia	
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
N ajas	
<i>graminea</i> Del.	Najadaceae
<i>malesiana</i> De Wilde	Najadaceae
O cimum	
<i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae
Oryza	
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae
<i>sativa</i> L.	Poaceae
Ottelia	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
Ottochloa	
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae
P anicum	
<i>crus-galli</i> - see <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Poaceae
<i>flavidum</i> - see <i>Paspalidium flavidum</i>	Poaceae
Paspalidium	
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Paspalum	
<i>sanguinale</i> - see <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i>	Poaceae
Philydrum	
<i>lanuginosum</i> Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae
Pogostemon	
<i>stellatus</i> (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae
Pycnus	
<i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
R hynchospora	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
Richardia	
<i>scabra</i> L.	Rubiaceae
Rotala	
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae

Genus and species	Family
Sacciolepis	
indica (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae
mysuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Sagittaria	
guayanensis Kunth	Alismataceae
pygmaea Miq.	Alismataceae
sagittifolia - see S. trifolia	Alismataceae
trifolia L.	Alismataceae
Scirpus	
grossus L.f.	Cyperaceae
juncooides Roxb.	Cyperaceae
lateriflorus Gmel.	Cyperaceae
raritirinus L.	Cyperaceae
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae
Scleria	
biflora Roxb.	Cyperaceae
levis Retz.	Cyperaceae
lithosperrna (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
rugosa R. Br.	Cyperaceae
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae
Sehima	
nervosum (Rottl.) Stapf	Poaceae
Senna	
obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)
Sphenoclea	
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Sporobolus	
coromandelianus (Retz.) Kunth	Poaceae
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
tremulus (Willd.) Kunth	Poaceae
Torulinium	
odoratum - see Cyperus odoratus	Cyperaceae
Trianthema	
portulacastrum L.	Aizoaceae
triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae
Tristachya	
leucothrix Nees	Poaceae
Triumfetta	
rotundifolia Lam.	Tiliaceae

Genus and species	Family
Utricularia	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae
Xanthium	
strumarium L.	Asteraceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Burma.

- Biswas K, Calder C C (1937) Handbook of common water and marsh plants of India and Burma, 1936. Health Bull. 24 (Malaria Bur. 11). Government Press, New Delhi. India. 140 p.
- Bor N L (1960) The grasses of Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan. Pergamon Press, New York, USA.
- Gilliland H B (1971) A revised flora of Malaya. Vol. III. Grasses. Botanic Gardens, Government Printing Office, Singapore. 319 p.
- Grant J W (1932) The rice crop in Burma. Agricultural Survey 17. Department of Agriculture, Rangoon, Burma. 56 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- McKerral A (1923) The commoner grasses of Burma. Bull. 20. Department of Agriculture, Rangoon, Burma. 23 p.
- Michael P (1983) Report on BUR/79/001 Strengthening plant protection. Consultant weed identification manual. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome. Italy. 30 p.
- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in Weed control in rice. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Rhind D (1945) The grasses of Burma. Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta. India. 99 p.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V.. Jakarta, Indonesia.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in India

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Abutilon		
indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	TPR,UPL
Acacia		
pennata - see A. pluriglandulosa	Fabaceae (M)	
pluriglandulosa Verdc.	Fabaceae (M)	NSP
Acalypha		
indica L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
malabarica Muell.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
Acanthospermum		
hispidum DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Achillea		
millefolium L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Achyranthes		
alternifolia - see Digera muricata	Amaranthaceae	
aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	DIR,TPR
Adenostemma		
lavenia (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
viscosum - see A. lavenia	Asteraceae	
Adhatoda		
zeylanica - See Justicia adhatoda	Acanthaceae	
Adiantum		
lunulatum - see Pteris lunulata	Pteridaceae	
Aerva		
lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.	Amaranthaceae	TPR
Aeschynomene		
americana L.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR
aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR
uniflora F. Mey.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
virginica (L.) B.S.P.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
Ageratina		
adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Ageratina</i> (continued)		
<i>riparia</i> (Regel) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Ageratum</i>		
<i>conyzoides</i> L.	Asteraceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL
<i>Agrimonia</i>		
<i>eupatoria</i> L.	Rosaceae	NSP
<i>pilosa</i> - see <i>A. eupatoria</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>Agropyron</i>		
<i>cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	WSR
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Elymus repens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Agrostis</i>		
<i>micrantha</i> Steud.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Ajuga</i>		
<i>macrosperma</i> Wall.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Alisma</i>		
<i>plantago</i> - see <i>A. plantago-aquatica</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>plantago-aquatica</i> L.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>Allmania</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Wight	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Alloteropsis</i>		
<i>cimicina</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Alteranthera</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>A. sessilis</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>paronychioides</i> St. Hil.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
<i>philoxeroides</i> (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>sessilis</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>triandra</i> - see <i>A. sessilis</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>Alysicarpus</i>		
<i>monolifer</i> DC.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR
<i>nummularifolius</i> - see <i>A. vaginalis</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>rugosus</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL
<i>Amaranthus</i>		
<i>blitum</i> - see <i>A. lividus</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>gracilis</i> - see <i>A. viridis</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>lividus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
<i>spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Amaranthus (continued)		
tenuifolius Willd.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Ambrosia		
artemisiifolia L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Amischophacelus		
axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
Ammannia		
auriculata Willd.	Lythraceae	DSR,TPR
baccifera L.	Lythraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
multiflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	TPR
nodiflora R. Br.	Lythraceae	TPR
octandra L.f.	Lythraceae	NSP
pentandra - see Rotala pentandra	Lythraceae	
peploides - see Rotala indica	Lythraceae	
pygmaea Kurz	Lythraceae	DIR,TPR
ritchiei C.B. Clarke	Lythraceae	NSP
rotundifolia - see Rotala	Lythraceae	
rotundifolia		
senegalensis Lam.	Lythraceae	TPR
Anabaena		
sp.	Nostocaceae	LNS
Anagallis		
arvensis L.	Primulaceae	DIR,TPR
pumila Sw.	Primulaceae	NSP
Anaphalis		
contorta (D. Don) Hook. f.	Asteraceae	NSP
Andrographis		
echioides Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR
laxiflora (Bl.) Lindau	Acanthaceae	NSP
serpyllifolia Wight	Acanthaceae	NSP
Andropogon		
aciculatus - see Chrysopogon	Poaceae	
aciculatus		
annulatus - see Dichanthium	Poaceae	
annulatum		
citratum - see Cymbopogon	Poaceae	
citratum		
squarrosus - see Vetiveria	Poaceae	
zizanioides		
Aneilema		
hamiltonianum Wall.	Commelinaceae	DIR,TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Aneilema (continued)		
keisak - see <i>Murdannia keisak</i>	Commelinaceae	
nudiflorum - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
vaginatum - see <i>Murdannia vaginata</i>	Commelinaceae	
Anemone		
rivularis Buch.-Ham.	Ranunculaceae	NSP
Anisomeles		
indica (L.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP
ovata - see <i>A. indica</i>	Lamiaceae	
Anotis		
wightiana Hook. f.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Apluda		
aristata - see <i>A. mutica</i>	Poaceae	
mutica L.	Poaceae	TPR
Aponogeton		
crispus - see <i>A. undulatus</i>	Aponogetonaceae	
echinatum Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
lakhonensis A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
monostachyon L.f.	Aponogetonaceae	LNS,UPL
natans (L.) Engl. & Kr.	Aponogetonaceae	TPR
undulatus Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
Argemone		
mexicana L.	Papaveraceae	DIR,UPL
Ariopsis		
peltata F. Grah.	Araceae	NSP
Artemisia		
maderaspatana - see <i>Grangea maderaspatana</i>	Asteraceae	
nilagirica Pampan.	Asteraceae	NSP
vulgaris L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Arthraxon		
lancifolius (Trin.) Hochst.	Poaceae	NSP
Arundinella		
bengalensis (Spreng.) Druce	Poaceae	LNS
leptochloa (Nees) Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
Asteracantha		
longifolia - See <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i>	Acanthaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Athroisma</i> <i>laciniatum</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Atriplex</i> <i>hortensis</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	TPR
<i>Atylosia</i> <i>platycarpa</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
<i>Axonopus</i> <i>compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Azolla</i> <i>imbricata</i> - see <i>A. pinnata</i> <i>japonica</i> - see <i>A. rubra</i> <i>pinnata</i> R. Br. <i>rubra</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae Azollaceae Azollaceae Azollaceae	TPR NSP
Bacopa <i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell <i>rotundifolia</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae Scrophulariaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL DSR
<i>Barleria</i> <i>cristata</i> L.	Acanthaceae	NSP
<i>Batrachium</i> <i>trichophyllum</i> - see <i>Ranunculus</i> <i>trichophyllum</i>	Ranunculaceae	
<i>Belosynapsis</i> <i>ciliata</i> (Bl.) Rolla Rao	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Bergia</i> <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb. <i>capensis</i> L. <i>verticellata</i> - see <i>B. capensis</i>	Elatinaceae Elatinaceae Elatinaceae	TPR TPR
<i>Bidens</i> <i>bitemata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex Sherff <i>pilosa</i> L. <i>tripartita</i> L.	Asteraceae Asteraceae Asteraceae	NSP TPR,UPL NSP
<i>Biophytum</i> <i>sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>Blainvillea</i> <i>acmella</i> (L.) Philip.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Blepharis</i> <i>molluginifolia</i> Pers.	Acanthaceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Blumea		
<i>bifoliata</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>laciniata</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>virens</i> DC.	Asteraceae	DSR
Blyxa		
<i>auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>octandra</i> (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>oryztorum</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>roxburghii</i> - see <i>B. octandra</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>talboti</i> Hook. f.	Hydrocharitaceae	WSR
Boerhavia		
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>erecta</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	TPR
Bonnaya		
<i>brachiata</i> - see <i>Lindernia ciliata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>oppositifolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>veronicaefolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	DIR,TPR
Borreria		
<i>articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	TPR
<i>hispida</i> - see <i>B. articularis</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>stricta</i> (L.f.) G.F.N. Mey.	Rubiaceae	TPR,WSR
Bothriochloa		
<i>bladhii</i> (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	NSP
<i>intermedia</i> - see <i>B. bladhii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ischaemum</i> (L.) Keng	Poaceae	NSP
<i>odorata</i> - see <i>B. bladhii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>pseudoischaemum</i> - see <i>B. ischaemum</i>	Poaceae	
Brachiaria		
<i>distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>miliiformis</i> (Presl) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>platyphylla</i> (Griseb.) Nash	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Bramia monnieri - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
Brasenia schreberi Gmel.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
Bridelia montana (Roxb.) Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
Briza sp.	Poaceae	TPR
Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	DIR, TPR
capillaris - see <i>B. densa</i>	Cyperaceae	
densa (Wall. in Roxb.) Hand.-Mazz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Butomopsis lanceolata Kunth	Alismataceae	NSP
Butomus umbellatus L.	Butomaceae	NSP
Caesulia axillaris Roxb.	Asteraceae	TPR, UPL, WSR
Calotropis procera (Willd.) Dryand. ex W.T. Ait.	Asclepiadaceae	NSP
Cannabis sativa L.	Cannabaceae	NPS
Canscora decurrens Dalz.	Gentianaceae	NSP
decussata Schult.	Gentianaceae	DIR, TPR
diffusa R. Br.	Gentianaceae	LNS
Capillipedium assimile (Steud.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic.	Brassicaceae	UPL
Cardamine hirsuta L.	Brassicaceae	NSP
Cardanthera difformis - see <i>Hygrophila difformis</i>	Acanthaceae	
trifolia - see <i>Hygrophila difformis</i>	Acanthaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cardanthera (continued)		
uliginosa - see Hygrophila	Acanthaceae	
helodes		
Carduus		
edelbergii K.H. Rechinger	Asteraceae	NSP
Carex		
breviculmis R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
fedia - see C. wallichiana	Cyperaceae	
foliosa D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
kingiana Leveille & Vaniot	Cyperaceae	NSP
notha Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
nubigena D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
philocrena V. Krecz	Cyperaceae	NSP
pruinosa Boott	Cyperaceae	UPL
wallichiana Presc.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cassia		
auriculata L.	Fabaceae (C)	TPR
hirsuta - see Senna hirsuta	Fabaceae (C)	
mimosoides - see Chamaecrista	Fabaceae (C)	
mimosoides		
obtusifolia - see Senna obtusifolia	Fabaceae (C)	
occidentalis - see Senna	Fabaceae (C)	
occidentalis		
tora - see Senna obtusifolia	Fabaceae (C)	
Catharanthus		
pusillus (Murr.) G. Don	Apocynaceae	TPR
Cayratia		
trifolia (L.) Domin	Vitaceae	NSP
Celosia		
argentea L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
cristata - see C. argentea	Amaranthaceae	
Centaurium		
centaurioides (Roxb.) Rolla Rao	Gentianaceae	NSP
& Hemadri		
roxburghii (G. Don) Druce	Gentianaceae	NSP
Centella		
asiatica (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	DIR,TPR
Centipeda		
minima (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	NSP
orbicularis - see C. minima	Asteraceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Centotheca</i>		
<i>lappacea</i> (L.) Desv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>latifolia</i> - see <i>C. lappacea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Centranthera</i>		
<i>tranquebarica</i> (Spreng.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Cerastium</i>		
<i>glomeratum</i> Thuill.	Caryophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Ceratophyllum</i>		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Ceratopteris</i>		
<i>siliquosa</i> - see <i>C. thalictroides</i>	Parkeriaceae	
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	NSP
<i>Chamaecrista</i>		
<i>mimosoides</i> Standley	Fabaceae (C)	NSP
<i>Chamaeraphis</i>		
<i>spinescens</i> - see <i>Pseudoraphis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>spinescens</i>		
<i>Chamomilla</i>		
<i>suaveolens</i> (Pursh) Rydb.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Chara</i>		
<i>fibrosa</i> Ag. ex Bruz	Characeae	LNS
<i>fragilis</i> - see <i>C. globularis</i>	Characeae	
<i>globularis</i> Thuill.	Characeae	TPR
<i>zeylanica</i> Willd.	Characeae	DWR,TPR
<i>Chenopodium</i>		
<i>album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	DIR,UPL
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	NSP
<i>murale</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>Chionachne</i>		
<i>koenigii</i> (Spreng.) Thw.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>Chloris</i>		
<i>barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>gayana</i> Kunth	Poaceae	NSP
<i>inflata</i> - see <i>C. barbata</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Chromolaena</i>		
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	DSR
<i>Chrozophora</i>		
<i>plicata</i> (Vahl) A. Juss.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Chrozophora (continued)		
prostrata Dalz.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
rottleri (Geisel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae	DSR,UPL
Chrysanthemum		
cinerariifolium (Trev.) Vis.	Asteraceae	NSP
Chrysopogon		
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Cichorium		
intybus L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Cirsium		
argyracanthum - see Cnicus		
argyracanthus	Asteraceae	
Cladium		
mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cladophora		
sp.	Cladophoraceae	NSP
Cleome		
chelidonii L.f.	Capparaceae	DSR,UPL
Ciliata - see C. rutidosperma	Capparaceae	
gynandra - see Gyandropsis	Capparaceae	
gynandra		
icosandra L.	Capparaceae	NSP
monophylla L.	Capparaceae	UPL
rutidosperma DC.	Capparaceae	UPL
viscosa L.	Capparaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL
Clerodendrum		
infortunatum Gaertn.	Verbenaceae	NSP
Cnicus		
argyracanthus C.B. Clarke	Asteraceae	NSP
Coccinia		
indica Wight & Arn.	Cucurbitaceae	TPR
Coelachne		
pulchella R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
simpliciuscula (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Coix		
aquatica Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
gigantea Koen. ex Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
lachryma-jobi L.	Poaceae	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Coldenia procumbens</i> L.	Boraginaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Colocasia</i> sp.	Araceae	TPR
<i>Commelina attenuata</i> Koen. ex Vahl	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>communis</i> - see <i>C. diffusa</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL
<i>forskalaiei</i> Vahl	Commelinaceae	DIR
<i>hasskarlii</i> C.B. Clarke	Commelinaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>jacobi</i> Fischer	Commelinaceae	LNS
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>nudiflora</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>obliqua</i> - see <i>C. paludosa</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>paludosa</i> Bl.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>salicifolia</i> - see <i>C. longifolia</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>sikkimensis</i> Clarke	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>scindicus</i> Stocks	Convolvulaceae	TPR
<i>Conyza ambigua</i> L.	Asteraceae	DIR,TPR
<i>bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>japonica</i> Less.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Corchorus acutangulus</i> - see <i>C. aestuans</i>	Tiliaceae	
<i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>antichorus</i> Raeuschel	Tiliaceae	TPR
<i>capsularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>fascicularis</i> Lam.	Tiliaceae	NSP
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>trilocularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae	TPR
<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Courtoisia cyperoides</i> - see <i>Cyperus luzulae</i>	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Crassocephalum</i> <i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Crawfordia</i> <i>speciosa</i> Wall.	Gentianaceae	NSP
<i>Crepis</i> <i>japonica</i> - see <i>Youngia japonica</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Cressa</i> <i>cretica</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
<i>Crinum</i> <i>latifolium</i> L.	Amaryllidaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>Crotalaria</i> <i>alata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>bialata</i> - see <i>C. alata</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>juncea</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>medicaginea</i> Lam.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR
<i>mysorensis</i> Roth	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>pallida</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Croton</i> <i>bonplandianus</i> Baill.	Euphorbiaceae	DIR
<i>plicatus</i> - see <i>Chrozophora plicata</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>sparsiflorus</i> Morong	Euphorbiaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>Crypsis</i> <i>schoenoides</i> (L.) Lam.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>Cryptocoryne</i> <i>Ciliata</i> (Roxb.) Schott	Araceae	TPR
<i>spiralis</i> Fisch. ex Wydler	Araceae	NSP
<i>Cucumis</i> <i>trigonus</i> Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	TPR
<i>Cuminum</i> <i>cyminum</i> L.	Apiaceae	TPR
<i>Cyanotis</i> <i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>axillaris</i>		
<i>cristata</i> D. Don	Commelinaceae	LNS
<i>cucullata</i> Kunth	Commelinaceae	TPR
<i>tuberosa</i> (Roxb.) Schult. f.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>vaga</i> - see <i>Belosynapsis ciliata</i>	Commelinaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cyathocline</i>		
<i>lyrata</i> Cass.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>purpurea</i> - see <i>C. lyrata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Cymbopogon</i>		
<i>citratu</i> s (DC.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>jwarancusa</i> (Jones) Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Cynodon</i>		
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>Cynoglossum</i>		
<i>glochidiatum</i> DC.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>alulatus</i> Kern	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>amabilis</i> - see <i>C. castaneus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>aristatus</i> - see <i>C. squarrosus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>bulbosus</i> - see <i>C. rotundus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>castaneus</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>cephalotes</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>conglomeratus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>corymbosus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>diaphanus</i> Schrader ex Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>diffusus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dilutus</i> - see <i>C. compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>eleusinoides</i> - see <i>C. nutans</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>exaltus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>ferax</i> - see <i>C. odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flavidus</i> Retz	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
globosus - see C. flavidus	Cyperaceae	
grossus - see Scirpus grossus	Cyperaceae	
halpan L.	Cyperaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
haspan - see C. halpan	Cyperaceae	
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae	LNS
iria L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,NUR,TPR, UPL,WSR
javanicus Houtt.	Cyperaceae	TPR
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
laevigatus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
latespicatus - see C. diaphanus	Cyperaceae	
longus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
luzulae Rottb. ex Willd.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
macrostachyos Lam.	Cyperaceae	NSP
melanospermus (Nees) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	NSP
micelianus - see C. pygmaeus	Cyperaceae	
microiria Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
monocephalus - see C. cephalotes	Cyperaceae	
moveus Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
niveus Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
pangorei Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
parviflorus - see C. iria	Cyperaceae	
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
platystylis R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
pulvinatus - see C. pumilus	Cyperaceae	
pumilus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
puncticulatus - see C. procerus	Cyperaceae	
pygmaeus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
radiatus - see C. elatus	Cyperaceae	
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	TPR
silletensis - see C. pumilus	Cyperaceae	
squarrosus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
substramineus Kuk.	Cyperaceae	LNS
sulcinux Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
tegetum Roxb.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
teneriffae Poir.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tenuiculmis Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
trialatus (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
triceps (Rottb.) Endl.	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
tuberosus - see <i>C. rotundus</i>	Cyperaceae	
umbellatus - see <i>C. cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
zollingeri Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cyrtococcum		
accrescens (Trin.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
oxyphyllum (Steud.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
patens (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Dactyloctenium		
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Dentella		
repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	TPR
serpyllifolia Wall. ex Airy Shaw	Rubiaceae	DIR
Desmodium		
gangeticum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
heterocarpon (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
heterophyllum (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
khasianum Prain	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
microphyllum (Thunb.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
triflorum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR,UPL
triquetrum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
velutinum (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Desmostachya		
bipinnata (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Dicanthelium		
clandestinum - see <i>Panicum clandestinum</i>	Poaceae	
Dichanthium		
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
caricosum (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	UPL
Dichrocephala		
bicolor - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
integrifolia (L.f.) O.K.	Asteraceae	UPL
latifolia - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
Dicliptera		
roxburghiana Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
Digera		
alternifolia - see <i>D. muricata</i>	Amaranthaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Digera</i> (continued)		
<i>arvensis</i> - see <i>D. muricata</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>muricata</i> (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>Digitaria</i>		
<i>abludens</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>adscendens</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>bifasciculata</i> - see <i>D. compacta</i>	Poaceae	
<i>biformis</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	DIR,NUR,TPR,UPL
<i>conjugata</i> - see <i>Brachiaria distachya</i>	Poaceae	
<i>consanguinea</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>digitata</i> - see <i>D. violascens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>filiformis</i> (L.) Koel.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>granularis</i> - see <i>D. abludens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ischaemum</i> (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muehl.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pruriens</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>radicosa</i> (Presl) Miq.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>royleana</i> - see <i>D. stricta</i>	Poaceae	
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	DIR,NUR,TPR,UPL
<i>setigera</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>stricta</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>timorensis</i> - see <i>D. radicosa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>violascens</i> L.	Poaceae	DIR,UPL
<i>Dimeria</i>		
<i>acutipes</i> Bor	Poaceae	NSP
<i>hohenackeri</i> Hochst. ex Miq.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Dinebra</i>		
<i>arabica</i> - see <i>D. retroflexa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>retroflexa</i> (Vahl) Panzer	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>Diplachne</i>		
<i>fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>Dopatrium</i>		
<i>junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>lobelioides</i> (Retz.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Drosera</i>		
<i>burmanni</i> Vahl	Droseraceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> L.	Droseraceae	NSP
<i>umbellata</i> Lour.	Droseraceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Duchesnea indica</i> (Andr.) Foche	Rosaceae	NSP
<i>Dysophylla auricularia</i> - see <i>Pogostemon auricularius</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>quadrifolia</i> - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>stellatus</i> - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>tomentosa</i> Dalz.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>verticillata</i> - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,NUR,TPR, UPL,WSR
<i>colonum</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,NUR,TPR, UPL,WSR
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	NSP
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>praticola</i>	Poaceae	NSP
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>brevisetata</i> - see <i>E. crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>caudata</i> - see <i>E. crus-galli</i> ssp. <i>hispidula</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>frumentacea</i> - see <i>E. frumentacea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>frumentacea</i> Link	Poaceae	UPL
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>phyllopogon</i> (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>picta</i> (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae	TPR
<i>pungens</i> - see <i>E. crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
Echinodorus		
<i>ridleyi</i> Steen	Alismataceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eclipta		
alba - see E. prostrata	Asteraceae	
erecta L.	Asteraceae	DSR,NUR,UPL
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
Eichhornia		
azurea (Sw.) Kunth	Pontederiaceae	TPR
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
Elatine		
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Eleocharis		
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
afflata - see E. congesta	Cyperaceae	
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
attenuata (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
capitata - see E. geniculata	Cyperaceae	
caribea - see E. geniculata	Cyperaceae	
chaetaria - see E. retroflexa	Cyperaceae	
congesta D. Don	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	TPR
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
palustris (L.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
pellucida - see E. attenuata	Cyperaceae	
philippinensis Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
plantaginea - see E. dulcis	Cyperaceae	
plantaginoides - see E. dulcis	Cyperaceae	
quinqueflora (F.X. Hartmann) O. Schwartz	Cyperaceae	NSP
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
spiralis (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	LNS
Elephantopus		
scaber L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Eleusine		
aegyptia - see Dactyloctenium	Poaceae	
aegyptium		
aegyptiaca - see Dactyloctenium	Poaceae	
aegyptium		
coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	NSP
indica (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Elymus		
repens (L.) Gould	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Elytrophorus</i>		
articulatus - see <i>E. spicatus</i>	Poaceae	
spicatus (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>Emilia</i>		
sonchifolia (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Enicostemma</i>		
littorale Bl.	Gentianaceae	NSP
<i>Enydra</i>		
fluctuans Lour.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Epaltes</i>		
divaricata (L.) Cass.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Epilobium</i>		
hirsutum L.	Onagraceae	NSP
<i>Equisetum</i>		
debile Roxb. ex Vaucher	Equisetaceae	UPL
diffusum Don	Equisetaceae	NSF
<i>Eragrostiella</i>		
bifaria (Vahl) Bor	Poaceae	NSP
brachyphylla (Stapf) Bor	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Eragrostis</i>		
amabilis - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
aspera (Jacq.) Nees	Poaceae	UPL
atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	LNS
bifaria - see <i>Eragrostiella bifaria</i>	Poaceae	
brachyphylla - see <i>Eragrostiella</i>	Poaceae	
brachyphylla		
chariis - see <i>E. nutans</i>	Poaceae	
cilianensis (All.) Lut. ex F.T. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
ciliaris (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
coarctata Stapf ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	NSP
diarrhena - see <i>E. japonica</i>	Poaceae	
gangetica (Roxb.) Steud.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
interrupta - see <i>E. japonica</i>	Poaceae	
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
koenigii - see <i>E. japonica</i>	Poaceae	
maderaspatana Bor	Poaceae	NSP
major - see <i>E. cilianensis</i>	Poaceae	
megastachya - see <i>E. cilianensis</i>	Poaceae	
minor Host	Poaceae	NSP
nardoides Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
nigra Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Eragrostis</i> (continued)		
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees	Poaceae	UPL
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>plumosa</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>poaeoides</i> - see <i>E. minor</i>	Poaceae	
<i>repens</i> Hochst. ex Miq.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>reptans</i> (Michx.) Nees	Poaceae	WSR
<i>stenophylla</i> - see <i>E. gangetica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>tremula</i> Hochst. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>willdenoviana</i> - see <i>E. maderaspatana</i>	Poaceae	
<i>xylanica</i> Hack.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Erechtites</i>		
<i>valerianaefolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Erigeron</i>		
<i>annuus</i> (L.) Pers.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>asteroides</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>karvinskianus</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>linifolius</i> - see <i>E. sumatrensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Asteraceae	DIR,UPL
<i>Eriocaulon</i>		
<i>achiton</i> - see <i>E. nigricans</i>	Eriocaulaceae	
<i>brownianum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>capillus-naiadas</i> Hook. f.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>cristatum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>cuspidatum</i> Dalz.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>eleanorae</i> Fyson	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>equisetoides</i> van Royen	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>gracile</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>heterolepis</i> Steud.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>luzulaefolium</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>nepalense</i> Bong.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>nigricans</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>odoratum</i> Dalz.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>oryzorum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>quinquangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>redactum</i> Ruhl.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>setaceum</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	DIR,TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eriocaulon (continued)		
sexangulare L.	Eriocaulaceae	DIR, TPR
sieboldianum - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae	
sollyanum Royle	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
trilobum - see <i>E. sollyanum</i>	Eriocaulaceae	
truncatum Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
Eriochloa		
polystachya - see <i>E. procera</i>	Poaceae	
procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	DIR, TPR, UPL
Erythraea		
roxburghii - see <i>Centaurium roxburghii</i>	Gentianaceae	
Eupatorium		
adenophorum - see <i>Ageratina adenophora</i>	Asteraceae	
glandulosum Kunth	Asteraceae	UPL
odoratum - see <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae	
Euphorbia		
dracunculoides Lam.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
hirta L.	Euphorbiaceae	DSR, TPR, UPL, WSR
hispida Boiss.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
hypericifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
microphylla Heyne ex Roth	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
nivulia Buch.-Ham.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
parviflora L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
prostrata Ait.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
pulcherrima Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
thymifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	DIR, TPR, UPL
Eusteralis		
stellata - see <i>Pogostemon stellatus</i>	Lamiaceae	
Evolvulus		
alsinoides (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	DIR, TPR, UPL
nummularius (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	TPR
Exacum		
pedunculatum L.	Gentianaceae	NSP
Fagopyrum		
cymosum (Trev.) Meissn.	Polygonaceae	NSP
esculenum Moench	Polygonaceae	NSP
Fimbristylis		
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Fimbristylis (continued)		
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
albicans Nees	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
alboviridis C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	TPR
anisoclada Ohwi	Cyperaceae	NSP
annua - see F. dichotoma	Cyperaceae	
argentea (Rottb.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
barbata - see Bulbostylis barbata	Cyperaceae	
bis-umbellata (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae	NSP
cinnamometorum (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
complanata (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	TPR
cymosa R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
cyperoides - see F. cinnamometorum	Cyperaceae	
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
diphylla - see F. dichotoma	Cyperaceae	
dipsacea (Clarke)	Cyperaceae	NSP
dura (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
falcata (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
ferruginea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	DIR
junciformis - see F. falcata	Cyperaceae	
littoralis - see F. miliacea	Cyperaceae	
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
monostachya - see F. ovata	Cyperaceae	
nutans (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
ovata (Burm. f.) Kern	Cyperaceae	LNS
podocarpa - see F. tomentosa	Cyperaceae	
polytrichoides (Retz.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae	LNS
quinguangularis (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
sieberiana Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
spathacea - see F. cymosa	Cyperaceae	
squarrosa Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
subbispicata - see F. tristachya	Cyperaceae	
tenera Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
tetragona R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tomentosa Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
tristachya R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
umbellaria - see F. globulosa	Cyperaceae	
Fissendocarpa		
linifolia - see Ludwigia hyssopifolia	Onagraceae	
Flaveria		
australasica Hook.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Fuirena ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
G <i>alinsoga ciliata</i> (Raf.) Blake	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Galium spurium</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>Geissaspis cristata</i> Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>tenella</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Geranium nepalense</i> Sweet	Geraniaceae	NSP
<i>Glinus lotooides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Glossostigma spathulatum</i> Wight & Arn.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Gnaphalium affine</i> - see <i>G. luteo-album</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>indicum</i> L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>obtusifolium</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>polycaulon</i> - see <i>G. obtusifolium</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>pulvinatum</i> Del.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>purpureum</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Gomphrena celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	DIR,UPL
<i>decumbens</i> Jacq.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Gonatanthus pumilus</i> Engl. & Krause	Araceae	NSP
<i>Grangea maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	DIR,TPR
<i>Gyandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	TPR
<i>pentaphylla</i> - see <i>G. gynandra</i>	Capparaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Gymnogramma colomelanos Kanlf.	Polypodiaceae	NSP
Gynura crepidioides - see Crassocephalum crepidioides	Asteraceae	
Hedyotis auriculata L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
corymbosa (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
diffusa L.	Rubiaceae	TPR,UPL
fruticosa L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
paniculata (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	DIR,TPR
racemosa Lam.	Rubiaceae	NSP
scandens Roxb.	Rubiaceae	NSP
umbellata (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	TPR,UPL
Heleocharis atropurpurea - see Eleocharis atropurpurea	Cyperaceae	
Heleochloa schoenoides - see Crispis schoenoides	Poaceae	
Heliotropium indicum L.	Boraginaceae	DSR,UPL
ovalifolium Forssk.	Boraginaceae	NSP
strigosum (L.) Willd.	Boraginaceae	TPR,WSR
supinum L.	Boraginaceae	NSP
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
compressa (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR
protensa Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Hemiadelphis polyspermus - see Hygrophila polysperma	Acanthaceae	
Hemigraphis hirta (Vahl) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Heteranthera limosa (Sw.) Willd.	Pontederiaceae	DSR,TPR
reniformis Ruiz. & Pav.	Pontederiaceae	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
Hibiscus surattensis L.	Malvaceae	NSP
trionum L.	Malvaceae	TPR
Homalocenchrus hexandrus - see Leersia hexandra	Poaceae	
Hoppea dichotoma Willd.	Gentianaceae	TPR,UPL
Hordeum murinum L.	Poaceae	NSP
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
Hydrocharis cellulosa - see H. dubia	Hydrocharitaceae	
dubia (Bl.) Backer	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
Hydrocotyle javanica Thunb.	Apiaceae	UPL
sibthorpioides Lam.	Apiaceae	NSP
Hydrodictyon reticulatum (L.) Lagerh.	Hydrodictyaceae	LNS
Hydrolea zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	DIR,TPR
Hygrophila auriculata (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
difformis (L.f.) Bl.	Acanthaceae	DIR,TPR
helodes Heine	Acanthaceae	NSP
phlomooides Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR
polysperma (Roxb.) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	NSP
serpyllum (Nees) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	NSP
spinosa - see H. auriculata	Acanthaceae	
Hygroryza aristata (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
Hymenachne acutigluma (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	DIR,TPR
assamica (Hook. f.) Hitchc.	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Hymenachne (continued)		
pseudointerrupta - see H. acutigluma	Poaceae	
Hypericum		
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
patulum - see H. uralum	Hypericaceae	
uralum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Hypericaceae	NSP
Hypochoeris		
radicata L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Hyptis		
capitata Jacq.	Lamiaceae	UPL
rhomboidea Mart. & Gal.	Lamiaceae	LNS
Ichnanthus		
vicinus (F.M. Bail.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
Ilysanthes		
hyssopioides Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
parviflora Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
veronicaefolia Urb.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Impatiens		
angustiflora Hook. f.	Balsaminaceae	NSP
chinensis L.	Balsaminaceae	UPL
fimbriata Hook.	Balsaminaceae	NSP
racemosa DC.	Balsaminaceae	NSP
radiata Hook. f.	Balsaminaceae	NSP
salicifolia Hook. f. & Thoms.	Balsaminaceae	NSP
Imperata		
arundinacea - see I. cylindrica	Poaceae	
cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
Indigofera		
glandulosa Willd.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
hirsuta L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
prostrata Willd.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
trifoliata L.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR,TPR
Ionidium		
suffruticosum Ging.	Violaceae	UPL
Ipomoea		
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL, WSR
carnea Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	LNS
hederacea (L.) Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	DSR
maxima (L.f.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	TPR,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Ipomoea (continued)		
pes-tigridis L.	Convolvulaceae	TPR
reniformis - see <i>Merremia emarginata</i>	Convolvulaceae	
repens - see <i>I. aquatica</i>	Convolvulaceae	
reptans - see <i>I. aquatica</i>	Convolvulaceae	
sepiaria - see <i>I. maxima</i>	Convolvulaceae	
sindica - see <i>Convolvulus indicus</i>	Convolvulaceae	
triloba L.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Isachne		
albens Trin.	Poaceae	UPL
australis - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
clarkei Hook. f.	Poaceae	UPL
dispar Trin.	Poaceae	TPR
elegans Dalz. ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	NSP
globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	NSP
himalaica Hook. f.	Poaceae	LNS
kunthiana (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Miq.	Poaceae	NSP
meeboldii C.E.C. Fischer	Poaceae	NSP
miliacea - see <i>I. pulchella</i>	Poaceae	
pauciflora Hack.	Poaceae	NSP
pulchella Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR
Ischaemum		
aristatum - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	
ciliare - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	
indicum (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	DIR,NUR,TPR
laxum - see <i>Sehmia nervosum</i>	Poaceae	
pilosum (Klein ex Willd.) Wight	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
santapau Bor	Poaceae	NSP
Iseilema		
laxum Hack.	Poaceae	TPR
prostratum (L.) Anders.	Poaceae	TPR
Isoetes		
coromandelianum L.f.	Isoetaceae	NSP
indica P. & S.	Isoetaceae	DIR,TPR
Juncellus		
laevigatus - see <i>Cyperus laevigatus</i>	Cyperaceae	
pygmaeus - see <i>Cyperus pygmaeus</i>	Cyperaceae	
serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Juncus		
articulatus L.	Juncaceae	NSP
leschenaultii - see J. prismatocarpus	Juncaceae	
prismatocarpus R. Br.	Juncaceae	UPL
Jussiaea		
linifolia - see Ludwigia hyssopifolia	Onagraceae	
perennis - see Ludwigia perennis	Onagraceae	
prostrata - see Ludwigia prostrata	Onagraceae	
repens - see Ludwigia adscendens	Onagraceae	
suffruticosa - see Ludwigia octovalvis	Onagraceae	
Justicia		
adhatoda L.	Acanthaceae	NSP
diffusa Willd.	Acanthaceae	TPR
gendarussa L.	Acanthaceae	DIR
khasiana C.B. Clarke	Acanthaceae	NSP
procumbens L.	Acanthaceae	DIR,TPR
quinqueangularis Konig ex Roxb.	Acanthaceae	DIR,TPR
simplex D. Don	Acanthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Kyllingia		
brevifolia - see Cyperus brevifolius	Cyperaceae	
melanosperma - see Cyperus melanospermus	Cyperaceae	
monocephala - see Cyperus kyllingia	Cyperaceae	
triceps - see Cyperus triceps	Cyperaceae	
Lactuca		
runcinata DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Lagarosiphon		
roxburghii - see Nechamandra alternifolia	Hydrocharitaceae	
Lagascea		
mollis Cav.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
Lagenandra		
toxicaria Dalz.	Araceae	NSP
Lantana		
camara L.	Verbenaceae	NSP
Lathyrus		
aphaca L.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Launaea</i> <i>asplenifolia</i> (DC.) Hook. f.	Asteraceae	DIR,TPR
<i>Leersia</i> <i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>Lemna</i> <i>aequinoctialis</i> Welw.	Lemnaceae	TPR
<i>minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae	LNS
<i>oligorrhiza</i> (Hegelm.) Kurz	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>paucicostata</i> - see <i>L. aequinoctialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>perpusilia</i> - see <i>L. aequinoctialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>polyrhiza</i> - see <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>trisulca</i> L.	Lemnaceae	TPR
<i>Lepidagathis</i> <i>crinata</i> Willd.	Acanthaceae	TPR
<i>Leptadenia</i> <i>reticulata</i> Wight	Asclepiadaceae	TPR
<i>Leptochloa</i> <i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>fascicularis</i> (Lam.) A. Gray	Poaceae	NSP
<i>filiformis</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	TPR
<i>panicoides</i> - see <i>Arundinella leptochloa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Leucas</i> <i>aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>capitata</i> Desf.	Lamiaceae	TPR
<i>cephalotes</i> - see <i>L. capitata</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>Ciliata</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	TPR
<i>lavandulaefolium</i> - see <i>L. linifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	
<i>linifolia</i> (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	TPR
<i>Limnanthemum</i> <i>cristatum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides cristata</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Limnophila</i> <i>aquatica</i> (Roxb.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>aromatica</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>chinensis</i> (Osbeck.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>conferata</i> - see <i>L. repens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>gratioloides</i> - see <i>L. indica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>gratissima</i> - see <i>L. aromatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Limnophila</i> (continued)		
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>indica</i> (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>micrantha</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>racemosa</i> - see <i>L. aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>sessiliflora</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>Limnophyton</i>		
<i>obtusifolium</i> (L.) Miq.	Alismataceae	LNS
<i>Limnopoa</i>		
<i>meeboldii</i> (Fischer) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>Lindernia</i>		
<i>anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>L. aragattis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>aragattis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>cordifolia</i> - see <i>L. anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>hirta</i> - see <i>L. pusilla</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>hookeri</i> (C.B. Clarke) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>hyssopioides</i> (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>multiflora</i> (Roxb.) Mukerjee	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>pusilla</i> (Willd.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>rualloides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>tenuifolia</i> (Colsm.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>urticaefolia</i> (Hance) Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>verbenaefolia</i> - see <i>L. antipoda</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>viscosa</i> (Hornem.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lipocarpha</i>		
<i>argentea</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>microcephala</i> (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Lippia</i>		
<i>alba</i> N.E. Br. ex Brit.	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>citriodora</i> (Lam.) Kunth	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>geminata</i> Kunth	Verbenaceae	LNS
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Lobelia</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>angulata</i> Forst.	Lobeliaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Lobelia (continued)		
trialata - see L. alsinoides	Lobeliaceae	
trigona - see L. alsinoides	Lobeliaceae	
Lochnera		
pusilla - see Catharanthus pusillus	Apocynaceae	
Lophatherum		
gracile Brongn.	Poaceae	NSP
Lotus		
corniculatus L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Ludwigia		
adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
decurrens Walt.	Onagraceae	NSP
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	TPR
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DIR,TPR
parviflora - see L. perennis	Onagraceae	
perennis L.	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	TPR,WSR
Lycopodium		
cernuum L.	Lycopodiaceae	NSP
Lygodium		
flexuosum (L.) Sw.	Schizaceae	NSP
Lysimachia		
obovata Buch.-Ham.	Primulaceae	NSP
Lythrum		
salicaria L.	Lythraceae	NSP
Mariscus		
compactus - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
compactus		
microcephalus - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
compactus		
Marsilea		
coromandeliana Burm.	Marsileaceae	NSP
erosus - see M. minuta	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	TPR,WSR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
quadrifoliata - see M. quadrifolia	Marsileaceae	
Matricaria		
matricarioides - see Chamomilla	Asteraceae	
suaveolens		

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Mazus		
japonicus (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
pumilus (Burm. f.) Steen.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
rugosus - see <i>M. pumilus</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
Medicago		
lupulina L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Melastoma		
malabathricum L.	Melastomaceae	NSP
Melica		
bulbosa Geyer ex Port. & Coult.	Poaceae	WSR
subulata (Griseb.) Scribn.	Poaceae	WSR
Melilotus		
indica (L.) All.	Fabaceae (P)	DIR
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
Melothria		
maderaspatana (L.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae	TPR
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	TPR,UPL
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
tridentata - see <i>Xenostegia tridentata</i>	Convolvulaceae	
Mesona		
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Microchloa		
indica (L.f.) Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
Microstegium		
vimineum (Trin.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Mikania		
micrantha Kunth	Asteraceae	NSP
Mimosa		
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	DSR,UPL,WSR
Mitrasacme		
alsinoides R. Br.	Loganiaceae	NSP
Mnesithea		
laevis (Retz.) Kunth	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Mollugo		
cerviana (L.) Ser.	Aizoaceae	DIR,TPR
hirta - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Aizoaceae	
lotoides - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Aizoaceae	
oppositifolia - see <i>Glinus</i> oppositifolius	Aizoaceae	
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	TPR,UPL
spergula - see <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Aizoaceae	
stricta - see <i>M. pentaphylla</i>	Aizoaceae	
Moniera		
cuneifolia - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
Monochoria		
hastaeifolia - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae	
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
Muhlenbergia		
huegelii Trin.	Poaceae	TPR
Murdannia		
keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	TPR
malabarica - see <i>M. nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	TPR,UPL
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	TPR
vaginata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	LNS
versicolor (Dalz.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Mussaenda		
erythrophylla Schum. & Thonn.	Rubiaceae	LNS
Myosotis		
caespitosa Schultz	Boraginaceae	NSP
Myriophyllum		
alternifolium DC.	Haloragaceae	LNS
indicum Willd.	Haloragaceae	TPR
spicatum L.	Haloragaceae	LNS
tetrandrum Roxb.	Haloragaceae	NSP
tuberculatum Roxb.	Haloragaceae	TPR
Najas		
foveolata - see <i>N. indica</i>	Najadaceae	
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae	LNS
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP
minor All.	Najadaceae	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Nasturtium		
indicum - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae	
officinale R. Br.	Brassicaceae	NSP
Nechamandra		
alternifolia (Roxb.) Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
Nelumbium		
nelumbo (L.) Druce	Nelumbonaceae	NSP
speciosum - see <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>	Nelumbonaceae	
Nelumbo		
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	DSR
Neptunia		
oleracea Lour.	Fabaceae (M)	LNS
Nesaea		
brevipes (Wight & Arn.) Koehne	Lythraceae	NSP
Nicandra		
physalodes (L.) Gaertn.	Solanaceae	NSP
Nitella		
sp.	Characeae	TPR
Nymphaea		
cyanea Roxb.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae	TPR
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	DSR,TPR
rubra Roxb. ex Salisb.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
stellata - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae	
Nymphoides		
crinata (Roxb.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	DIR
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	TPR,WSR
macrospermum Vasudevan	Gentianaceae	NSP
peltatum (Gmel.) Britten & Rendle	Gentianaceae	NSP
Ocimum		
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Oenanthe		
benghalensis - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	
javanica (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	NSP
stolonifera - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	
Oenothera		
drummondii Hook. f.	Onagraceae	NSP
rosea L'Her. ex Ait.	Onagraceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Oldenlandia</i>		
<i>aspera</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	LNS
<i>biflora</i> - see <i>Hedyotis racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>corymbosa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>dichotoma</i> H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>fruticosa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis fruticosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>heynei</i> Br.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>nudicaulis</i> Roth	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>officinalis</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>paniculata</i> - see <i>Hedyotis paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> - see <i>Hedyotis umbellata</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Ophiuros</i>		
<i>exaltus</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oplismenus</i>		
<i>burmanii</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>undulatifolius</i> (Ard.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oryza</i>		
<i>barthii</i> A. Chev.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>breviligulata</i> - see <i>O. barthii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>collina</i> - see <i>O. officinalis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	UPL
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>officinalis</i> Wall. ex Watt	Poaceae	UPL
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O. rufipogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>sativa</i> L.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Osbeckia		
capitata Benth.	Melastomaceae	NSP
crinita Benth.	Melastomaceae	NSP
glauca Naud.	Melastomaceae	NSP
nepalensis Hook. f.	Melastomaceae	NSP
rostrata D. Don	Melastomaceae	NSP
Oscillatoria		
sp.	Oscillatoriaceae	NSP
Ottelia		
alismoides (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
Ottochloa		
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	NSP
Oxalis		
acetosella L.	Oxalidaceae	TPR,UPL
corniculata L.	Oxalidaceae	DIR,TPR
corymbosa DC.	Oxalidaceae	NSP
latifolia Kunth	Oxalidaceae	UPL
Panicum		
antidotale Retz.	Poaceae	TPR
atrosanguineum Hochst. ex A. Rich.	Poaceae	NSP
auritum Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	NSP
austroasiaticum - see <i>P. walense</i>	Poaceae	
brevifolium L.	Poaceae	TPR
cambojense Balansa	Poaceae	DIR
capillare L.	Poaceae	UPL
clandestinum L.	Poaceae	NSP
colomum - see <i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli - see <i>Echinochloa</i> crus-galli	Poaceae	
dichotomiflorum (L.) Michx.	Poaceae	NSP
fasciculatum Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
fluitans - see <i>Paspalidium</i> geminatum	Poaceae	
humile - see <i>P. walense</i>	Poaceae	
interruptum - see <i>Sacciolepis</i> interrupta	Poaceae	
isachne - see <i>Brachiaria</i> eruciformis	Poaceae	
javanicum - see <i>Urochloa</i> panicoides	Poaceae	
maximum Jacq.	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Panicum (continued)		
miliaceum L.	Poaceae	UPL
miliare - see P. antidotale	Poaceae	
myurus - see Sacciolepis myurus	Poaceae	
paludosum Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
paspaloides - see Paspalidium	Poaceae	
geminatum		
proliferum Rank	Poaceae	NSP
psilopodium Trin.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
purpurascens - see Brachiaria	Poaceae	
mutica		
ramosum - see Brachiaria ramosa	Poaceae	
repens L.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
rugosum - see P. verrucosum	Poaceae	
texanum Buckl.	Poaceae	WSR
trypheron Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
verrucosum Muhl.	Poaceae	NSP
walense Mez	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Parthenium		
hysterophorus L.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
Paspalidium		
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	DIR,TPR
punctatum (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR
scrobiculatum - see Paspalum	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum		
Paspalum		
commersonii - see P.	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum		
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
dilatatum Poir.	Poaceae	UPL
distichum L.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL,WSR
fasciculatum Willd. ex Fluegge	Poaceae	TPR
notatum Fluegge	Poaceae	DIR,UPL
orbiculare - see P. scrobiculatum	Poaceae	
paspalodes - see P. distichum	Poaceae	
sanguinale - see Digitaria	Poaceae	
sanguinalis		
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL
thunbergii Kunth ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
Pastrilichum		
punctulum (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Pedaliium murex L.	Pedaliaceae	NSP
Pennisetum flaccidum Griseb.	Poaceae	NSP
glaucum (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
orientale Rich.	Poaceae	LNS
pedicellatum Trin.	Poaceae	UPL
typhoides - see P. glaucum	Poaceae	
Pentapetes phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae	NSP
Perotis indica (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
Phalaris arundinacea L.	Poaceae	NSP
Phaseolus ricciardinus - see Vigna umbellata	Fabaceae (P)	
trilobus - see Vigna trilobata	Fabaceae (P)	
Phleum paniculatum Huds.	Poaceae	NSP
Phormidium sp.	Oscillatoriaceae	NSP
Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	TPR,WSR
Phyllanthus amarus Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
asperulatus - see P. fraternus	Euphorbiaceae	
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
maderaspatensis L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
niruri - see P. fraternus	Euphorbiaceae	
simplex - see P. virgatus	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
Physalis minima L.	Solanaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
peruviana L.	Solanaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Pistia</i> <i>stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae	TPR
<i>Pithophora</i> sp.	Cladophoraceae	LNS
<i>Plantago</i> <i>lanceolata</i> L. <i>major</i> L.	Plantaginaceae Plantaginaceae	NSP NSP
<i>Plectranthus</i> <i>japonicus</i> (Thunb.) Koidz.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Pluchea</i> <i>indica</i> (L.) Less. <i>tomentosa</i> Less.	Asteraceae Asteraceae	UPL TPR,UPL
<i>Poa</i> <i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>P. pratensis</i> <i>annua</i> L. <i>pratensis</i> L.	Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae	 NSP NSP
<i>Pogonatherum</i> <i>crinitum</i> (Thunb.) Kunth	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Pogostemon</i> <i>auricularius</i> (L.) Hassk. <i>brachystachys</i> Benth. <i>stellatus</i> (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae Lamiaceae Lamiaceae	NSP NSP NSP
<i>Polanisia</i> <i>viscosa</i> - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	
<i>Polycarpon</i> <i>indicum</i> - see <i>P. prostratum</i> <i>loeflingiae</i> - see <i>P. prostratum</i> <i>prostratum</i> Pax.	Caryophyllaceae Caryophyllaceae Caryophyllaceae	 TPR
<i>Polygala</i> <i>glomerata</i> Lour.	Polygalaceae	NSP
<i>Polygonum</i> <i>alatum</i> - see <i>P. nepalense</i> <i>amphibium</i> L. <i>barbatum</i> L. <i>chinense</i> L. <i>donii</i> Meissn. <i>flaccidum</i> Meissn. <i>glabrum</i> Willd. <i>glomerata</i> Lour. <i>hydropiper</i> L.	Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae	 NSP TPR,UPL NSP NSP NSP NSP TPR,UPL NSP TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Polygonum (continued)		
lapathifolium L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
limbatum Meissn.	Polygonaceae	UPL
microcephalum D. Don	Polygonaceae	TPR
minus Huds.	Polygonaceae	TPR
nepalense Meissn.	Polygonaceae	NSP
orientale L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
persicaria L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
plebeium R. Br.	Polygonaceae	TPR
posumbu Ham.	Polygonaceae	NSP
praetermissum Hook. f.	Polygonaceae	UPL
serrulatum Lag.	Polygonaceae	UPL
stagninum Ham. ex Meissn.	Polygonaceae	TPR
Polypogon		
fugax Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
higagaweri - see P. fugax	Poaceae	
monospeliensis (L.) Desf.	Poaceae	NSP
Polytoca		
barbata - see Chionachne koenigii	Poaceae	
Portulaca		
oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
pilosa L.	Portulacaceae	NSP
quadrifida L.	Portulacaceae	UPL
Potamogeton		
crispus L.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
distinctus A. Benn.	Potamogetonaceae	TPR
indicus - see P. nodosus	Potamogetonaceae	
miduhikimo Makino	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
nodosus Poir.	Potamogetonaceae	TPR
octandrus Poir.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
pectinatus L.	Potamogetonaceae	LNS
perfoliatus L.	Potamogetonaceae	LNS
perversus A. Benn.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
Potentilla		
kleiniana Wight & Arn.	Rosaceae	UPL
mooniana Wight	Rosaceae	NSP
wallichiana - see P. kleiniana	Rosaceae	
Pouzolzia		
bennettiana Wight	Urticaceae	NSP
zeylanica (L.) Benn	Urticaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Pratia		
<i>begonifolia</i> Lindl	Campanulaceae	NSP
Prunella		
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	Lamiaceae	LNS
Pseudechinoclaena		
<i>polystachya</i> (Kunth) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Pseudoraphis		
<i>brunoniana</i> Griff.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	NSP
Psilotrichum		
<i>ferrugineum</i> (Roxb.) Moq.	Amaranthaceae	LNS
Psoralea		
<i>corylifolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Pteris		
<i>biaurita</i> L.	Pteridaceae	NSP
<i>lunulata</i> Retz.	Pteridaceae	NSP
Pycnus		
<i>capillaris</i> - see <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>macrostachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus macrostachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>nitens</i> - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>pumilus</i> - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>puncticulatus</i> - see <i>Cyperus procerus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>stramineus</i> - see <i>Cyperus substramineus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Ranunculus		
<i>sceleratus</i> L.	Ranunculaceae	NSP
<i>trichophyllus</i> Chaix	Ranunculaceae	NSP
Rhynchospora		
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>submarginata</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>wightiana</i> (Nees) Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Richardsonia		
<i>pilosa</i> Kunth	Rubiaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Rikliella		
<i>squarrosa</i> - see <i>Scirpus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>squarrosus</i>		
Rorippa		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	NSP
<i>nasturtium-aquaticum</i> - see <i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	Brassicaceae	
Rotala		
<i>baccifera</i> - see <i>Ammannia</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>baccifera</i>		
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>fimbriata</i> Wight	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>leptopetala</i> - see <i>R. rosea</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>pentandra</i> (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR,UPL
Rottboellia		
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	LNS,NUR
<i>compressa</i> - see <i>Hemarthria</i>	Poaceae	
<i>compressa</i>		
<i>exaltata</i> - see <i>R. cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae	
Rubia		
<i>cordifolia</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Rubus		
<i>moluccanus</i> - see <i>R.</i>	Rosaceae	
<i>pinnatisepalus</i>		
<i>pinnatisepalus</i> Hemsl.	Rosaceae	NSP
Rumex		
<i>dentatus</i> L.	Polygonaceae	TPR
<i>nepalensis</i> Spreng.	Polygonaceae	NSP
Rungia		
<i>parviflora</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
<i>pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	UPL
<i>repens</i> (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR,UPL
Ruppia		
<i>maritima</i> L.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
Saccharum		
<i>bengalense</i> Retz.	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Saccharum (continued)		
munja - see <i>S. bengalense</i>	Poaceae	
spontaneum L.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
Sacciolepis		
angusta - see <i>S. indica</i>	Poaceae	
indica (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
interrupta (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS
mysuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
myurus (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	NSP
Sagittaria		
guayanensis Kunth	Alismataceae	TPR
pygmaea Miq.	Alismataceae	NSP
sagittifolia - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
trifolia L.	Alismataceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Salvia		
plebeia R. Br.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Salvinia		
auriculata - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	
cucullata Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	TPR
molesta D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	TPR
natans (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	TPR
Sarcostemma		
secamone (L.) Bennet	Asclepiadaceae	NSP
Schoenoplectus		
articulatus - see <i>Scirpus articulatus</i>	Cyperaceae	
corymbosus (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J. Raynal	Cyperaceae	LNS
juncoides - see <i>Scirpus juncoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
lateriflorus - see <i>Scirpus lateriflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	
roylei (Nees) Lye	Cyperaceae	NSP
Scirpus		
affinis - see <i>S. maritimus</i>	Cyperaceae	
articulatus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
dubius - see <i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
erectus - see <i>S. juncoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
grossus L.f.	Cyperaceae	DSR
hotarui - see <i>S. juncoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
juncoides Roxb.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL,WSR
lacustris L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
lateriflorus Gmel.	Cyperaceae	NSP
litoralis Schrad.	Cyperaceae	TPR
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Scirpus</i> (continued)		
<i>melichianus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>pauciflorus</i> - see <i>Eleocharis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>quinqueflora</i>		
<i>roylei</i> (Nees) Parker	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>squarrosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>triqueter</i> - see <i>S. lacustris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>tuberosus</i> - see <i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>wallichii</i> Nees	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>novae-hollandiae</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Scutellaria</i>		
<i>discolor</i> Colebr.	Lamiaceae	TPR
<i>galericulata</i> L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Secamone</i>		
<i>emetica</i> F. Muell.	Asclepiadaceae	TPR
<i>Sehima</i>		
<i>nervosum</i> (Rottl.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL,WSR
<i>Selaginella</i>		
<i>decipens</i> Warb.	Selaginaceae	NSP
<i>Senecio</i>		
<i>chrysanthemoides</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Senna</i>		
<i>hirsuta</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	NSP
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Fabaceae (C)	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>Sesbania</i>		
<i>aculeata</i> - see <i>S. bispinosa</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) Wight	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
<i>cannabina</i> (Retz.) Poir.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL
<i>exaltata</i> (Raf.) Cory	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Sesbania (continued)		
paludosa - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
procumbens (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Seseli		
diffusum (Roxb. ex Sm.) Santapu & Wagh	Apiaceae	NSP
indica Wight & Arn.	Apiaceae	NSP
Setaria		
glauca - see <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae	
intermedia Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	DIR
italica (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	
pallide-fusca - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae	
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
rhachitricha (Hochst.) Rendle	Poaceae	NSP
verticillata (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
viridis (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	WSR
Sida		
acuta Burm. f.	Malvaceae	NSP
alba L.	Malvaceae	NSP
carpinifolia L.f.	Malvaceae	NSP
cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	TPR
retusa - see <i>S. rhombifolia</i>	Malvaceae	
rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	TPR,UPL
rhomboidea Roxb.	Malvaceae	NSP
spinosa - see <i>S. alba</i>	Malvaceae	
Siegesbeckia		
orientalis L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Sium		
latijugum Clarke	Apiaceae	NSP
Smithia		
conferata Sm.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
geminiflora Roth	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
sensitiva Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Solanum		
khasianum C.B. Clarke	Solanaceae	NSP
myriacanthum Dunn	Solanaceae	NSP
nigrum L.	Solanaceae	DIR,UPL
sisymbriifolium Lam.	Solanaceae	NSP
torvum L.	Solanaceae	NSP
xanthocarpum Schrad. & Windl.	Solanaceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Sonchus</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Sopubia</i>		
<i>delphinifolia</i> Don	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Sorghum</i>		
<i>bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>halepense</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	DIR
<i>Sparganium</i>		
<i>ramosum</i> Curt.	Sparganiaceae	NSP
<i>Spermacoce</i>		
<i>hispidula</i> - see <i>Borreria articularis</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>		
<i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>mollis</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Sphenoclea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>Spilanthes</i>		
<i>acmella</i> - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>iabadicensis</i> A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Spiranthes</i>		
<i>sinensis</i> (Pers.) Ames	Orchidaceae	NSP
<i>Spirodela</i>		
<i>polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	TPR
<i>Spirogyra</i>		
<i>longata</i> (Vaucher) Kuetz.	Zygnemataceae	DWR,TPR
<i>Sporobolus</i>		
<i>africanus</i> (Poir.) Rob. & Tourn.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>coromandelianus</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Poaceae	NSP
<i>diander</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DIR,NUR,TPR,UPL
<i>indicus</i> - see <i>S. africanus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>tremulus</i> (Willd.) Kunth	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>		
<i>dichotoma</i> Vahl	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	UPL
<i>Staurogyne</i>		
<i>glutinosa</i> (Cl.) O.K.	Acanthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Stellaria		
alsine Grimm	Caryophyllaceae	TPR
longissima Wall.	Caryophyllaceae	NSP
uliginosa - see <i>S. alsine</i>	Caryophyllaceae	
Stemodia		
viscosa Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	DIR,TPR
Striga		
angustifolia (D. Don) Saldanha	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
asiatica (L.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
euphrasioides - see <i>S. angustifolia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
lutea - see <i>S. asiatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
Stylidium		
alsinoides R. Br.	Stylidaceae	NSP
kunthii Wall. ex DC.	Stylidaceae	NSP
tenellum Sw.	Stylidaceae	NSP
Stylosanthes		
humilis Kunth	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
sundaica - see <i>S. humilis</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
Sutera		
dissecta - see <i>S. glandulosa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
glandulosa Roth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Swertia		
cordata Wall.	Gentianaceae	NSP
Synedrella		
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	UPL
Tagetes		
erecta L.	Asteraceae	NSP
minuta L.	Asteraceae	NSP
patula L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Talinum		
triangulare (Jacq.) Willd.	Portulacaceae	NSP
Tenagocharis		
latifolia (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	DIR,TPR
Tephrosia		
dichotoma - see <i>T. pumila</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
hamiltonii - see <i>T. purpurea</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
pumila (Lam.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
purpurea (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Thelepogon elegans</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Themeda quadrivalis</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.	Brassicaceae	NSP
<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) O.K.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Torenia crustacea</i> - see <i>Lindernia crustacea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>parviflora</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>violacea</i> (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>Torulinium odoratum</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Trachys muricata</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Trapa bispinosa</i> Roxb.	Trapaceae	NSP
<i>Triantherna monogyna</i> - see <i>T. portulacastrum</i>	Aizoaceae	
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.	Zygophyllaceae	NSP
<i>Trichodesma indicum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>repens</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Triurnfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Tiliaceae	NSP
<i>Typha angustata</i> - see <i>T. angustifolia</i>	Typhaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Typha</i> (continued)		
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	LNS
<i>elephantina</i> Roxb.	Typhaceae	NSP
<i>latifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	LNS
Urena		
<i>lobata</i> L.	Malvaceae	NSP
<i>Urochloa</i>		
<i>helopus</i> - see <i>U. panicoides</i>	Poaceae	
<i>panicoides</i> P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>Utricularia</i>		
<i>aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	UPL
<i>exoleta</i> R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>flexuosa</i> - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
<i>gibba</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
<i>inflexa</i> - see <i>U. muelleri</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
<i>muelleri</i> Kamienski	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
<i>reticulata</i> Smith	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
<i>stellaris</i> L.f.	Lentiburiaceae	TPR
<i>uliginosa</i> Vahl	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vahlia		
<i>digyna</i> (Retz.) O.K.	Saxifragaceae	TPR
<i>Vallisneria</i>		
<i>spiralls</i> L.	Hydrocharitaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>Vandellia</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>Lindernia</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>anagallis</i>		
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>pedunculata</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>sessiliflora</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Vaucheria</i>		
sp.	Vaucheriaceae	LNS
<i>Verbena</i>		
<i>officinalis</i> L.	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>Vernonia</i>		
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
<i>Veronica</i>		
<i>anagallis-aquatica</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>beccabunga</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>bilboa</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>secunda</i> Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
Vicia hirsuta (L.) S.F. Gray	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
sativa L.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR
Vicoa indica L.	Asteraceae	UPL
Vigna trilobata (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,TPR,UPL
umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Volvulopsis nummularia (L.) Roberty	Convolvulaceae	DIR,TPR
Wahlenbergia gracilis - see <i>W. marginata</i>	Campanulaceae	
marginata (Thunb.) DC.	Campanulaceae	NSP
Wolffia arrhiza (L.) Wimm.	Lemnaceae	TPR
globosa (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas	Lemnaceae	TPR
microscopia Kurz	Lemnaceae	NSP
Xanthium strumarium L.	Asteraceae	DIR,NUR,TPR,UPL
Xenostegia tridentata (L.) Austin & Staples	Convolvulaceae	TPR
Xyris capensis Thunb.	Xyridaceae	TPR
indica L.	Xyridaceae	TPR
schoenoides - see <i>X. capensis</i>	Xyridaceae	
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	DIR
Zanichellia palustris L.	Zanichelliaceae	NSP
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in India.

- Adlakha P K, Srivastava A K, Sirohi S S, Sharma V K (1971) Weed flora of Ludhiana. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 3:37-43.
- Ali A M (1984) Effect of time of herbicide application on rices of different durations. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 9(6):21-22.
- Ali A M, Sankaran S (1984) Crop-weed competition in direct seeded flooded and rainfed bunded rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 9(2):22.
- All India Co-ordinated Rice Research Programme (1983) All India co-ordinated research programme on weed control. Weed research and herbicide residue studies in cultivated crops. First annual progress report 6-1-1982 to 31-3-1983. Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, Coimbatore, India.
- Ambasht R S (1974) Ecological implication in the control measures of freshwater aquatic weeds. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Ambasht R S, Lal B (1979) Ecological researches on weeds of north India - a review. Pages 339-341 in *Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia.
- Angiras N N, Singh C M (1985) Weed flora of rice in Himachal Pradesh and their management. *Farmer and Parliament* 20(9):25-27.
- Anonymous 1963. Weed control trials in India. *Rice Newsteller* 11 (4):83-85.
- Appala Naidu B, Chandra Singh D J (1961) Studies on the effects of certain chlorophenoxy compounds on rice crop (*Oryza sativa* L.) and weeds. *Andhra Agric. J.* 8:1-9.
- Appala Naidu B, Satyanarayana Murty M, Subba Rao I V (1966) Pre-planting herbicidal treatments to control weeds in rice fields. *Andhra Agric. J.* 13(3):87-94.
- Arceo L M, Negi N S, Mercado G L, Thompson R P (1979) Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus 2, 4-D on lowland rice weeds in India and the Philippines from 1975 to 1978. Pages 285-291 in *Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia.
- Balachandran Nair G K, Balakrishna Pillai P, Madhavan Nair K P, Sasidhar V K (1979) Relative efficiency of different herbicides on rice under semi dry conditions. *Agric. Res. J Kerala* 17:14-17.
- Balyan R S (1982) Paddy herbicides: weed control and residual effect. *Pesticides* 16(12):15-16.
- Bennet S S R (1979) Flora of Howrah District. Periodical Expert Book Agency, New Delhi, India.
- Bhagat R K, Prasad S C, Sinha P N, Singh A P (1977) Effectiveness of pre-emergence application of weedicides in upland rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 9:9-13.
- Bhan V M (1966) Effect of amitrol-T and sodium 2,4-D on yield of upland paddy (*Oryza sativa* L.) and on associated weeds. *II Riso* 15:301-304.
- Bhan V M, Maurya R A, Singh M (1972) Preliminary performance study of herbicides for drilled rice in northern India. *II Riso* 21:179-182.
- Bhan V M, Singh M, Maurya R A (1970) Weed control in field crops at Patnagar. India - Research report 1968-69. *PANS* 16:690-701.
- Bhardwaj R B L, Verma R D (1959) The chemical control of weeds in rice fields. *Indian J. Agron.* 4:123-129.
- Bharucha F R, Karnik C R (1960) Ecological studies of the weed flora of the rice fields of Bombay and Salsette Islands. *J. Biol. Sci.* 3(1):30-37.
- Bharucha F R, Shah C B (1959) Ecological studies of weeds of ricefields of Bombay. *J. Univ. Bombay* 28:17-23.
- Bhatnagar O K, Sharma S N (1975) Comparative study of different methods of seeding on the yield of rice with and without weeding. *Indian J. Agron.* 20:58-59.
- Bhattacharya S P, Kothari S K, Kole A K, Mandal B B (1984) Herbicidal and cultural method of weed control in direct seeded upland rice. *Pestology* 8(9):23-24.

- Bhol B B, Singh K N (1987) Weed control in irrigated wet and dry seeded rice in medium-textured soils of northwestern India. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(4):46.
- Bir S S, Sidhu M (1974) Observations on the weed flora of cultivable lands in Punjab paddy fields in Patiala District. *Geobios* 1 :156-159.
- Bisen C R, Patel J P (1973) Controlling weeds in rice fields with herbicides. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 7:43-49.
- Bisht P S, Pandey P C, Lal P (1987) Agronomic and economic evaluation of herbicides in transplanted rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(2):36-37.
- Biswas K, Calder C C (1937) Handbook of common water and marsh plants of India and Burma, 1936. *Health Bull.* 24 (Malaria Bur. 11). Government Press, New Delhi, India 140 p.
- Bor N L (1960) The grasses of Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan. Pergamon Press, New York, USA.
- Boraiah G, Gowda B (1981) Biology of some obnoxious weeds of Karnataka. Pages 209-214 in *Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference.* Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Borgohain M, Upadhaya L P (1980) Efficiency of butachlor, propanil and 2,4-D in controlling weeds in upland rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 12:145-150.
- Chacko A J, Balakrishnan M P, Narayanan P K (1964) Weed control in 'Cole' areas of Trichul District. *Rice Newsteller* 12(1):28.
- Chakraborty T (1973) Nature of competition between weeds and rice for nitrogen under dryland conditions. *Exp. Agric.* 9:219-223.
- Chakraborty T, Majumdar S (1973) Efficiency and economics of different methods of weed control in upland rice and their residual effect on mustard. *Indian Agric.* 17:169-179.
- Chakravarty A K (1957) Weed flora of paddy fields of West Bengal. *Indian Agric.* 1:19-26.
- Chandra Singh D J, Narayana Rao K (1970) Studies on weed control in rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 2:31-36.
- Chandra Singh D J, Narayana Rao K (1973) Weed flora of Andhra Pradesh. *PANS* 19:223-229.
- Chandra Singh D J, Narayana Rao K (1975) Chemical weed control in flooded rice. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 24(2):86-87.
- Chandra Singh D J, Narayana Rao K (1976) Weed control by chemicals Sree Lakshmi Press, Andhra Pradesh, India.
- Chandrakar B L, Chandrawanshi B R (1985) Comparative study of cultivation method and weed management system on the yield potential of rice under puddled condition. *Trop. Pest Manage.* 31:30-32.
- Chandrasekharan K, Srinivasan V (1977) Two less known weeds in rice. Page 280 in *Proceedings of the weed science conference 1977.* Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Chatterjee B N, Maiti S (1979) Rice production technology manual. Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., Calcutta, India. 139 p.
- Chatterjee B N, Mandal B B, Mandal B (1971) Studies on herbicides for controlling weeds in rice. *Il Riso* 20:177-181.
- Chaudhry M S, Bedekar A R (1968) Optimum dose and volume of liquid spray of herbicides for weed control in rice fields. *Oryza* 5(1):70.
- Chaudhuri A B, Naithani H B (1985) A comprehensive ecological-botanical survey of the grasses (Gramineae) and sedges (Cyperaceae). Part IV. International Book Distributors, Dehra Dun, India.
- Chaudhuri A B, Naithani H B (1985) A comprehensive eco-botanical survey Of monocotyledons. Part V. International Book Distributors, Dehra Dun, India.
- Chaudhury R L (1971) Studies on paddy crop weeds of Basti and adjacent Nepal. *Oryza* 8(2):63-70.
- Chauhan D V S, Patil N S, Khan R A, Dube B P, Chandrakar B L, Kashyap M L, Choubey S D (1975) A note on weed control in transplanted dwarf rice. *PANS* 21:175-176.

- Chela G S, Gill H S (1980) Chemical control of *Echinochloa crus-galli* in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*). Indian J. Weed Sci. 12:7-14.
- Choubey S D, Patel J P, Misra S N, Nema M L, Khare B M (1965) Control of weeds in wheat and paddy crops. Indian J. Agron. 10:194-200.
- Choudhary B S, Upadhyay U C (1979) Studies on weed management in upland paddy. Page 36 in Abstracts of papers. Indian Society of Weed Science, 1979 Annual Meeting. Marathwada Agricultural University, Parbhani, India.
- Cook C D K (1981) Polymorphic dispersal units in aquatic macrophytes. Page 124 in Abstracts. 13th International Botanical Congress. Sydney, Australia.
- Cooke T (1958) The flora of the presidency of Bombay. Vol. III. Botanical Survey of India, Calcutta, India.
- Das N, Laloo R C (1977) Ecological studies on the floristic composition of weed flora in the agricultural lands of some of the hill areas of Jaintia Hills District, Meghalaya and their chemical control. Pages 53-74 in Studies on weeds and their control. D.N. Borthakur and A.K. Ghosh, eds., Renaissance Printers, Calcutta, India.
- Dash B, Singh B (1984) Effect of weed control methods on growth and yield of unpuddled rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 16:11-16.
- Datta P C, Maiti R K (1963) Paddy field weeds of Midnapore District. Indian Agric. 7:137-165.
- Datta S C (1959) Weeds and weed control. Indian Agric. 3:26-36.
- Datta S C, Banerjee A K (1973) Weight and number of seeds. Pages 87-91 in Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Rotorua, New Zealand.
- Datta S C, Banerjee A K (1975) Biology of weeds. Sci. Cult. 41:142-146.
- Datta S C, Banerjee A K (1976) Some aspects of the phenology of rice-field weeds. Acta Soc. Bot. Poloniae 45:285-299.
- Datta S C, Banerjee A K (1976) The weight and number of seeds produced by rice field weeds. PANS 22:257-263.
- Datta S C, Banerjee A K (1978) Useful weeds of West Bengal ricefields. Econ. Bot. 32:297-310.
- Datta S C, Banerjee B (1979) Recent development in cultivation of deep-water rice. Macco Agric. Dig. 4(1):9-16.
- De C C, Mukhopadhyay S K (1979) Efficiency of granular herbicides and cultural methods in controlling weeds of rice. Page 33 in Abstracts of papers. Indian Society of Weed Science, 1979 Annual Meeting. Marathwada Agricultural University, Parbhani, India.
- De G C, Mukhopadhyay S K (1984) Weed flora in sub-humid lateritic belt of West Bengal, India. Indian J. Weed Sci. 16:101-115.
- De Datta S K, Hoque M Z (1982) Weeds, weed problems and weed control in deepwater rice areas. Pages 427-442 in Proceedings of the 1981 international deepwater rice workshop. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Deshmukh M R, Trivedi K K, Tiwari J P (1987) Response of upland rice to weed control methods. Int Rice Res. Newsl. 12(4):47.
- Devendra R, Ramachandra Prasad T V, Krishnamurthy K, Prasad T G (1986) Comparative growth pattern of *Echinochloa* spp. and rice in monoculture. Indian J. Weed Sci. 18:71-78.
- Dey B P (1977) Preliminary investigation of paddy field weeds of some localities of north-eastern India. Pages 22-28 in Studies on weeds and their control. D.N. Borthakur and A K. Ghosh, eds., Renaissance Printers, Calcutta, India.
- Dhiman P C (1970) Studies on chemical control of weeds in paddy. MS thesis, Himachal Agricultural College and Research Institute, Solan, Himachal Pradesh, India. 86 p.
- Dhiman P C, Aswasthi O P (1977) A survey of weed flora in paddy fields in mid-hills of Himachal. Indian J. Agric. Res. 11:181-184.
- Dixit R S, Singh M M (1981) Studies on different weed control measures in direct seeded upland rainfed paddy. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 30(1):38-42.

- Dixit S N, Tripathi R S, Srivastava T N (1968) Weed flora of paddy crop at Gorakhpur. *Oryza* 5:38-44.
- Dodda Byre Gowda R S, Susheela Devi L (1984) Studies on efficacy of pendimethalin for paddy: I. *Pesticides* 18(12):13-15.
- Droupathi D D, George T V (1979) A note on the comparative efficiency of certain herbicides in rice fields. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 17(1):116-117.
- Dubey A N (1981) Biological control of weeds in rice fields. *Trop. Pest Manage.* 27:143-144.
- Dutta T R, Rao C N, Gupta J N (1977) Evaluation of herbicides for direct sown rice. Page 175 in *Proceedings of the weed science conference 1977*. Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Easwaran K S S (1979) Comparison of efficiency of some herbicides in rice crop on the yield. Page 40 in *Abstracts of papers*. Indian Society of Weed Science, 1979 Annual Meeting, Marathwada Agricultural University, Parbhani, India.
- Edward J C, Srivastava R N, Singh R B (1963) Weeds of the Allahabad Agricultural Institute campus. *Allahabad Farmer* 37:1-44.
- Ganguli R N, Ghosh A K (1968) Weeds associated with cultivated crops of Tripura. *Indian Agric.* 12:58-61.
- Gautam K C, Mani V S (1973) Chemical weed control in paddy nursery beds. Page 20 in *Proceedings of the 3d All India weed control seminar*. Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, India.
- George K (1959) A general survey of the weeds of Calcutta and its suburbs. *Allahabad Farmer* 33:85-138.
- George K (1976) Studies on the chemical control of some important aquatic weeds of Kerala. *Salvinia*, *Ludwigia* and *Cyperus*. Pages 255-262 in *Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia*. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Ghosh A K (1982) Effectiveness of new herbicides to control weeds in upland rice. MS thesis, Visva-Bharati, College of Agriculture, Sriniketan, West Bengal, India
- Ghosh A K, Pande P N (1967) DPA and Tok E-25 for weed control in rice. *Allahabad Farmer* 41:253-258.
- Ghosh B C, Sharma H C, Singh M (1977) Method and time of weed control in upland rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 9:43-48.
- Ghosh B C, Singh H B, Sharma H C, Singh M (1975) Effect of time of weed removal on the performance of upland rice (Ratna) under rainfed conditions of Varanasi. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 7:42-48.
- Gidnavar V S, Shivanandaiah M P (1979) Influence of herbicides on growth and yield of transplanted rice. *Curr. Res.* 8:121-123.
- Gill H S, Bhatia R K, Mehra S P (1985) Effect of some herbicides on germination and seedling growth of paddy (*Oryza sativa* L.) and *Echinochloa crusgalli* L. *J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ.* 22(1):167-170.
- Gill H S, Brar L S (1975) Important weedicides and their use. *Prog. Farming* 11(7):8-9.
- Gill H S, Brar L S (1975) Weed control in transplanted rice. *Prog. Farming* 11(10):12-13.
- Gill H S, Brar L S (1982) Weed control in transplanted rice. *Prog. Farming* 18(10):5.
- Gill H S, Kolar J S (1980) Efficacy of some dinitroaniline and other herbicides for control of barnyard grass in transplanted paddy. *Pesticides* 14(8):32-34.
- Gill H S, Kolar J S (1981) Weed control in rice. *Prog. Farming* 17(10):6-7.
- Gill H S, Sandhu K S, Singh T (1984) Weed flora *Kharif* crops of the Ludhiana, Ferozepur and Faridkot districts of Punjab. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 16:36-47.
- Gill H S, Wallia U S (1987) Influence of ponding water on the bioefficacy of herbicides in transplanted rice grown on light textured soil. *Oryza* 24:146-149.
- Gill H S, Wallia U S, Brar L S (1987) Effective weed control. *Prog. Farming* 23(9):7,6.
- Gill R S, Singh H (1977) Studies on herbicidal weed control in relation to different methods of sowing rice (IR-8). *Indian J. Agron.* 22:193.

- Gilliland H B (1971) A revised flora of Malaya. Vol. III. Grasses. Botanic Gardens, Government Printing Office, Singapore. 319 p.
- Gopal B (1982) Ecology of *Typha* species in India. Pages 20-28 in Sixth International Symposium on Aquatic Weeds. European Weed Research Society, Vovi Sad, Yugoslavia.
- Gopal B K (1987) Water hyacinth. Aquatic plant studies 1. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands. 471 p.
- Gopal Naidu N, Bhan V M (1980) Effect of different groups of weeds and periods of weed free maintenance on the grain yields of drilled rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 12:151-157.
- Gopalakrishna Pillai K (1973) Recent results of herbicide trials on rice in India. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 23-27 Apr 1973, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Gopalakrishna Pillai K (1977) Integrated weed management in rice. *Indian Farming* 26(12):17-23.
- Gopalakrishna Pillai K (1981) Land preparation, methods of crop establishment and weed management practices in upland rice. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 30(1):43-45.
- Gopalakrishna Pillai K, Krishnamurthy K, Ramprasad A S (1983) Performance of granular herbicides in wetland rice. *Oryza* 20:23-30.
- Gopalakrishna Pillai K, Rao M V (1974) Current status of herbicides research on rice in India. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 21-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Gopalakrishna Pillai K, Vamadevan V K, Subbaiah S B (1976) Weed problems in rice and possibilities of chemical control. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 8:77-87
- Gopalakrishnan R, Narayanan P K, Balakrishnan M P (1966) Effective weedicide for broadcast rice crop. *Indian Farming* 15(10):10-11.
- Govindra S, Dheer S (1980) Integrated weed control in rice. *Indian Farmers' Dig.* 13(5-6):19-22.
- Graham J (1839) A catalogue of the plants growing in Bombay and its vicinity. Government Press, Bombay. 254 p.
- Green D H, Ebner L, Pande P (1969) Development work with C 6989, 2,4'-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-diphenyl ether. Pages 254-264 in Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Gupta G P, Srivastava O N (1983) An ecological investigation on weeds of paddy fields of Ranchi District (Bihar). *Indian J. Ecol.* 10:71-77.
- Gupta O P (1966) A survey of weed flora of *Tarai* region of U P. *Labdev. J. Sci. Technol.* 4(2):86-96.
- Gupta O P (1984) Scientific weed management. Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, New Delhi, India. 474 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Bask, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Haq A (1955) Weed flora of paddy fields and its control in eastern Uttar Pradesh. *Sci. Cult.* 21:277-278.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Indo-British Fertiliser Education Project (1986) Project manual on pest management. Calcutta, India. 162 p.
- Iruthayaraj M R (1981) Study on the effect of water management practices and nitrogen levels on weed growth in two swamp rice varieties. *Agric. Sci. Dig.* 1(1):39-42.
- Jain S C (1975) Aquatic weeds and their management in India. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:6-8.

- Jain S P, Singh N B (1979) Weeds of paddy, wheat and sugarcane fields of Kurukshetra District in Haryana. *Botanique* 10(1/4):15-18.
- Jhala R C, Patel Z P, Shah A H (1987) Occurrence of *Altica cyanea* (Weber), a possible biocontrol agent for weeds in rice fields. *Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J.* 13(1):64.
- John V T, Kalode M B (1981) Cultivation practices and the impact of modern varieties. Pages 3-39 in Food and Agriculture Organization. A review of pest, disease and weed complexes in high yielding varieties in Asia and Pacific. RAPA 45. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Joshi N C (1971) Status of weed control in India. Pages 46-51 in Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Joshi N C (1973) Some problems and progress of weed control in India, 1948-1972. Pages 170-176 in Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Rotorua, New Zealand.
- Joshi N C (1974) Manual of weed control. Researchco Publications, Delhi, India. 365 p.
- Joshi N C, Singh S (1965) Weeds of agricultural importance of India. *Plant Prot. Bull. (India)* 17(3 & 4).
- Kakati N N, Pradhani A K (1980) Effect of nitrogen and weed control measures on the growth and yield of upland TTB 4/7 rice crop. Pages 42-43 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India.
- Kale V R, Hapase D G, D'Cruz R (1965) A new herbicide for paddy fields. *Poona Agric. Coll. Mag.* 56(1,2):30-32.
- Kannaiyan S (1987) Use of *Azolla* in India. Pages 109-118 in *Azolla utilization*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Kannaiyan S, Thangaraju M, Oblisami G (1983) Effect of azolla inoculation on weed growth in wetland rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 8(4):22.
- Kannaiyan S, Thangaraju M, Oblisami G (1984) Effect of *Azolla* inoculation in checking the weeds under low-land rice. *Sci. Cult.* 50(5):174-175.
- Kar B K (1939) Water hyacinth - a problem for Bengal. *Sci. Cult.* 4:684-685.
- Kasahara Y (1954) Studies on the weeds of arable land in Japan with special reference to kinds of harmful weeds, their geographic distribution, abundance, life-length, origin and history. *Ber. Ohara Inst. Landwirtsch. Forsch.* 10(2):72-115.
- Kaul M K (1986) Weed flora of Kashmir Valley. Scientific Publishers. Jodhpur, India. 422 p.
- Kaushik S K, Mani V S (1978) Weed control in direct seeded and transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 10:73-78.
- Kaushik S K, Mani V S (1980) Effect of chemical weed control on the nutrition and seed yield of direct sown rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 50:41-44.
- Kerni P N, Shant P S, Gupta B B, Singh D (1984) Effect of butachlor (g) on the functioning of blue green algae in paddy fields. *Pesticides* 18(10):21-22.
- Kolhe S S, Mittra B N (1981) Weed control in direct seeded upland rice. Pages 67-72 in Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Kondap S M, Rao A R, Mohammad S, Khan F (1985) Studies on the efficacy of certain new herbicides in relation to slow release nitrogenous fertilizers in rice. Pages 583-586 in Proceedings of the 10th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Chiangmai, Thailand.
- Krishna Sastry K S (1957) Common weeds of cultivated and grasslands of Mysore. *Bot. Ser. Bull.* 2. Department of Agriculture, Mysore State, India 86 p
- Krishna Sastry K S, Boraiah G, Govindu H C, Khaleel T F (1980) Weeds of Karnataka. UAS Text Book Ser. 2. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India. 359 p.

- Kumar J, Gautam R C (1986) Effect of various herbicides on yield and yield attributes of direct seeded rice on puddled soil. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:54-56.
- Kumar P, Gill H S (1981) Herbicidal control of weeds in direct-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) under non-puddled conditions and their residual effect on wheat, brassica and linseed. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 13:50-55.
- Mahadevappa M, Narayana Swamy S, Channaiah C (1982) Wild paddy, a pernicious weed. *Indian Farming* 32(7):34-35.
- Mahapatra S C S, Guha J, Roy N N, Paul A K (1965) The weed flora in the rice fields of Kalimpong on the Eastern Himalayas. *Indian Agric.* 9:33-40.
- Maharudrappa K, Kulkarni K R, Shakuntalaraju (1975) Further studies on chemical weed control in lowland rice. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 9:585-591.
- Maharudrappa K, Kulkarni K R, Shakunthalaraju (1974) Chemical weed control in low land rice. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 8:242-247.
- Maheshwari J K (1963) The flora of Delhi. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research Publications. New Delhi, India. 447 p.
- Maiti D B (1974) Weed control in direct seeded rice in puddled soil. MS thesis, Vishva-Bharati, Sriniketan Bhirbhum, West Bengal, India.
- Maiti R K, Majumder A L (1975) Studies on occurrence of weeds in different crop fields with special reference to jute. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 7:93-100.
- Majumder R B (1962) Weed flora of the district of 24-Parganas, W. Bengal. *Indian Agric* 6:89-213.
- Malik R K, Bhan V M, Katyal S K, Balyan R S, Singh B V (1981) Weed management problems in rice-wheat cropping system - adoption of weed control technology in northwestern India. Page 33 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Malik R K, Bhan V M, Katyal S K, Balyan R S, Singh B V (1984) Weed management problems in rice-wheat cropping systems - adoption of weed control technology in Haryana. *Haryana Agric. Univ. Res. J.* 14:45-50.
- Mani V S, Gautam K C, Chakraborty T K (1968) Losses in crop yield in India due to weed growth. *PANS (C)* 14:142-158.
- Mani V S, Gautam K C, Kulshrestha G (1976) Weeds of rice and their control. Pages 108-115 in Proceedings of the national seminar on control of pests of rice and jowar. New Delhi, India.
- Manna G B (1978) Weed control. Pages 110-121 in Rice production manual. P.L. Jaiswal. ed., Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi, India.
- Manna G B (1983) Weed control in rice under different situations. Paper presented at the Annual Workshop of the All-India Rice Improvement Project, 9-12 Apr 1983, Hyderabad. India
- Manna G B, Chaudhry M S (1968) Weed control by newly introduced herbicides in summer rice. Paper presented at the 12th Session of the International Rice Commission Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, 2-14 Sep 1968, Central Agricultural Research Institute, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka. 7 p.
- Manna G B, Rao M V, Dubey A N (1971) Weed control in rice on uplands. *Oryza (Suppl.)* 8(2):265-268.
- Mehta H M, Shah C B, Trivedi G C, Patel H R (1983) Survey of weed flora and intensity of certain weeds in major crops of Zone V and VIII of Gujarat State. *Pest. Inf.* 9(1):27-31,38.
- Mehta I, Singh V B (1969) A survey of field weeds of Chambal Commanded Area (KOTA), Rajasthan. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 1:63-75.
- Melkania N P (1983) Weeds of monsoon crops in western Himalayas and Tarai region. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:87-93.
- Michael P W (1973) Barnyard grass (*Echinochloa*) in the Asian-Pacific region with special reference to Australia. Pages 489-493 in Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Rotorua, New Zealand.

- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in Weed control in rice. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Mishra M D, Ghosh A, Niazi F R, Basu A N, Raychaudhuri S P (1973) The role of graminaceous weeds in the perpetuation of rice tungro virus. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 52:176-183.
- Misra A, Patro G K, Tosh G C (1976) Integrated weed control on multiple cropping sequences in irrigated up-land. Indian J. Weed Sci. 8:44-52.
- Misra A, Roy N C (1971) Herbicidal-cum-cultivar weed control studies in high land rice. II. Effect on weed growth. Indian J. Weed Sci. 3:68-75.
- Misra P K, Lenka D (1973) A note on minimum tillage in rice cultivation. Indian J. Weed Sci. 5:57-59.
- Misra P K, Lenka D (1973) Weed flora of the Hirakud Ayacut area. Pages 68-69 in Proceedings of the 3d All-India weed control seminar. Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, India.
- Mitra J N (1958) Flowering plants of eastern India. Vol. I. Monocotyledons. The World Press Private Ltd., Calcutta, India. 388 p.
- Mohamed Ali A (1978) Studies on weed control in direct sown rice under puddled and non-puddled conditions. Ph D thesis, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, Coimbatore, India.
- Mohamed Ali A, Arokia Raj A, Sankaran S (1977) Weed control in direct seeded rice. Page 174 in Proceedings of the weed science conference 1977. Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Mohamed Ali A, Krishna Kumar V (1986) Survey of weed flora in Coimbatore district of the western agroclimatic zone of Tamil Nadu. Indian J. Weed Sci. 18:50-53.
- Mohamed Ali A, Ramamoorthy K (1987) Control of *Eragrostis japonica* (Thunb.) Trin. in upland rice. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 12(1):23-24.
- Mohamed Ali A, Sankaran S (1975) Selectivity and efficiency of herbicides in direct sown lowland rice varieties. Oryza 12:89-94.
- Mohamed Ali A, Sankaran S (1979) Studies on crop-weed competition in direct sown rice under puddled and non-puddled conditions. Pages 41-42 in Abstracts of papers. Indian Society of Weed Science, 1979 Annual Meeting. Marathwada Agricultural University, Parbhani, India.
- Mohamed Ali A, Sankaran S (1984) Crop-weed competition in direct seeded low land and upland banded rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 16:90-96.
- Mohamed Ali A, Sankaran S (1984) Nutrient removal by weeds in direct-sown low land rice. Indian J. Weed Sci. 16:56-58.
- Mohamed Ali A, Sankaran S (1985) Effect of preemergence herbicides on *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L.) Beauv. and *Cyperus difformis* L. in transplanted rice. Int Rice Res. Newsl. 10(2):20.
- Mohamed Ali A, Sankaran S (1986) Effect of butachlor, thiobencarb and pendimethalin on *Echinochloa colonum* in dry seeded banded rice (Var.) *Bhavani*. Madras Agric. J. 73:287-293.
- Mohammed Ali A, Gururajan B (1985) Weed control in low land rice nursery. Madras Agric. J. 72:429-431.
- Mohammed Ali A, Sankaran N, Sankaran S (1977) Relative efficiency and methods of application of herbicides in transplanted rice. Pages 167-168 in Proceedings of the weed science conference 1977. Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Mohan Kumar B, Singh K N (1985) Combined effects of weed control and water regimes on the nitrogen response of direct-seeded rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 55:409-414.
- Mohanty S K, Bhaktavatsalam G, Singh S K (1987) A new weed host of rice tungro virus complex. Curr. Sci. 56:1185-1186.
- Moorthy B T S (1980) Relative efficiency of some granular herbicides for weed control in direct sown rice on puddled soil. Oryza 17:132-134.

- Moorthy B T S, Dubey A N (1981) Relative efficacy of different herbicides for control of weeds in upland rainfed rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 13:56-62.
- Moorthy B T S, Manna G B (1984) Herbicides for weed control in puddle seeded rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 16:148-155.
- Moorthy B T S, Manna G B (1984) Weed control in transplanted rice by herbicides in summer season. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 16:82-89.
- Morishima H, Sano Y, Oka H I (1980) Observations on wild and cultivated rices and companion weeds in the hilly areas of Nepal, India and Thailand. *National Institute of Genetics Contrib.* 1349. Misima, Japan. 97 p.
- Mudranna V (1971) Contribution to the knowledge of aquatic weeds in fisheries tanks of Mysore, their distribution and influences on fisheries. *UAS Res. Ser.* 10 University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, India. 18 p.
- Mukherji S K (1968) Chemical control of algae in West Bengal paddy fields. *World Crops* 20(1):54-55.
- Mukherji S K (1970) Further studies on the chemical control of algal weeds. *World Crops* 22:387-388.
- Mukherji S K, Ray B K (1966) Algal weeds of paddy fields of coastal West Bengal and their control by a new chemical. *Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenpathol. Pflanzenschutz.* 73:35-40.
- Mukherji S K, Sengupta S K (1964) Control of algal weeds in paddy fields in West Bengal, India. *FAO Plant Prot. Bull.* 12:129-130.
- Mukhopadhyay S K (1967) Studies on weed control in rice crop. I. Weed control in rice by Stam F-34, 2,4-D and cultural methods. *Indian Agric.* 11:33-39.
- Mukhopadhyay S K (1968) Major weed flora in the main crop field of W. Bengal. *Farm J.* 9(8):43-47.
- Mukhopadhyay S K (1978) Weed control in different rice culture systems. I. Weed control in lowland rice under submergence. Paper presented at the National Symposium on Increasing Rice Yield in Kharif, 8-11 Feb 1978, Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack (Orissa), India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K (1982) Noxious aquatic vegetation in West Bengal Page 47 *in* Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K (1982) Weed problem and control of weeds in rice in West Bengal. Pages 127-135 *in* Rice in West Bengal. Vol. III. D.K. Mukherji, ed., Directorate of Agriculture, Calcutta, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K (1986) Weed situation in West Bengal and its control. Paper presented at the State Level Animal Plant Protection Seminar, 3-4 Jan 1986, Directorate of Agriculture, West Bengal, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Bag S (1967) New herbicides for controlling weeds in upland rice. *Indian J. Agron.* 12:253-256.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Bhattacharyay S P (1968) Weed control in upland rice by chemical and cultural methods. Pages 503-507 *in* Proceedings of the international symposium on plant growth substances. S.M. Sircar, ed., University Grants Commission, New Delhi and Department of Botany, Calcutta University, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, De G C (1979) Efficiency of granular herbicides and cultural methods in rice weed control. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 4(4):11-12.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, De G C (1980) Weeds in transplanted rice culture and their control. Page 52 *in* Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science, Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, De G C (1984) Granular herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. *Indian Agric.* 28:153-159.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, De G C, Bhattacharya M (1985) Weeds of major crop fields of West Bengal. Pages 17-22 *in* Saar Samachar, Oct-Dec.

- Mukhopadhyay S K, Khara A B, Ghosh B C (1972) Nature and intensity of competition of weeds with direct seeded upland IR 8 rice crop. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl* 21 (2):10-14.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Maiti D B (1978) Chemical weed control in direct seeded puddled rice culture. *J. Res. Visva-Bharati Sci.* 2(2):34-41.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Mandal B T (1982) Efficiency of some herbicides and hand weeding for transplanted rice weed control. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 7(5):21.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Mondal A (1981) Efficiency of fluchloralin, butachlor, nitrofen and hand weeding for rice weed control. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 6(4):16-17.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Roj S (1971) Rice production with minimal cultivation using Gramoxone. *Indian J. Agron.* 16:362-363.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Sen AK (1981) Studies on interactions of herbicides with insecticides in rice crop. Pages 463-468 *in* Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Taraphdar S K (1976) Aquatic weed problems in West Bengal and control through herbicides. Pages 269-275 *in* Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Nair R R, Kuriakose T F, Saifuddin N (1978) New pre-emergence chemicals for weed control in flooded rice. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 16:264-265.
- Nair R R, Nair M S, Kuriakose T F, Tomy P J (1982) Screening herbicides for weed control efficiency in broadcast-seeded, flooded rice. *Pesticides* 16(2):26-27,29.
- Nair R R, Pillai G R, Pisharody P N, Gopalakrishnan R (1975) Investigations on the competing ability of rice with weeds in the rainfed uplands. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 13:146-151.
- Nair R R, Vidyadharan K K, Pisharody P N, Gopalakrishnan R (1974) Comparative efficiency of new herbicides for weed control in direct seeded rice fields. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 12:24-27.
- Nairne A K (1894) The flowering plants of western India. Allen & Co. Ltd., London, England.
- Nanjappa H V, Krishnamurthy K (1980) Nutrient losses due to weed competition in tall and dwarf varieties of rice. *Indian J. Agron.* 25:273-278.
- Nanjappa H V, Krishnamurthy K (1981) Weed control in tall and dwarf varieties of rice. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 15:245-252.
- Narayana Rao K (1985) Weed control in rice production. *Farmer and Parliament* 20(1):13-14,8.
- Narayana Rao K, Mahadeva Gupta K (1981) Chemical weed control in rice with granular formulations of herbicides. Pages 14-15 *in* Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Narayana Rao K, Mahadeva Gupta K (1982) Studies on weed control in rice with herbicides. *Pesticides* 16(10):19-21.
- Narayanawamy M, Sankaran S (1977) Relative efficiency of granular and emulsifiable concentrate herbicides under graded levels of nitrogen in rice. Page 171 *in* Proceedings of the weed science Conference 1977, Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Negi L S, Saini S S (1955/1956) Wild rice problem in Kangra and control. *Rice Newsteller* 3(4)/4(1):5-15.
- Negi N S (1976) Weed control in rice. *Pest. Inf.* 2(3):94-102.
- Neogi B, Rao R R (1980) Floristic composition of the weed flora, Seasonal variation and phenology of some weeds of agriculture lands in Khasi Hills, Meghalaya. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B.* 46:579-586.
- Neoi B, Rao R R (1982) Weed flora of various hill agro-ecosystems in Meghalaya, north-eastern India. *Aust. Weeds* 2(1):9-15.
- Oza G M (1974) The weeds of the cultivated fields of Gujarat State. *Ann. Arid Zone* 13(3):196-201.

- Padharia K D (1982) Analysis of insect pest, plant disease and weed complexes in high yielding varieties and hybrids under intensified agricultural practices in India and South East Asia. *Plant Prot. Bull. (India)* 34(1/2):1-12.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Pande H K, Bhan V M (1964) Effect of varying degrees of soil manipulation on yield of upland paddy (*Oryza sativa*) and on associated weeds. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 44:376-380
- Pande H K, Bhan V M (1966) Effect of depth of tillage on yield of upland paddy and on associated weeds. *Exp. Agric.* 2:225-232.
- Pande H K, Bhan V M (1966) Effect of row spacings and levels of fertilization on growth, yield and nutrient uptake of upland paddy and on associated weeds. *II Riso* 15:47-67.
- Pande H K, Mittra B N (1982) Studies on the cultural and management practices influencing production and quality of rice. Pages 69-93 in *Rice in West Bengal*. Vol. III. D.K. Mukherji, ed., Directorate of Agriculture, Government of West Bengal, Calcutta, India.
- Pande H K, Sankar Rao K S R K (1965) Effect of different dates of seeding on control of weeds and growth and yield of upland paddy in lateritic soils of West Bengal. *Indian J. Agron.* 10:66-71.
- Pande H K, Sankar Rao K S R K, Bhan V M (1966) Chemical control of weeds in upland paddy. *Indian J. Agron.* 11:257-263.
- Pande H K, Sankar Rao K S R K, Bhan V M (1967) Studies on the chemical control of weeds in upland rice. *II Riso* 16:15-21.
- Pandey J (1984) Control of aquatic weeds in deep water paddy. *Pesticides* 18(7):66-67.
- Pandey J, Mishra B K (1980) Effect of herbicides on the response of micronutrients to transplanted rice in calcareous soil. Page 49 in *Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science, Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India.*
- Pandey J, Sharma N N (1980) Weed control in rice with herbicides. *Indian Farming* 30(9):11
- Pandey J, Singh B P (1981) Effect of preemergence applied herbicides on micronutrient removal by lowland rice and associated weeds in calcareous soil. *Pesticides* 15(11):32-34.
- Pandeya S C, Shaha D P (1966) Phytosociology and seasonal weed succession of paddy fields and a comparison thereof with adjoining arable land at Raipur (M.P.). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India* 36:190-198.
- Patel C L, Patel Z G (1983) Efficiency of weed control methods in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:203-206.
- Patel C L, Patel Z G (1985) Studies on integrated weed control in transplanted rice *Indian J. Agron.* 30:267-270.
- Patel C L, Patel Z G, Patel P V (1983) Fertilizer use efficiency in relation to weed control in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:199-202.
- Patel C S, Moorthy B T S (1980) Weed control in transplanted rice by chemicals. *Seeds and Farms* 6(5):37-38.
- Patel C S, Pande H K (1982) Weed control experiments in rice-based cropping systems. Pages 549-560 in *Report of a workshop on cropping systems research in Asia*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Patel J P (1965) Evaluating the various factors of the "Japanese method" of rice cultivation in India. *Agron. J.* 57:567-572.
- Patil N S, Chauhan D V S (1972) A note on the relative efficiency of some new herbicides on weeds and the rice crop. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 4:54-65.
- Patro G K (1971) Survey of major distribution of weed flora in four field crops at Bhubaneswar area. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 3:104-111.
- Patro G K, Misra A (1969) Chemical control of weeds in upland rice. *Andhra Agric. J.* 16:194-198.

- Patro G K, Panigrahi V C (1985) Major lowland rice weeds of Koraput District, Orissa. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 10(2):20.
- Patro G K, Tosh G C (1973) Relative efficiency of propanil. MCPA and 2,4-D on control of weeds in upland rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 5:98-104.
- Patro G K, Tosh G C (1975) Simultaneous foliar nutrition and weed control through herbicide-fertilizer mixture in rice. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 24(2):93-97
- Paul A K, Bhattacharyya R K (1959) Paddy field weed flora of the state agricultural farm, Chinsurah (West Bengal). *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 38:249-253.
- Paul S R (1967) Rice-field weed flora of District Bhagalpur. *India. Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci.* 15:15-24.
- Pillai S J, Kuriakose T F, Madhavan Nair K P, Saifudeen N (1980) Chemical weed control in rice under semi-dry condition. Page 43 *in* Abstracts of papers Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India.
- Prabhakar A S, Krishnamurthy K, Ramadas K S (1973) Studies on weed control in paddy with herbicides. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 5:140-147.
- Prain D (1905) The vegetation of the district of Hughli-Howrah and the 24-Pargunnahs. Records of the botanical survey of India. Vol. III, No. 2. Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, India. 339 p.
- Prakash J (1970) Control of weed associated with paddy. Pages 93-95 *in* Proceedings of the symposium on recent advances in crop production. Uttar Pradesh Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Kanpur, India.
- Prasad R, Singh V (1975) Note on methods of land preparation and weed control in directly sown and transplanted rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 45:377-379.
- Prasada Rao RDVJ, John VT (1974) Alternate hosts of rice tungro virus and its vector. *Plant Disease Reporter* 58:856-860.
- Raghavulu P, Sreerama Murthy V (1973) Weed control in direct-sown upland rice. *Andhra Agric. J.* 20:47-49.
- Rai B (1959) Most obnoxious weeds of east U.P. *Allahabad Farmer* 33:10-14.
- Rajaram S, Natarajan K, Subramanian S (1978) A note on the effect of weed control methods in transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 65:274-275.
- Rajaramamohana Rao S, Singh G, Bhan V M (1974) Lest weeds may rob you of your rice yield. *Indian Farmers' Dig.* 7(6):19-22.
- Raju R A, Nageshwar Reddy M (1986) Comparative efficacy of herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. *J. Res. Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.* 14:75-76.
- Raju R A, Nageshwar Reddy M (1987) Weed flora of wet land rice in West Godavari. *J. Res. Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.* 15:62-63.
- Raju R A, Varma S C (1979) Observations on rice grown in submerged vs saturated hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial soils. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 4(1):23.
- Raju R A, Varma S C (1979) Weed flora associated with low land rice in eastern U.P., India. *Food Farming Agric.* 11:24-25.
- Ramakrishnan Nair T, Balakrishna Pillai P, George C M (1979) Chemical weed control in rice under semi dry conditions. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 17:108-110.
- Ramamoorthi R, Kulandaisamy S, Sankaran S (1974) Effect of propanil on weed growth and yield of IR20 rice under different seeding methods and rates. *Madras Agric. J.* 61:307-311.
- Ramamoorthi R, Kulandaisamy S, Sankaran S (1974) Influence of weed growth and nutrient removal on the yield of rice variety IR20. *Oryza* 11 (1):21-26.
- Ramaswamy S U, Razi B A (1973) Flora of Bangalore district. University of Mysore, Manasagangothri, Mysore, India.
- Ramiah K (1937) *Rice in Madras.* Government Press, Madras, India. 249 p.
- Rangiah P K, Mohamad Ali A, Kulandaisamy S (1976) Cultural and chemical methods Of weed control in transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:434-436.

- Rangiah P K, Natarajan K, Rajagopalan K (1975) Systems of weed control for transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:500-501.
- Rangiah P K, Palchamy A, Pothiraj P (1974) Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 61:312-316.
- Rangiah P K, Robinson J G, Rajagopalan K (1975) Effect of minimum tillage and different methods of weed control in transplanted rice, IR20. *Madras Agric. J.* 62:403-407.
- Rao A R, Kondap S M, Mirza W A, Reddy G B (1984) Efficacy of propanil and oxadiazon under different water management practices in direct seeded rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 16:244-249.
- Rao M S S, Agarwal P C (1977) Problems of weed control in Chotanagpur. Page 259 in *Proceedings of the weed science conference 1977*. Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Rao M S S, Agarwal P C (1979) Investigation on chemical weed control in upland and lowland rice. Page 39 in *Abstracts of papers*. Indian Society of Weed Science, 1979 Annual Meeting, Marathwada Agricultural University, Parbhani, India.
- Rao M V, Pillai K G (1974) Efficiency of weedicides for rice in India. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Rao R R, Neogi B (1977) Some common aquatic weeds of Meghalaya - a preliminary observation. Pages 29-35 in *Studies on weeds and their control*. D.N. Borthakur and A.K. Ghosh, eds., Renaissance Printers, Calcutta, India.
- Rao V S (1983) *Principles of weed science*. Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, India.
- Rathi K S, Tewari A N (1979) Weed management in upland direct seeded paddy under irrigated condition. *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 13:111-112.
- Ray B, Mustafee T P (1980) Weed control in rice with bifenox. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 12:93-98.
- Ray B R (1973) Weed control in rice - a review. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 5:60-72.
- Reed C F (1977) Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. *Agric. Handb.* 498. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 746 p.
- Rethinam P, Sankaran S (1974) Comparative efficiency of herbicides in rice (var. IR20) under different methods of planting. *Madras Agric. J.* 61:317-323.
- Rethinam P, Thirunavukkarasu D R, Sankaran S (1974) Studies on the rates, formulations and methods of application of butachlor and propanil herbicides in rice (var. IR20). *Madras Agric. J.* 61:710-712.
- Roy A K, Hussain S (1983) Sawdust-mulching for controlling weeds in transplanted summer rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 8(4):20-21.
- Sabnis S D, Pathak C H (1961) A survey of the common weeds of Kharif and Rabi field crops. *Indian J. Agron.* 6:149-152.
- Sahu B N, Bhattacharya T K (1964) Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA with and without cultural practices on the control of weeds and the growth and yield of rice. *Rice Newsteller* 12(4):111-118.
- Sahu B N, Jena A C (1968) Weed control in lowland rice fields. I. Effect of cultural and weedicidal treatments on control of weeds and yield of rice crop. *Indian J. Agron.* 13:4-12.
- Sahu B N, Lenka D (1969) Minimum tillage using Gramoxone for rice production. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 39:473-481.
- Sahu B N, Mandal B B (1963) Effect of submergence on weed association in rice fields. *Sci. Cult.* 29(3):140-141.
- Saini S K, Singh O P (1981) Control weeds in the rice field. *Indian Farmers' Dig.* 14(5):7-8.
- Saksena H K (1975) Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in India. Pages 230-231 in *FAO Regular Program RAFE 23*. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Saldanha C J, Nicholson D H, eds. (1976) *Flora of Hassan district, Karnataka, India*. Amerind Publishing Co., New Delhi, India. 923 p.

- Sankaran S, Rethinam P, Thirunavukkarasu D R (1974) A note on the efficiency of herbicide-urea mixture in transplanted rice (var. IR20). *Madras Agric. J.* 61:706-708.
- Sankaran S, Thiagarajan P (1982) Study on new herbicide formulations in planted rice (var. Bhavani). *Pestology* 6(8):9-12.
- Santapan H (1953) The flora of Khandala on the western ghats of India. Records of the botanical survey of India. Vol. 16, No. 1. Government of India Press, Calcutta, India. 396 p.
- Satyanarayana Prasad J, Seshagiri Rao Y, Zaheruddeen S M, Mohan Das C (1980) Weeds as hosts to parasitic nematodes of rice. *Curr. Sci.* 49:755-756.
- Sen D N (1981) Ecological approaches to Indian weeds. *Geobios International*, Jodhpur, India. 301 p.
- Seshavatharam V (1974) Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals of the Delta area of the West Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh. *Sci. Cult.* 40:489-491.
- Shahi H N, Gill P S, Khind C S (1978) Machete, a promising weedicide for rice crop. *Indian Farming* 27(10):11-12.
- Shahi H N, Gill P S, Khind C S (1979) Comparative effect of different herbicides on weed control and nutrient removal in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Int. Pest Contr.* 21(3):55-56,58,73.
- Shankar V (1966) Weeds of paddy fields of Varanasi District. *J. Sci. Res. (Banaras Hindu Univ.)* 16:139-145.
- Sharma J (1981) Expanding the role of herbicides for weed control in India - problems and prospects. Page 44 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Sharma M (1981) Weed flora of Punjab. II. Weeds of Kharif crops. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 13:26-31.
- Sharma R S, Rathi G S, Tiwari J P (1986) Weed management studies in drilled paddy under Jabalpur conditions. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:111-114.
- Shetty S V R, Gill H S (1975) Efficiency of different herbicides for weed control in direct sown rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 7:80-84.
- Shetty S V R, Gill H S, Brar L S (1975) Weed flora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) in the Punjab. *J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ.* 12: 43-51.
- Singh B, Dash B (1984) Effect of methods of weed control on growth of weeds and uptake of nitrogen by weeds in direct seeded unpuddled rice. *Agric. Sci. Dig.* 4(4):231-233.
- Singh B P, Ghosh D C (1985) Increase rice production through efficient water management. *Farmer and Parliament* 20(7):23-24,29.
- Singh C (1983) Modern techniques of raising field crops. Oxford & IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, India. 523 p.
- Singh D, Gangwar B (1986) Studies on weed flora of rice in South Andaman. *J. Andaman Sci. Assoc.* 2(2):51-54.
- Singh D, Gangwar B (1987) Ricefield weeds in South Andaman. *India Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(4):47.
- Singh G, Chauhan R S (1978) Weed management in upland paddy. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 10:83-86.
- Singh K N, Gautam K C, Misra B N (1987) Weed control in irrigated upland direct seeded and transplanted rice in North Western India. *Pesticides* 21 (2):7-9, 11.
- Singh M, Prakash O, Singh K (1974) Weed flora of rice field *Oryza* 11(1) 17-20.
- Singh M P, Biswas S P (1981) Weed control through herbicides in different rice cultures. Pages 91-97 in Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Singh O P, Bhandari R K (1985) Relative efficiency of different herbicides in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 17:47-49.
- Singh O P, Bhandari R K (1986) Relative efficiency of different herbicides in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:57-59.

- Singh O P, Singh R A, Singh M (1975) Effect of soil compaction and nitrogen placement on weed population in rainfed rice and wheat in India. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 17:110-114.
- Singh P K (1973) Occurrence of green algae *Pithophora* sp. and *Hydrodictyon reticulatum* as weed in rice fields of Cuttack. *Phykos* 12(1/2):82-85.
- Singh R P, Sharma G L (1981) Effect of methods of planting and herbicides on rice/weed competition. Pages 75-78 in *Proceedings of the 6th Australian Weeds Conference*. Vol. I. Council of Australian Weed Science Societies, Broadbeach, Gold Coast, Australia.
- Singh S K, Singh O P (1979) Weed flora of paddy crop in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh. *Oryza* 16:113-114.
- Singh S P, Mani V S (1981) Chemical weed control in rice-wheat rotations. Pages 61-67 in *Proceedings of the national symposium on crop management to meet the new challenges*. R. Prasad, K.S. Parashar, R. Pal Singh, M. Singh and V. Kumar, eds., National Printers, New Delhi, India.
- Singh S P, Moolani M K (1973) Control of cattail (*Typha angustata*) in relation to period of stubble submergence. Pages 329-338 in *Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Rotorua, New Zealand.
- Singh S P, Ram P (1986) Weed control in direct seeded upland rice under different tillage systems *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:79-84.
- Singh S R, Singh O P, Singh Y, Sharma H C, Singh M (1976) Mechanical weeding in direct sown rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 46:507-509.
- Singh T N, Singh G, Singh H P (1982) Chemical weed control in dryland rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 7(5):21-22.
- Singlachar M A, Chandrashekar G, Veeraraj Urs Y S, Kempegowda S B (1978) Chemical weed control in direct sown upland rice. Page 2 in *Abstracts of papers*. All India weed science conference. Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, Coimbatore, India.
- Singlachar M A, Shivappa T G, Bhaskar Rao Y (1978) Effect of weed free duration on the performance of dwarf and tall rice types. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 12:210-212.
- Smith R J Jr (1969) International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides for weed control in rice. Pages 21-25 in *Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Soundara Rajan M S, Sudhakara Rao R, Murthy B T S, Sankara Reddi H (1978) Selectivity of granular herbicides in direct sown rice. *Oryza* 15:211-213.
- Sridhar T S, Yogeswara Rao Y, Sankara Reddi G H (1976) Effect of granular herbicides in the control of weeds in rice directly seeded on puddled soil. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:431-433.
- Srinivasan S (1981) Population of the weed *Marsilea quartrifoliata* in plots with azolla. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 6(3):22.
- Srivastava P S, Sharma D K, Srivastava M M (1987) Increasing rice production in Eastern Madhya Pradesh. *Indian Farming* 36(11):13,15.
- Subba Rao M S, Agrawal P C (1973) Efficient herbicides for weed control in various crops under the conditions of Bihar. Pages 11-12 in *Proceedings of the 3d All India weed control seminar*. Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, India.
- Subba Rao M S, Prasad L K (1972) Weed problems in Chotanagpur agriculture. *PANS* 18:286-289.
- Subbiah E, Sreerangasamy S R (1978) Studies on the efficiency of herbicide - diammonium phosphate mixture in transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 65:629-630.
- Subbiah K K, Morachan Y B (1976) Efficacy of herbicides in direct sown short duration rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:242-243.
- Subbiah K K, Rethinam P, Morachan Y B (1975) Efficiency of some new herbicides for the weed control in transplanted rice (var. IR20). *Madras Agric. J.* 62:555-558.
- Subramanian A, Kolandaisamy S (1971) Certain observations on the effect of a new weedicide on broadcast paddy. *Oryza* 8:92-94.

- Subramanian S, Mohamed Ali A (1985) *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L) Beauv competition and control in transplanted rice. Madras Agric. J. 72:376-381.
- Subramanyam K (1962) Aquatic angiosperms. Bot. Monogr. 3. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, India.
- Sudhara K, Nair R R (1986) Weed control in rice under semi-dry system. Agric. Res. J. Kerala. 24:211-215.
- Sugha S K, Shukla S P (1977) Angiospermic weed flora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) fields in Kangra. Indian J. Weed Sci. 9:1-8.
- Tadulingam C, Venkatanarayana G (1932) A handbook of some south Indian weeds. 2d ed. Government Press, Madras, India. 356 p.
- Thakur R N, Nezamuddin S, Agarawal K N, Sharma N N, Akhtar M (1967) Effects of Stam F-34, Agroxone-3 and Spontox with and without cultural practices on the control of rice weeds. Madras Agric. J. 54:415-420.
- Thomas K J (1976) Observations on the aquatic vegetation of Trivandrum, Kerala. Pages 99-102 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Thomas K J (1979) The extent of *Salvinia* infestations in Kerala (S. India): its impact and suggested methods of control. Environ. Conserv. 6(1):63-69.
- Tiwari D K, Nema D P (1967) An ecological study of weed flora of rice fields. JNKVV Res. J. 1:1-5.
- Tiwari J P, Bisen C R (1981) Ecology of an exotic weed - *Parthenium hysterophorus* L. Page 4 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Tiwari J P, Bisen C R, Trivedi K K (1985) Herbicides to control weeds in paddy nursery. Page 2 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Gujarat Agricultural University, Anand, Gujarat, India.
- Tiwary N P (1953) Loss in yield due to weeds in paddy fields. Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci. 2:115-116.
- Tosh G C (1975) New herbicides for the control of weeds in direct sown rice on upland soil. Indian J. Farm Sci. 3:60-63.
- Tosh G C, Patro G K (1975) Survey of major aquatic weed flora in the coastal tracts of Orissa. JNKW Res. J. 9:10-12.
- Trivedi K K, Tiwari J P, Bisen C R (1986) Integrated weed control in upland drilled rice. Pesticides 20(11):29-33.
- University of Agricultural Sciences (1970) Plant protection manual. UAS Res. Ser. 3. Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Upadhyay U C, Choudhary B S (1979) Effect of different weed control methods on growth and yield of rice under upland conditions. Pages 289-291 in Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia.
- Vachhani M V, Chaudhri M S, Mitra N N (1963) Control of weeds in rice by selective herbicides. Indian J. Agron. 8:368-377.
- Vachhani M V, Chaudhry M S (1961) Herbicides for weed control in rice fields. Paper presented at the International Rice Commission 9th Meeting of Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, 11-16 Dec 1961, New Delhi, India.
- Vachhani M V, Chaudhry M S (1961) Present position of research on weed control in India. Recent advances in weedicides and techniques with particular reference to rice crop and suggestions for further work. Paper presented at the Indian Council of Agricultural Research Seminar, 3-6 Oct 1961, Bombay, India.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-). Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V.. Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Vartak V D (1966) Enumeration of plants from Gomantak, India. Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science, Poona, India. 167 p.

- Venkatakrishnan J, Vivekanandan P, Ramachandran M (1983) Weeds of Chingleput District, Tamil Nadu. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 8(2):17.
- Venu Gopal P V K S N (1983) Weed management in rice under different methods of cultivation. MS thesis, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India. 226 p.
- Venu Gopal P V K S N, Kondap S M, Bucha Reddy B (1983) Efficacy of herbicides in rice cultivars under different methods of cultivation. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:207-213.
- Verma I S (1967) Chemicals for weed control. *Pesticides Bombay* 1 (4):13-18.
- Verma J K, Mani V S (1970) Efficiency and selectivity of herbicides in rice production. Pages 705-710 *in* Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Verma O P S, Tyagi R C, Katyal S K (1978) Efficacy of new herbicides on the control of weeds in transplanted rice in Haryana state. *Pesticides* 12(1):21-22.
- Verma S P, Sharma K K, Singh C M (1985) Weed management in rice nursery in Himachal Pradesh. Page 2 *in* Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Gujarat Agricultural University, Anand, Gujarat, India.
- Vijaya Koteswari M, Antonio S R, Mary T N (1985) Weeds in rice of Guntur area. *Geobios New Rep.* 4:86-88.
- Vikraman Nair R, Sadanandan N (1975) Studies on the comparative performance of granular weedicides in rice. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 13:58-61.
- Wood J J (1977) Plants of Chutia Nagpur including Jaspur and Sirguja. Periodical Expert Book Agency, Vivek Nihar, Delhi, India. 170 p.
- Zahetuddeen S M, Prakasa Rao P S (1983) Characterization of weed problems in rice ecosystems in Orissa. *Oryza* 20:55-63.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Indonesia.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Acrostichum aureum L.	Polypodiaceae	NSP
Aeschynomene americana L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
uniflora F. Mey.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TSR,UPL
houstonianum Mill.	Asteraceae	UPL
mexicanum - see A. houstonianum	Asteraceae	
Alisma plantago-aquatica L.	Alismataceae	TPR
Allmania nodiflora (L.) R. Br. ex Wight	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,TSR,UPL
repens (L.) Link	Amaranthaceae	NSP
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,TSR,UPL
triandra - see A. sessilis	Amaranthaceae	
Alysicarpus rugosus (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Amaranthus gracilis - see A. viridis	Amaranthaceae	
lividus L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Amisophacelus</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	UPL
<i>Ammannia</i>		
<i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>humilis</i> Michx.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>multiflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>octandra</i> L.f.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>pentandra</i> - see <i>Rotala pentandra</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>Aneilema</i>		
<i>blumei</i> - see <i>Murdannia blumei</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>hamiltonianum</i> Wall.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>japonicum</i> Kunth	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>keisak</i> - see <i>Murdannia keisak</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>malabaricum</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>nudiflorum</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>spiratum</i> - see <i>Murdannia spirata</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>vaginatum</i> - see <i>Murdannia vaginata</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Aponogeton</i>		
<i>echinatum</i> Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	TPR
<i>lakhonensis</i> A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
<i>Artanema</i>		
<i>longifolia</i> (L.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Athroisma</i>		
<i>laciniatum</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Austroeupatorium</i>		
<i>inulaefolium</i> (Kunth.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Axonopus</i>		
<i>compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR, UPL
<i>Azolla</i>		
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.	Azollaceae	TPR
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	TPR
Bacopa		
<i>floribunda</i> (R. Br.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>procumbens</i> (Mill.) Greenm.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>rotundifolia</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Basilicum</i> <i>polystachyon</i> (L.) Moench	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Bergia</i> <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae	TPR
<i>capensis</i> L.	Elatinaceae	TPR
<i>verticellata</i> - see <i>B. capensis</i>	Elatinaceae	
<i>Bidens</i> <i>chrysanthemoides</i> Michx.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>laevis</i> - see <i>B. chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Blumea</i> <i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>tenella</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Blyxa</i> <i>auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Boerhavia</i> <i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	NSP
<i>erecta</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	NSP
<i>repens</i> - see <i>B. diffusa</i>	Nyctaginaceae	
<i>Bonnaya</i> <i>brachiata</i> - see <i>Lindernia ciliata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Borreria</i> <i>alata</i> (Aubl.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>distans</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>latifolia</i> (Aubl.) Schum.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>repens</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>Brachiaria</i> <i>distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
<i>eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>paspaloides</i> (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TSR
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>Bulbostylis</i> <i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>puberula</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Calogyne		
<i>pilosa</i> R. Br.	Goodeniaceae	NSP
Calopogonium		
<i>mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Cassia		
<i>tora</i> - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
Cayratia		
<i>trifolia</i> (L.) Domin	Vitaceae	TSR
Celosia		
<i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR
<i>cristata</i> - see <i>C. argentea</i>	Amaranthaceae	
Centella		
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	TPR, TSR, UPL
Centipeda		
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>orbicularis</i> - see <i>C. minima</i>	Asteraceae	
Centrosema		
<i>plumieri</i> (Turp. ex Pers.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	TSR, UPL
Ceratophyllum		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	TPR, UPL
Ceratopteris		
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	TPR
Chenopodium		
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	NSP
Chromolaena		
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
Cladium		
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cleome		
<i>aspera</i> Koen. ex DC.	Capparaceae	UPL
<i>chelidonii</i> L.f.	Capparaceae	NSP
<i>ciliata</i> - see <i>C. rutidosperma</i>	Capparaceae	
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis</i>	Capparaceae	
<i>gynandra</i>		
<i>icosandra</i> L.	Capparaceae	NSP
<i>rutidosperma</i> DC.	Capparaceae	UPL
<i>viscosa</i> L.	Capparaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Commelina</i>		
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	UPL
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	UPL
<i>japonica</i> - see <i>Aneilema japonicum</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>nudiflora</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>paludosa</i> Bl.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Conyza</i>		
<i>albida</i> Willd. ex Spreng.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>ambigua</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) E.H. Walker	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Crassocephalum</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>anagyroides</i> - see <i>C. micans</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>ferruginea</i> Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>micans</i> Link	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>verrucosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Croton</i>		
<i>hirtus</i> L'Her.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>Cyanotis</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>axillaris</i>		
<i>cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Cyathula</i>		
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
<i>Cynodon</i>		
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR, UPL
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>babakensis</i> - see <i>C. babakan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	TPR, TSR
<i>cephalotes</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR, UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>diaphanus</i> Schrader ex Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dilutus</i> - see <i>C. compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dubius</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>erythrorhizos</i> Muhl.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ferax</i> - see <i>C. odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR,UPL, WSR
<i>javanicus</i> Houtt.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>kyllingaeoides</i> - see <i>C. dubius</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>mitis</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>monocephalus</i> - see <i>C. cephalotes</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>nutans</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pumilus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>radiatus</i> - see <i>C. elatus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>stoloniferus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>tagetiformis</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tegetum</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tenuiculmis</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>trialatus</i> (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>umbellatus</i> - see <i>C. cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>zollingeri</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Dactyloctenium		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Dentella		
<i>repens</i> (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>serpyllifolia</i> Wall. ex Airy Shaw	Rubiaceae	NSP
Dichrocephala		
<i>bicolor</i> -see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>integrifolia</i> (L.f.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>latifolia</i> - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
Digitaria		
<i>adscendens</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>consanguinea</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>digitata</i> - see <i>D. violascens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>fuscescens</i> (Presl) Henr.	Poaceae	TSR,UPL
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>microbachne</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>nuda</i> Schum.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>pruriens</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>setigera</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	TSR,UPL
<i>speciosa</i> - see <i>D. longiflora</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ternata</i> (A. Rich.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
<i>violascens</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
Dimeria		
<i>ornithopoda</i> Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
Dopatrium		
<i>junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Drosera		
<i>indica</i> L.	Droseraceae	NSP
Drymaria		
<i>cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	TPR,UPL
Dryopteris		
sp.	Aspidiaceae	TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Dysophylla		
auricularia - see <i>Pogostemon auricularius</i>	Lamiaceae	
Echinochloa		
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR,UPL,WSR
colinum - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,TSR,UPL
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. hispidula (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	TPR
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
Eclipta		
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
erecta L.	Asteraceae	NSP
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	TSR,UPL
zippeliana Bl.	Asteraceae	TPR
Eichhornia		
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR,TSR
Elatine		
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	TPR
Eleocharis		
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	LNS
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	LNS
afflata - see <i>E. congesta</i>	Cyperaceae	
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
attenuata (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	TSR
capitata - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	
caribea - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	
chaetaria - see <i>E. retroflexa</i>	Cyperaceae	
congesta D. Don	Cyperaceae	TPR
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
equisetina - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
fistulosa - see <i>E. acutangula</i>	Cyperaceae	
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
ochrostachys Steud.	Cyperaceae	TSR
pellucida - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	
philippinensis Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
plantaginea - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
plantaginoides - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Eleocharis</i> (continued)		
<i>spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>wolfii</i> Gray	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>		
<i>ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Sch.-Bip.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Emilia</i>		
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Enhalus</i>		
<i>acoroides</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Enydra</i>		
<i>fluctuans</i> Lour.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Eragrostis</i>		
<i>amabilis</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>plumosa</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NPL
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Erechtites</i>		
<i>valerianaefolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Erigeron</i>		
<i>linifolius</i> - see <i>E. sumatrensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Eriocaulon</i>		
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>equisetoides</i> van Royen	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>heterolepis</i> Steud.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>longifolium</i> Nees ex Kunth	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>Eriochloa</i>		
<i>polystachya</i> - see <i>E. procera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Eupatorium</i>		
<i>inulaefolium</i> - see <i>Austroeupatorium inulaefolium</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Euphorbia		
geniculata - see <i>E. heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
heterophylla L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
hirta L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR,UPL
hypericifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
orbiculata Miq.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
parviflora L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
prunifolia - see <i>E. heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
thymifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Fimbristylis		
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
albovidis C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
anisoclada Ohwi	Cyperaceae	NSP
annua - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
aphylla Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
bis-umbellata (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae	NSP
caesia Miq.	Cyperaceae	NSP
complanata (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	NSP
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
diphylla - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
dipsacea (Rottb.) Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
dura (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
ferruginea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
griffithii Boeck.	Cyperaceae	TSR
littoralis - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
merrillii Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR,WSR
monostachya - see <i>F. ovata</i>	Cyperaceae	
nutans (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
ovata (Burm. f.)Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
podocarpa - see <i>F. tomentosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
quinguangularis (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
squarrosa Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
tetragona R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tomentosa Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
torresiana - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
tristachya R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
umbellaria - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
utilis - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
Floscopa		
scandens Lour	Commelinaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
G <i>alinsoga</i>		
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Glinus</i>		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	TPR
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	UPL
<i>Gomphrena</i>		
<i>celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
<i>Goodenia</i>		
<i>koningsbergeri</i> (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae	NSP
<i>Grangea</i>		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Gratiola</i>		
<i>juncea</i> Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
<i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	UPL
<i>Gynura</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> - see <i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>	Asteraceae	
H <i>ackelochloa</i>		
<i>granularis</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Hanguana</i>		
<i>malayana</i> (Jack.) Merr.	Flagellariaceae	NSP
<i>Hedyotis</i>		
<i>biflora</i> - see <i>H. racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>herbacea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>racemosa</i> Lam.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>Heleocharis</i>		
<i>variegata</i> - see <i>Eleocharis variegata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Heliotropium</i>		
<i>elongatum</i> Willd. ex Cham.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Herpestis</i>		
<i>chamaedroides</i> - see <i>Bacopa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>procumbens</i>		
<i>monnieri</i> - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Heteranthera</i>		
<i>zosterifolia</i> Mart.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
<i>Hybanthus</i>		
<i>attenuates</i> (Humb. & Bonpl.) G.K. Schulze	Violaceae	TSR,UPL
<i>Hydrilla</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>Hydrocleys</i>		
<i>commersonii</i> Rich.	Limnocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> - see <i>Centella asiatica</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>rotundifolia</i> - see <i>H. sibthorpioides</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Apiaceae	TPR
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>spinosa</i> L.	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>quadrivalis</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	TSR
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR
<i>Hymenachne</i>		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>amplexicaulis</i> - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
<i>indica</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>interrupta</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>interrupta</i>		
<i>pseudointerrupta</i> - see <i>H.</i> <i>acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Hypericum</i>		
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
<i>Hyptis</i>		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	UPL
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>spicigera</i> Lam.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Ilysanthes</i>		
<i>antipoda</i> - see <i>Lindernia antipoda</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Ilysanthes</i> (continued)		
<i>hyssopioides</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>serrata</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Imperata</i>		
<i>arundinacea</i> - see <i>I. cylindrica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>conferta</i> (Presl) Ohwi	Poaceae	NSP
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Indigofera</i>		
<i>tomentosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Ipomoea</i>		
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>carnea</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	TPR
<i>crassicaulis</i> - see <i>I. carnea</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>fistulosa</i> - see <i>I. carnea</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>obscura</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl.	Convolvulaceae	TSR
<i>triloba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Isachne</i>		
<i>australis</i> - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>dispar</i> Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>miliacea</i> - see <i>I. pulchella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pulchella</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Ischaemum</i>		
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	LNS,TSR
<i>timorense</i> Kunth	Poaceae	DSR
Juncellus		
<i>pygmaeus</i> - see <i>Cyperus pygmaeus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Juncus</i>		
<i>prismatocarpus</i> R. Br.	Juncaceae	NSP
<i>Jussiaea</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>prostrata</i> - see <i>Ludwigia prostrata</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Justicia</i>		
<i>procumbens</i> L.	Acanthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Kyllingia		
brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	
monocephala - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
kyllingia		
Lasia		
spinosa (L.) Thw.	Araceae	TPR
Leersia		
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR
Lemna		
aequinoctialis Welw.	Lemnaceae	NSP
minor L.	Lemnaceae	TPR
perpusilla - see <i>L. aequinoctialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
polyrhiza - see <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Lemnaceae	
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR, TPR
filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
neesii (Thw.) Benth.	Poaceae	NSP
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	TPR
Leucas		
lavandulaefolium - see <i>L. linifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	
linifolia (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	UPL
Limnanthemum		
indicum - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae	
Limnocharis		
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	TPR, TSR
Limnophila		
aromatica (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
erecta Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
villosa Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Lindernia		
anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR, UPL
angustifolia - see <i>L. aragattis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
antipoda (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	TPR, UPL
aragattis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
cordifolia - see <i>L. anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
hyssopioides (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
pyxidaria - see <i>L. procumbens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Lipocarpha		
argentea - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Cyperaceae	
chinensis (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	TPR
microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
Lippia		
javanica Spreng.	Verbenaceae	NSP
nodiflora - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
Lobelia		
alsinoides Lam.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
chinensis Lour.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
radicans - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae	
Lophotocarpus		
guyanensis - see <i>Sagittaria</i>	Alismataceae	
guayensis		
Ludwigia		
adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR, TSR
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	DSR, TPR, TSR
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DSR, TPR, TSR, UPL
parviflora - see <i>L. perennis</i>	Onagraceae	
perennis L.	Onagraceae	TPR
peruviana (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	NSP
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	NSP
Lygodium		
flexuosum (L.) Sw.	Schizaceae	TSR
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
Mapania		
cuspidata (Miq.) Uittien	Cyperaceae	NSP
Mariscus		
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
compactus		
cyperoides - see <i>Cyperus cyperoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
cyperoides		
dilutus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	TPR, TSR, WSR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	NSP
Melastoma		
affine D. Don	Melastomaceae	TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Melastoma (continued)		
malabathricum L.	Melastomaceae	NSP
polyanthum - see <i>M. affine</i>	Melastomaceae	
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	UPL
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
vitifolia (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Mesona		
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Microcarpaea		
minima (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Mikania		
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
micrantha Kunth	Asteraceae	NSP
Mimosa		
invisa Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
pigra L.	Fabaceae (M)	NSP
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
Mitracarpus		
villosus (Sw.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Mollugo		
hirta - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Aizoaceae	
lotoides - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Aizoaceae	
oppositifolia - see <i>Glinus</i>	Aizoaceae	
oppositifolius		
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	UPL
Monochoria		
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	TPR, TSR, WSR
Murdannia		
blumei (Hassk.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	NSP
keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	NSP
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	DSR, TPR, TSR, UPL
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
vaginata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Myriophyllum		
aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	Haloragaceae	TPR
brasiliense - see <i>M. aquaticum</i>	Haloragaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Najas		
falculata - see <i>N. indica</i>	Najadaceae	
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae	TPR
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP
Nasturtium		
indicum - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae	
Nelumbo		
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	NSP
Nymphaea		
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
Nymphoides		
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	TPR
parviflora (wall.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	NSP
Ocimum		
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Oldenlandia		
corymbosa - see <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
dichotoma H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	NSP
diffusa - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	
Oryza		
fatua - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
minuta J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	TPR
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	TPR
perennis (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
perennis (perennial) - see <i>O. rufipogon</i>	Poaceae	
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae	TPR
sativa L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	NSP
sativa var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
Ottelia		
alismoides (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
Ottochloa		
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Oxalis		
barrelieri L.	Oxalidaceae	UPL
corniculata L.	Oxalidaceae	TPR,UPL
repens - see <i>O. corniculata</i>	Oxalidaceae	
Panicum		
amplexicaule - see <i>Hymenachne acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
auritum Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	TPR
colonum - see <i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli - see <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	
distachyon - see <i>Brachiaria distachya</i>	Poaceae	
indicum - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
interruptum - see <i>Sacciolepis interrupta</i>	Poaceae	
isachne - see <i>Brachiaria eruciformis</i>	Poaceae	
palmifolium - see <i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	Poaceae	
paludosum Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
proliferum Rank	Poaceae	NSP
purpurascens - see <i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Poaceae	
repens L.	Poaceae	TPR,TSR,UPL
reptans - see <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>	Poaceae	
sarmentosum Roxb.	Poaceae	UPL
stagninum - see <i>Echinochloa stagnina</i>	Poaceae	
trypheron Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
Paspalidium		
geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Paspalum		
cartilagineum - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
commersonii - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae	TSR,UPL
dilatatum Poir.	Poaceae	NSP
distichum L.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR,UPL
longiflorum - see <i>Digitaria longiflora</i>	Poaceae	
longifolium Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
metzii - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Paspalum (continued)		
orbiculare - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
paspalodes - see <i>P. distichum</i>	Poaceae	
platycoleum - see <i>P. longifolium</i>	Poaceae	
sanguinale - see <i>Digitaria</i>	Poaceae	
sanguinalis		
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	TPR
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR
Passiflora		
foetida L.	Passifloraceae	UPL
Pennisetum		
polystachion (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
purpureum K. Schum.	Poaceae	NSP
Pentapetes		
phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae	NSP
Phaseolus		
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
lathyroides		
Phyla		
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	NSP
Phyllanthus		
amarus Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
debilis Herb. Ham. ex Wall.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	TPR, UPL
maderaspatensis L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
niruri - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
simplex - see <i>P. virgatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
Physalis		
angulata L.	Solanaceae	UPL
minima L.	Solanaceae	NSP
peruviana L.	Solanaceae	NSP
Pistia		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	TPR
Plumbago		
zeylanica L.	Plumbaginaceae	NSP
Pogostemon		
auricularius (L.) Hassk.	Lamiaceae	NSP
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Polanisia		
icosandra - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	
viscosa - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	
Polygala		
arvensis Willd.	Polygalaceae	NSP
chinensis - see <i>P. arvensis</i>	Polygalaceae	
paniculata L.	Polygalaceae	TPR,UPL
Polygonum		
alatum - see <i>P. nepalense</i>	Polygonaceae	
barbatum L.	Polygonaceae	TPR
caespitosum Bl.	Polygonaceae	TSR
hydropiper L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
nepalense Meissn.	Polygonaceae	TPR
plebeium R. Br.	Polygonaceae	NSP
pulchrum - see <i>P. tomentosum</i>	Polygonaceae	
tomentosum Willd.	Polygonaceae	TPR
Polytrias		
amaura (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
Porophyllum		
ruderae (Jacq.) Cass.	Asteraceae	NSP
Portulaca		
oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	UPL
Pseudoraphis		
spinescens (R. Br.) J. Vickerv	Poaceae	NSP
Pycnus		
eragrostis - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		
globosus - see <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
nitens - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos		
pumilus - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		
Rhynchelytrum		
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR
roseum - see <i>R. repens</i>	Poaceae	
Rhynchospora		
aurea - see <i>R. corymbosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Rhynchospora (continued)		
submarginata Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
wightiana (Nees) Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Richardia		
brasiliensis (Moq.) Gomez	Rubiaceae	UPL
scabra L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Richardsonia		
brasiliensis - see Richardia brasiliensis	Rubiaceae	
Rorippa		
indica (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	NSP
Rostellularia		
sundana Brem.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Rotala		
catholica (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	TPR
hexandra Koehne	Lythraceae	NSP
indica (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR
leptopetala - see R. rosea	Lythraceae	
mexicana Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	TPR
pentandra (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	NSP
ramosior - see R. catholica	Lythraceae	
rosea (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	TPR
Rottboellia		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	NSP
exaltata - see R. cochinchinensis	Poaceae	
Ruppia		
maritima L.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
Saccharum		
sp.	Poaceae	TPR
Sacciolepis		
angusta - see S. indica	Poaceae	
indica (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR
insulicola - see Panicum auritum	Poaceae	
interrupta (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR, TSR
myosuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Sagittaria		
guayensis Kunth	Alismataceae	NSP
platyphylla (Engelm.) J.G. Sm.	Alismataceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Sagittaria</i> (continued)		
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>Salvinia</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	TPR
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	DIR,TPR,TSR
<i>natans</i> (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	TPR
<i>Scirpodendron</i>		
<i>ghaeri</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>erectus</i> - see <i>S. juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>juncooides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>litoralis</i> Schrad.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>oryztorium</i> - see <i>S. lateriflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Sclerachne</i>		
<i>punctata</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>purpurascens</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
<i>Senna</i>		
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	TPR
<i>Sesbania</i>		
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
<i>Setaria</i>		
<i>pallide-fusca</i> - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae	
<i>palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR
<i>pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Sida</i>		
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae	TPR
<i>retusa</i> - see <i>S. rhombifolia</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>rhombifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	NSP
<i>Sonchus</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>		
<i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Sphenoclea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>Spigelia</i>		
<i>anthelmia</i> L.	Loganiaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Spilanthes</i>		
<i>acmella</i> - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>calva</i> DC.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>iabadicensis</i> A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Spirodela</i>		
<i>polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>Sporobolus</i>		
<i>berteroanus</i> - see <i>S. poiretti</i>	Poaceae	
<i>humilis</i> Presl	Poaceae	NSP
<i>poiretti</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>Stemodia</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (Mill.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Stenochlaena</i>		
<i>palustris</i> (Burm.) Bedd.	Blechnaceae	TSR
<i>Striga</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>lutea</i> - see <i>S. asiatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Stylidium</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> R. Br.	Stylidaceae	NSP
<i>tenellum</i> Sw.	Stylidaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Stylosanthes		
humilis Kunth	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
sundaica - see <i>S. humilis</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
Suaeda		
maritima (L.) Dum.	Chenopodiaceae	NSP
Synedrella		
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	UPL
Tenagocharis		
latifolia (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	TPR
Themeda		
sp.	Poaceae	TPR
Thoracostachyum		
sumatranum (Miq.) Kurz	Cyperaceae	NSP
Thysanolaena		
maxima (Roxb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TSR
Torenia		
crustacea - see <i>Lindernia crustacea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
violacea (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Torulinium		
ferax - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Trianthema		
triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Tridax		
procumbens L.	Asteraceae	TPR
Triumfetta		
graveolens Bl.	Tiliaceae	UPL
rhomboidea Jacq.	Tiliaceae	TPR
Typha		
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	NSP
Typhonium		
divaricatum (L.) Decne	Araceae	UPL
flagelliforme - see <i>T. divaricatum</i>	Araceae	
trilobatum (L.) Schott	Araceae	NSP
Uria		
lagopodoides (L.) Desv. ex DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Urena		
lobata L.	Malvaceae	TPR
Utricularia		
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
baouleensis A. Chev.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
flexuosa - see U. aurea	Lentiburiaceae	
pilosa (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vandellia		
crustacea (L.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Vernonia		
cinerea (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	UPL
patula (Dryand.) Merr.	Asteraceae	UPL
Wedelia		
biflora (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TSR
Xyris		
capensis Thunb.	Xyridaceae	NSP
indica L.	Xyridaceae	TPR

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Indonesia.

- Ackerson R C, Davis LA (1987) Metsulfuron methyl - a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 137-143 *in* Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Agronomy Division, Central Institute for Agriculture (1974) Progress report of a weed control experiment on upland rice in 1973 wet season. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Amir R, Yasin HG M (1987) Effect of interaction between herbicides and nitrogen on weeds in transplanted rice [in Indonesian, English abstract]. *Weed Res. Bull.* 1:1-9.
- Angudi S (1971) Progress report on paraquat minimum tillage and paraquat zero tillage investigation in transplanted rice. Pages 141-143 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Anonymous (1971) Preliminary list of weeds commonly found in Indonesian agriculture. Paper presented at the 8th session of the FAO Plant Protection Committee for the Southeast Asia and the Pacific Region, 4-11 Oct 1971, Jakarta, Indonesia. 6 p.
- Ardjasa W S, Sudiman A, Noor E S (1979) The effects of several weed species toward rice [in Indonesian, English abstract]. Pages 14-26 *in* Proceedings of the 5th Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Malang, Indonesia.
- Baccam L, Utomo I, Soendaroe M (1975) Preliminary study of weed control at different spacing of transplanted rice. Pages 239-251 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Backer C A, Bakhuizen van den Brink R C (1963-1968) Flora of Java. Wolters-Noordhoff N.V.-Groningen, The Netherlands.

- Bangun P, Wiroatmodjo J (1986) Dominant weeds and their control in Indonesian food crops. Pages 163-181 in Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Calderon J I, Hare C J, Palis F V, Burhan H, Bhandhufalck A, Chong W C (1987) Setoff - a new rice herbicide for S.E. Asia. Pages 73-79 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Carew B P (1984) Large-scale farming bordering the Musi River tidal swamps: the P.T. Patra Tani project. Pages 29-36 in Workshop on research priorities in tidal swamp rice. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- De Datta S K (1977) Weed control in rice in southeast Asia: methods and trends. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 4:39-63.
- Dekker R J (1981) Notes on new or remarkable Indonesian weed species. Pages 243-248 in Proceedings of the 6th Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Medan, Indonesia.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Hanafiah A R, Sisombat L, Sathal H (1973) Weeds in irrigated lowland rice in different soil types in Bogor district. Pages 131-138 in Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Mangoensoekardjo S, Kadnan N (1971) Weed control in upland rice. Pages 133-139 in Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Mangoensoekardjo S, Kadnan N (1971) Weed control in upland rice with mixtures of propanil and 2,4-D esters. Pages 235-240 in Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Mangoensoekardjo S, Pancho J V (1975) Current status of weed problems in rubber, oil palm, cocoa, tea and rice and their control [in Indonesian, English abstract]. Bull. Balai Penelitian Perkebunan Medan 6(1):3,13-27.
- Nakagawa K (1972) Weed control in lowland rice and weed control research in the south-east Asia [in Japanese]. Weed Res. Jpn. 13:6-14.
- Noor H A, Watson G A (1986) Farmer management of weeds in tidal swamp rice cultivation, south and central Kalimantan, Indonesia. Pages 251-261 in Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972. Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Mangoensoekardjo S (1975) Notes on witchweed (*Striga lutea* Lour.): a potential pest of rice in southeast Asia. Pages 207-211 in Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia. Bandung, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.

- Pane H, Sundaru M (1981) Response of important weeds and rice varieties IR-36 and Sukanandi to 2,4-D under several levels of N fertilization [in Indonesian, English abstract]. Pages 181-191 in Proceedings of the 6th Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Medan, Indonesia.
- Pieterse A H, Siregar H, Soemarwoto O (1975) The spread of noxious aquatic weeds in the Citarum Basin. Pages 458-462 in Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Pons T L, Utomo I H (1979) The competition of selected weed species with lowland rice. Biotrop Newsl. 28:5.
- Purba R M, Muniruddin, Junan M (1973) Weed control experiment on lowland rice with herbicides [in Indonesian, English abstract]. In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan. S. Mangoensoekarjo, ed., Balai Penelitian Perkebunan, Medan/Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Jakarta, Indonesia. 3 p.
- Quadranti M, Rufence J, Zoschke A (1987) CGA 142,464: a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 117-128 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Rahman M, Lamid Z, Sjahbuddin (1975) Weeds in inundated rice field in west Sumatra. Pages 269-278 in Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Robson T O (1976) A review of the distribution of aquatic weeds in the tropics and sub-tropics. Pages 25-30 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Ronoprawiro S (1975) Weeds and weed control in upland crops in Indonesia. Pages 232-233 in Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. RAFF 23. D.B. Reddy, ed., FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Ronoprawiro S, Mardjuki A, Nasution R E (1971) The inventory of weeds Pages 59-86 in Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor Indonesia.
- Satari G, Trimarini A (1974) Some notes on fish production with lowland rice as a biological method to control weeds. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Siregar H, Soemarwoto O (1976) Studies on *Panicum repens* L. in west Java. Pages 211-213 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Soelastris S, Tjitrosoepomo G (1974) *Salvinia* sp. in the special region of Yogyakarta. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M (1971) Present status of weed problem and the importance of weed dispersal in Indonesia. Paper presented at the 8th session of the FAO Plant Protection Committee for Southeast Asia and the Pacific region, 4-11 Oct 1971, Jakarta, Indonesia. 27 p.
- Soerjani M (1977) Weed management and weed science development in Indonesia. Pages 31-41 in Proceedings of the 6th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Kostermans A J G H, Tjitrosoepomo G. eds. (1987) Weeds of rice in Indonesia. Balai Pustaka, Jakarta, Indonesia. 716 p.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. Hyacinth Control J. 13:2-3.
- Soerjani M, Soedarsan A, Mangoensoekarjo S, Kuntohartono T, Sundaru M (1976) Weed problems and prospects for chemical control in Indonesia. Pages 18-22 in Proceedings of the 5th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Tokyo, Japan.

- Soerjani M, Soemarwoto O, Azis H, Somaatmadja D, Partosoedarso M, Tirtarahardja P, Sommamadja M (1971) Past, present and future of weed research in Indonesia. Pages 177-191 *in* Tropical weeds: some problems, biology and control. M. Soerjani, ed., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Soetidjo D, Soemarwoto O (1969) Weed problems in food crops in Indonesia. PANS 15:334-339.
- Soerjani M, Sundaru M, Anwar C (1986) Present status of weed problems and their control in Indonesia. Pages 7-21 *in* Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Tirtarahardja P (1971) Prospects for chemical weed control in Indonesia. Pages 18-35 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Soetidjo D, Sjarifullah G (1971) The use of propanil and MCPA in upland rice cultivation. Pages 129-132 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1969) The effectiveness of several herbicides on weeds of lowland rice. Pages 135-141 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Sundaru M (1971) Evaluation of some promising granular herbicide application on transplanted rice. Paper presented at the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, 7-12 Jun 1971, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Sundaru M (1971) Results of an experiment with granular herbicides on transplanted rice. Pages 115-119 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1973) Some results of a multilocation test with granular herbicides on transplanted rice. Pages 259-263 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1975) A multi-location test of granular herbicides on transplanted rice. Pages 270-274 *in* Proceedings of the 5th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Tokyo, Japan.
- Sundaru M (1975) Dosage and time of application of MCPA on transplanted rice. Pages 279-287 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1981) Weeds in paddy field and their control in Indonesia. Pages 57-61 *in* Weeds and weed control in Asia. FFTC Book Ser. 20. Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Taipei, China.
- Sundaru M, Sudiman A, Prayoto (1979) Efficacy of several preplanting herbicides on tidal swamp rice. Pages 71-73 *in* Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia. (suppl.)
- Suryatna E S, McIntosh J L (1982) Weed control in a shifting cultivation and permanent agriculture. Pages 61-71 *in* Weed control in small farms. M. Soerjani, D.E. Barnes and T.O. Robson, eds., Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Sutidjo D (1969) Control of weeds in upland rice with propanil and MCPA. Pages 129-134 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Tjitrosoepomo G, Wirjahardja S, Soerjani M (1974) Important aquatic weeds and their problems in Indonesia. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta Indonesia.

- Wirjahardja S, Dekker R J, Utomo I H, Eussen J H H, Laumonier E K, Megia R (1979) The biology of important weeds (distribution, taxonomy, ecology and physiology) in rice fields. *Biotrop Newsl.* 30:7-8.
- Wirjahardja S, Nurfilmarasa E (1975) Some autecological aspects of wild rice. Pages 18-32 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Yasin HG M, Pandang M S, Bahar F A (1987) Performance of "oxyfluorfen" as pre-emergence herbicide on transplanted and direct seeded rice [in Indonesian, English abstract]. *Weed Res. Bull.* 1:50-74.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Kampuchea.

Genus and species	Family
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae
Apocopsis wrightii Munro	Poaceae
Aponogeton lakhonensis A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae
robinsonii A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae
Azolla pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae
Bergia ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae
Blyxa auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae
echinosperma - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae
Bonnaya multiflora Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
veronicaefolia Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae
Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae
Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
Cleome gynandra - see Gyandropsis gynandra	Capparaceae

Genus and species	Family
Commelina	
longifolia Lam.	Commelinaceae
salicifolia - see <i>C. longifolia</i>	Commelinaceae
Corchorus	
capsularis L.	Tiliaceae
Cyanotis	
axillaris - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
papilionacea Schult. f.	Commelinaceae
Cynodon	
dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
Cyperus	
alternifolius - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae
babakan Steud.	Cyperaceae
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae
compressus L.	Cyperaceae
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae
difformis L.	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
elatus L.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
flavidus Retz.	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
platystylis R. Br.	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae
Digitaria	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Dopatrium</i>	
<i>acutifolium</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Drosera</i>	
<i>burmanni</i> Vahl	Droseraceae
Echinochloa	
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae
<i>colonum</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
<i>Eclipta</i>	
<i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae
<i>Eichhornia</i>	
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>Elatine</i>	
<i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae
<i>Eleocharis</i>	
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
<i>equisetina</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>Eriocaulon</i>	
<i>australe</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sieboldianum</i> - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eulalia</i>	
<i>monostachya</i> (Balansa) A. Camus	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Fimbristylis	
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae
dura (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
littoralis - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
nutans (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
polytrichoides (Retz.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae
schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
stolonifera C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
tetragona R. Br.	Cyperaceae
tomentosa Vahl	Cyperaceae
tristachya R. Br.	Cyperaceae
Fuirena	
ciliaris (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae
umbellata Rottb.	Cyperaceae
Glinus	
lotoides L.	Aizoaceae
oppositifolius (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae
Goodenia	
koningsbergeri (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae
Gyandropsis	
gynandra (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae
Heleocharis	
equisetina - see <i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae
Hemarthria	
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
Hibiscus	
cannabinus L.	Malvaceae
Hydrilla	
verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea	
zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila	
salicifolia (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae
Hypericum	
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae
Ipomoea	
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
bilboa - see <i>I. pes-caprae</i>	Convolvulaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Ipomoea</i> (continued)	
<i>chryseides</i> - see <i>Merremia hederacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
<i>pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ischaemum</i>	
<i>aristatum</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae
Juncellus	
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Jussiaea</i>	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae
Kyllingia	
<i>monocephala</i> - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae
Leersia	
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae
<i>Leptochloa</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae
<i>Limnanthemum</i>	
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae
<i>Limnocharis</i>	
<i>flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae
<i>Lirnophila</i>	
<i>conferata</i> - see <i>L. repens</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lindernia</i>	
<i>Ciliata</i> (Colsrn.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lipocarpa</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
<i>Lippia</i>	
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
<i>Lobelia</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae
<i>griffithii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	Lobeliaceae
<i>radicans</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae
<i>Ludwigia</i>	
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae

Genus and species	Family
Ludwigia (continued)	
perennis L.	Onagraceae
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae
Macroptilium	
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)
Mariscus	
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
Marsilea	
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae
minuta L.	Marsileaceae
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae
Melochia	
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae
Merremia	
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae
Mesona	
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae
Monochoria	
hastaefolia - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia	
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
Myriophyllum	
aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	Haloragaceae
brasiliense - see <i>M. aquaticum</i>	Haloragaceae
Najas	
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae
Nelumbo	
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae
Neptunia	
oleracea Lour.	Fabaceae (M)
Nymphaea	
lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae
stellata - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae
Nymphoides	
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae

Genus and species	Family
Ocimum	
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae
Oryza	
fatua - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>sportanea</i>	Poaceae
minuta J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae
sativa L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae
Ottelia	
alismoides (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
japonica - see <i>O. alismoides</i>	Hydrocharitaceae
Panicum	
cambogiense Balansa	Poaceae
luzonense - see <i>P. cambogiense</i>	Poaceae
repens L.	Poaceae
Paspalidium	
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Paspalum	
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae
Pentapetes	
phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae
Phaseolus	
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae (P)
Philydrum	
lanuginosum Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae
Phyla	
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae
Pistia	
stratiotes L.	Araceae
Pogostemon	
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae
Pycnus	
baccha - see <i>Cyperus procerus</i>	Cyperaceae
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Rhynchospora	
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Rotala	
<i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae
Sagittaria	
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae
Salvinia	
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae
Scirpus	
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
Scleria	
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
<i>multifoliata</i> - see <i>S. purpurascens</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>purpurascens</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae
<i>rugosa</i> R.Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae
Sesbania	
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)
<i>paludosa</i> - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)
Sesuvium	
<i>portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	Aizoaceae
Sphenoclea	
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Trianthema	
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae
Typha	
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae

Genus and species	Family
Utricularia	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae
exoleta R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae
flexuosa - see U. aurea	Lentiburiaceae
odorata Pellegr.	Lentiburiaceae
Vetiveria	
zizanioides (L.) Nash	Poaceae
Villarsia	
rhomboidalis Dop	Gentianaceae
Xyris	
indica L.	Xyridaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Kampuchea.

- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Lecomte H (1907-1951) General flora of Indo-china [in French]. Masson et Cie, Paris.
- Lecomte H, Tardieu-blot M L, eds. (1960-) Flora of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam [in French]. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Sathal H (1973) Weed problems in low land rice fields in Khmer. Pages 163-165 in Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. Hyacinth Control J. 13:2-3.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta, Indonesia.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Laos.

Genus and species	Family
Aeschynomene <i>indica</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)
Ageratum <i>conyzoides</i> L.	Asteraceae
Alternanthera <i>philoxeroides</i> (Mart.) Griseb. <i>sessilis</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae
Alysicarpus <i>vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)
Amaranthus <i>spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus <i>axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia <i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae
Aponogeton <i>robinsonii</i> A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae
Arundo <i>donax</i> L.	Poaceae
Azolla <i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae
Bacopa <i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
Bergia <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae
Blyxa <i>auberti</i> Rich. <i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i> <i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke <i>lancifolia</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae
Bonnaya <i>oppositifolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Borreria</i>	
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i>	
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
Celosia	
<i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae
<i>Centranthera</i>	
<i>brunoniana</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Ceratophyllum</i>	
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae
<i>Ceratopteris</i>	
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae
<i>Chara</i>	
sp.	Characeae
<i>Chromolaena</i>	
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae
<i>Cissus</i>	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Vitis repens</i>	Vitaceae
<i>Cladium</i>	
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
<i>Cleome</i>	
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyaridropsis gynandra</i>	Capparaceae
<i>Coix</i>	
<i>aquatica</i> Roxb.	Poaceae
<i>Commelina</i>	
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae
<i>Cyanotis</i>	
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>Cynodon</i>	
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
<i>Cyperus</i>	
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Cyperus (continued)	
diffusus Vahl	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
platystylis R. Br.	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae
Dactyloctenium	
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae
Digitaria	
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae
microbachne - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae
setigera Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
acutifolium Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae
colonom - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
crus-pavonis (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
Eclipta	
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae
zippeliana Bl.	Asteraceae
Eichhornia	
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Elatine	
<i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae
Eleocharis	
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>attenuata</i> (Er. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae
<i>plantaginea</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae
Eleusine	
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae
Eriocaulon	
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae
Euphorbia	
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
Fimbristylis	
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
Fuirena	
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae
Gliricidia	
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae
Gyandropsis	
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae

Genus and species	Family
Heliotropium indicum L.	Boraginaceae
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
Herpestis monnieri - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae
Hypericum japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
Isachne globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae
Ischaemum ciliare - see <i>I. indicum</i> indicum (Houtt.) Merr. rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae
Juncellus serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
Jussiaea repens - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae
Leersia hexandra Sw.	Poaceae
Lemna sp.	Lemnaceae
Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae Poaceae
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Limnophila</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osbeck.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>geoffrayi</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>hirsuta</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lindernia</i>	
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>laotica</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lipocarpa</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
<i>Lobelia</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae
<i>griffithii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	Lobeliaceae
<i>radicans</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae
<i>Ludwigia</i>	
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae
Macroptilium	
<i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)
<i>Mariscus</i>	
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Marsilea</i>	
<i>crenata</i> - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae
<i>minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae
<i>Melochia</i>	
<i>pyramidata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae
<i>Mesona</i>	
<i>palustris</i> Bl.	Lamiaceae
<i>Mimosa</i>	
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)
<i>Mollugo</i>	
<i>verticillata</i> - see <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>Monochoria</i>	
<i>hastaefolia</i> - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Monochoria (continued)	
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia	
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
Nelumbo	
<i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae
Neptunia	
<i>oleracea</i> Lour.	Fabaceae (M)
Nymphoides	
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae
Ocimum	
<i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae
Oryza	
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae
Ottelia	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
Panicum	
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>trichoides</i> Sw.	Poaceae
Paspalidium	
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Paspalum	
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae
<i>dilatatum</i> Poir.	Poaceae
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae
Passiflora	
<i>foetida</i> L.	Passifloraceae
Phaseolus	
<i>lathyroides</i> - see <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae (P)
Philydrum	
<i>lanuginosum</i> Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae
Phragmites	
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae
<i>communis</i> - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae
Physalis	
<i>minima</i> L.	Solanaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Pistia</i> <i>stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae
<i>Pogostemon</i> <i>stellatus</i> (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> <i>tomentosum</i> Willd.	Polygonaceae
<i>Pycnus</i> <i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Rhynchospora <i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
<i>Rotala</i> <i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>diversifolia</i> Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae
Saccharum <i>spontaneum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Sacciolepis</i> <i>mysuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria</i> <i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae
<i>Salvinia</i> <i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae
<i>Scirpus</i> <i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria</i> <i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Scleria (continued)	
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae
Scoparia	
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae
Sida	
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae
<i>rhombifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae
Sphenoclea	
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Tenagocharis	
<i>latifolia</i> (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae
Trianthema	
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae
Typha	
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae
Utricularia	
<i>aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae
<i>flexuosa</i> - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae
Vernonia	
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae
Vitis	
<i>repens</i> Wight & Arn.	Vitaceae
Xyris	
<i>indica</i> L.	Xyridaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Laos.

- Choulamountry O (1974) An introduction to aquatic weeds of Laos. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Gangstad E O, Seaman D E, Nelson M L (1972) Potential growth of aquatic plants of the lower Mekong river basin Laos-Thailand. *Hyacinth Control J.* 10:4-9.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hamet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Lecomte H (1907-1951) General flora of Indo-china [in French]. Masson et Cie, Paris.
- Lecomte H, Tardieu-blot M L, eds. (1960-) Flora of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam [in French]. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Sisounthone C, Sisombat L (1973) Brief information on weeds in rice fields in Laos. Pages 151-153 in *Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference*. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:2-3.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) *Flora Malesiana*. Noordhoff-Kolff N. V., Jakarta, Indonesia.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Malaysia.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	VOL,WSR
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,UPL
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	LNS
triandra - see A. sessilis	Amaranthaceae	
Alysicarpus nummularifolius - see A. vaginalis	Fabaceae (P)	
vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Amaranthus viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Amisophacelus axillaris (L.)Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	NSP
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae	NSP
peploides - see Rotala indica	Lythraceae	
Aneilema keisak - see Murdannia keisak	Commelinaceae	
nudiflorum - see Murdannia nudiflora	Commelinaceae	
Azolla filiculoides Lam.	Azollaceae	NSP
pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	DIR,TPR
Bergia ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Blyxa auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR,WSR
echinosperma - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
malayana - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Borreria		
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	DIR,VOL
<i>setidens</i> (Miq.) Bold.	Rubiaceae	TPR,VOL,WSR
Bothriochloa		
<i>bladonii</i> (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	NSP
<i>intermedia</i> - see <i>B. bladonii</i>	Poaceae	
Brachiaria		
<i>miliiformis</i> (Presl) A. Chase	Poaceae	NSP
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>paspaloides</i> (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
Calopogonium		
<i>mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	VOL
Centipeda		
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>orbicularis</i> - see <i>C. minima</i>	Asteraceae	
Ceratophyllum		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	TPR,WSR
Ceratopteris		
<i>pteridoides</i> (Hook.) Hieron.	Parkeriaceae	NSP
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	TPR
Chamaeraphis		
<i>squarrosa</i> - see <i>Pseudoraphis</i>		
<i>spinescens</i>	Poaceae	
Chara		
<i>gymnopitys</i> Brann.	Characeae	TPR
Chromolaena		
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
Chrysopogon		
<i>aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	TPR
Cladium		
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cleome		
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i>	Capparaceae	
Clidemia		
<i>hirta</i> (L.) D. Don	Melastomaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Commelina</i>		
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	TPR
<i>nudiflora</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>mucronata</i> - see <i>C. pallida</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>pallida</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Cyanotis</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>axillaris</i>		
<i>cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>aromaticus</i> (Rid.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	DSR
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>babakensis</i> - see <i>C. babakan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	DIR
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ferax</i> - see <i>C. odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>luzulae</i> Rottb. ex Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	VOL
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
substramineus Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
trialatus (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cyrtococcum		
patens (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR
trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Dentella		
repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Digitaria		
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	LNS
violascens L.	Poaceae	NSP
Diplachne		
fusca (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
Dysophylla		
verticillata - see <i>Pogostemon</i>	Lamiaceae	
stellatus		
Echinochloa		
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
colonium - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	WSR
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	DIR,VOL,TPR
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	NSP
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	WSR
Echinodorus		
ridleyi Steen	Alismataceae	NSP
Eclipta		
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	TPR
zippeliana Bl.	Asteraceae	NSP
Eichhornia		
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
Elatine		
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Eleocharis		
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eleocharis (continued)		
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>chaetaria</i> - see <i>E. retroflexa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>fistulosa</i> - see <i>E. acutangula</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ochrostachys</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>plantaginea</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
Eleusine		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Emilia		
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR
Enhydrias		
<i>angustifolia</i> Ridl.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>angustipetala</i> - see <i>Blyxa japonica</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
Eragrostis		
<i>amabilis</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>atrovirens</i> (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Eriocaulon		
<i>disepalum</i> Ridl.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
Eriochloa		
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
Eupatorium		
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae	
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>diphylla</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Fimbristylis (continued)		
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pauciflora</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>podocarpa</i> - see <i>F. tomentosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Fuirena		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	WSR
Glinus		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Grangea		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	NSP
Gyandropsis		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	NSP
Hedyotis		
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Heliotropium		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	TPR
Hemarthria		
<i>altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
Hydrilla		
<i>verticillata</i> (Lf.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	DIR
Hydrocera		
<i>triflora</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Geraniaceae	WSR
Hydrolea		
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	NSP
Hygrophila		
<i>phlomoides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Hymenachne		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>myurus</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis myurus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pseudointerrupta</i> - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
Hypericum		
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	DIR
Hyptis		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Imperata		
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Rauschel	Poaceae	NSP
Ipomoea		
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>reptans</i> - see <i>I. aquatica</i>	Convolvulaceae	
Isachne		
<i>australis</i> - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>pangerangensis</i> Zoll. & Mor.	Poaceae	NSP
Ischaemum		
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>muticum</i> L.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>timorense</i> Kunth	Poaceae	TPR
Juncellus		
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Jussiaea		
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>		Onagraceae
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
Kyllingia		
<i>monocephala</i> - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	
Leersia		
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>oryzoides</i> (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Lemna</i>		
<i>aequinoletialis</i> Welw.	Lemnaceae	LNS
<i>minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>perpusilla</i> - see <i>L. aequinoletialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>polyrhiza</i> - see <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>tenera</i> Kurz	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>trisulca</i> L.	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>Lepironia</i>		
<i>articulata</i> (Retz.) Domin	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Leptochloa</i>		
<i>brownii</i> C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	UPL
<i>polystachya</i> - see <i>L. brownii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Limnanthemum</i>		
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Limnocharis</i>		
<i>flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>Limnophila</i>		
<i>aromatica</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>erecta</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>micrantha</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>sessiliflora</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lindernia</i>		
<i>Ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	VOL
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	VOL,WSR
<i>pedunculata</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lipocarpa</i>		
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>microcephala</i> (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Lippia</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Lobelia</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
<i>Ludwigia</i>		
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Ludwigia (continued)		
linifolia - see <i>L. hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR
perennis L.	Onagraceae	NSP
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	WSR
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Mariscus		
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	NSP
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	VOL,WSR
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
Merremia		
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Microcarpaea		
minima (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	DIR
Mikania		
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
micrantha Kunth	Asteraceae	NSP
Mimosa		
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	UPL,VOL
Monochoria		
elata - see <i>M. hastata</i> var. <i>elata</i>	Pontederiaceae	
hastaefolia - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae	
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
hastata (L.) Solms var. <i>elata</i> (Ridl.) Back.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	TPR,WSR
Murdannia		
keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	TPR
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Najas		
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Nelumbo</i> <i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	
<i>Neptunia</i> <i>oleracea</i> Lour.	Fabaceae (M)	TPR,WSR
<i>Nymphaea</i> <i>lotus</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
<i>nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>stellata</i> - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae	
<i>Nymphoides</i> <i>humboldtianum</i> (Kunth) Hoehne	Gentianaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	TPR
O <i>cimum</i> <i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Oenanthe</i> <i>javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	NSP
<i>stolonifera</i> - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Oldenlandia</i> <i>dichotoma</i> H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Oplismenus</i> <i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oryza</i> <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	NSP
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>Ottelia</i> <i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	LNS
<i>Ottochloa</i> <i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oxalis</i> <i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	TPR
<i>corymbosa</i> DC.	Oxalidaceae	NSP
P <i>anicum</i> <i>amplexicaule</i> - see <i>Hymenachne</i>	Poaceae	
<i>acutigluma</i>		
<i>auritum</i> Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Panicum</i> (continued)		
indicum - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
maximum Jacq.	Poaceae	NSP
nodosum - see <i>Ottochloa nodosa</i>	Poaceae	
repens L.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
sarmentosum Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
trigonum - see <i>Cyrtococcum</i>	Poaceae	
trigonum		
walense Mez	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Paspalum</i>		
commersonii - see <i>P.</i>	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum		
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
dilatatum Poir.	Poaceae	UPL
longifolium Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
orbiculare - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
platycoleum - see <i>P. longifolium</i>	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	TPR
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Pentapetes</i>		
phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae	NSP
<i>Phaseolus</i>		
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
lathyroides		
<i>Philydrum</i>		
lanuginosum Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae	NSP
<i>Phyla</i>		
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	
<i>Phyllanthus</i>		
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
niruri - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
<i>Physalis</i>		
minima L.	Solanaceae	DSR
<i>Pistia</i>		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	TPR,WSR
<i>Pogostemon</i>		
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Pycreus</i>		
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos		

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Pycurus</i> (continued)		
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Polygonum</i>		
<i>barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
<i>hydropiper</i> L.	Polygonaceae	
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>		
<i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	TPR
Rhynchospora		
<i>aurea</i> - see <i>R. corymbosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>submarginata</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Rotala</i>		
<i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>Ruppia</i>		
<i>maritima</i> L.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
Sacciolepis		
<i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	LNS
<i>interrupta</i> (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myosuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myurus</i> (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Sagittaria</i>		
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae	TPR,WSR
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>Salvinia</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>natans</i> (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	NSP
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>erectus</i> - see <i>S. juncoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	VOL,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Scirpus (continued)		
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
supinus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
wallichii Nees	Cyperaceae	NSP
Scleria		
biflora Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
levis Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
oryzoides - see <i>S. poaeformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
poaeformis Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
rugosa R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Sparganophorus		
vallantii - see <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae	
Sphaeranthus		
africanus L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Sphenoclea		
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
Spirodela		
polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	NSP
Sporobolus		
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
Struchium		
sparganophorum (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
Stylidium		
tenellum Sw.	Stylidaceae	NSP
Themeda		
villosa (Poir.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR
Torulinium		
odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Trianthema		
triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Typha		
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	NSP
Utricularia		
albina - see <i>U. caerulea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Utricularia (continued)		
caerulea L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
flexuosa - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
minutissima Vahl	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
pilosa (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	TPR,WSR
Vandellia		
elata Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
pedunculata Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
Wolffia		
arrhiza (L.) Wimm.	Lemnaceae	NSP
Xyris		
indica L.	Xyridaceae	TPR

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Malaysia.

- Ackerson R C, Davis L A (1987) Metsulfuron methyl - a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 137-143 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Allen E F, Bewlay E W (1949) Investigations on the mechanical cultivation of padi at Chenderong Balai, 1948-1949. *Malayan Agric. J.* 32:208-222.
- Baki B B (1981) Weed management in rice in Malaysia. Pages 228-254 in Proceedings of a workshop on integrated pest control for rice. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai. Malaysia.
- Baki B B, Khir A R (1983) Weeds in major rice growing areas in Peninsular Malaysia: detection and classification of groups of ecologically related species by multivariate analysis. Paper presented at the Symposium on Weed Science in the Tropics, 4-5 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia.
- Baki B B, Supaad M A (1983) Chemical weed control in direct-seeded rice with special reference to butachlor or butachlor + 2,4-D IPE. Paper presented at the Symposium on Weed Science in the Tropics, 4-5 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia.
- Barnes D E, Chandapillai M M (1972) Common Malaysian weeds and their control. Ansul (Malaysia) Sdn. Berhad, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 146 p.
- Buckley T A (1951) Notes on the control of trees and weeds by phytocides. *Malaysian Agric. J.* 34:27-31.
- Burkill I H (1966) A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. Vol. 1 & 2. 2d ed. Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Calderon J I, Hare C J, Palis F V, Burhan H, Bhandhufalck A, Chong W C (1987) Setoff - a new rice herbicide for S.E. Asia. Pages 73-79 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Cheam A H (1974) Current status of aquatic weed problems in Peninsular Malaysia. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia. 14 p.
- Coleman P G, Haynes D W N, Hitchcock J L B (1956) Observations on the control of weeds in padi fields by the use of herbicides. *Malayan Agric. J.* 39:191-199.
- Elias R S (1969) Rice production and minimum tillage. *Outlook Agric.* 6(2):67-70.

- Enoch I C (1972) Notes on some common members of the Cyperaceae in West Malaysia. *Malayan Agric.* 11:69-77.
- Gilliland H B (1971) A revised flora of Malaya. Vol. III. Grasses. Botanic Gardens, Government Printing Office, Singapore. 319 p.
- Glass E H, Smith R J Jr, Thomason I J, Thurston H.D (1972) Plant protection problems in southeast Asia. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 66 p.
- Grist D H (1965) Rice. 4th ed. Longmans. London, England. 548 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae. Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Henderson M R (1954) Malayan wild flowers. Monocotyledons. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 357 p.
- Henderson M R (1959) Malayan wild flowers. Dicotyledons. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 472 p.
- Hill R D (1982) Agriculture in the Malaysian region. *Geography of world agriculture* 11. Research Institute of Geography, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, Hungary. 232 p.
- Ho B L, Saharan H A (1976) Important rice pests and their management in Malaysia. MARDI Rep. 46. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 7 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1982) The future of direct seeding in the Muda area. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia. 25 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1983) Status of pesticide application technology on small farmers in the Muda area. Paper presented at the 2d UPM-MAPPS Course on Pesticide Application Technology, 18-22 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia. 21 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1984) Status of rice pests and pesticide usage in the Muda irrigation scheme. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia. 21 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1985) An overview of weed problems in the Muda irrigation scheme of Peninsular Malaysia. Pages 1-15 in MADA Monogr. 42. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia.
- Ho Nai Kin (1985) Weed problems in the direct seeded and volunteer seedling fields in the Muda area. Pages 16-25 in MADA Monogr. 42. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia.
- Ho Nai Kin (1986) Comparison of weed flora and farmers' weed control practices in the transplanted and direct-seeded rice in the Muda area of Malaysia. Paper presented at the 2d International Plant Protection Conference, 17-20 Mar 1986, Genting Highlands, Malaysia. 3p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1986) Status report of rice pests in the Muda area (Year 1984-1985). Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah. Malaysia. 10 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1987) Direct seeding culture and integrated weed management programme in the Muda area, Malaysia. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the National Integrated Pest Control Committee of Malaysia, 12 Mar 1987, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Holtum R E (1954) Plant life in Malaya. Longmans, London, England. 254 p.
- Hua Hsing Chemical Company (1981) Successful control of watergrass in padi fields at Sekinchan, Tanjung Karang using different formulations of Ordram selective rice herbicide. Technical information. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 21 p.

- Ismail A A (1978) Some recent studies on *Salvinia* - an aquatic weed of rice. Information Paper 6. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia.
- Jagoe R B, Johnston M (1949) The use of plant growth-regulating substances as weed killers. *Malayan Agric. J.* 32:304-314.
- Kadir M H B A (1986) Present status of weeds and their control in Malaysian agriculture. Pages 55-67 in *Proceedings of the symposium in weed science*. J V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Lee S A (1977) An analysis of weed research in west Malaysia (1912-76). Malaysian Plant Protection Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 18 p.
- Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (1978) Rice Research Branch annual report for 1977. Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 155 p.
- Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (1982) Rice Research Branch annual report for 1981. Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 288 p.
- Mansor M, Nordin A P, Kimi S (1985) Phosphate and the distribution of aquatic weeds in northern Malaysia. Pages 438-451 in *Proceedings of the 10th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Chiangmai, Thailand.
- Moriya M (1960) Experiments on weed control with herbicides. Va. Effect of 2,4-D in padi field. Pages 95-101 in *Experimental results of paddy rice conducted by Colombo plan technical expert in Malaya*. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Bukit Merah Padi Experiment Station, Province Wellesley, Malaysia.
- Moriya M (1960) Experiments on weed control with herbicides. Vc. Experiment on weeding methods in the padi field. Pages 39-45 in *Experimental results of paddy rice conducted by Colombo plan technical expert in Malaya*. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Bukit Merah Padi Experiment Station, Province Wellesley, Malaysia.
- Nakagawa K (1972) Weed control in lowland rice and weed control research in the south-east Asia [in Japanese]. *Weed Res. Jpn.* 13:6-14.
- Ng P H (1983) Weed problem and control in direct seeded/broadcasted rice field. Paper presented at the Symposium on Weed Science in the Tropics, 4-5 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia.
- Noda K (1971) 3rd APWSS conference and agriculture and weed problems in Malaysia and Taiwan [in Japanese]. *Shoku-cho* 5(6):2-16.
- Noda K (1979) Present status and future challenge of weed problems in southeast Asian countries. Based on a survey carried out in Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia [in Japanese, English summary]. *Nekken-Shiryō* 41. 60 p.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Quadranti M, Rufence J, Zoschke A (1987) CGA 142,464: a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 117-128 in *Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Reed C F (1977) Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. *Agric. Handb.* 498. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 746 p.
- Ridley H N (1922-1925) The flora of the Malay Peninsula. Vol. 1-5. Reeve, London, England.
- Saharan H A (1977) Rice weed control in Malaysia - a review. Pages 250-256 in *Proceedings of the rice review meeting*. A.A. Ismail, J. Varughese and W.R. Abdullah, eds., Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia.
- Saharan H A, Cheong A W (1982) Weed management in direct seeded and transplanted rice. *Malaysian Agric. J.* 53:288-298.

- Saiki D F, Plucknett D L, Motooka P S (1967) A checklist of important weeds in the Asian-Pacific region. Pages 131-133 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- Samy J, Wong A, Ismail A, Jaafar M (1980) A handbook of padi-field weeds. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 84 p.
- Sands N H (1933) Notes on certain submerged aquatic weeds in padi fields. *Malayan Agric. J.* 21:175-176.
- Sands W N (1933) The vegetation of the rice lands in north Kedah. *Malayan Agric. J.* 21:379-386.
- Seth A K, Khaw C H, Fua J M (1971) Minimal and zero tillage techniques and post-planting weed control in rice. Pages 188-200 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:2-3.
- Sugimoto K (1964) Final report for period 1962 to 1964 padi experiment and survey in double cropping areas of Province Wellesley, Federation of Malaya. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 155 p.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) *Flora Malesiana*. Noordhoff-Kolff N. V., Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Yong S H, Goh A K (1977) Weeds in padi-fields (Peninsular Malaysia). *Cawangan Pemeliharaan Tanaman, Jabatan Pertanian, Malaysia.* 74 p.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Nepal.

Genus and species	Family
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae
Acorus calamus L.	Araceae
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
virginica (L.) B.S.P.	Fabaceae (P)
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae
Alisma sp.	Alismataceae
Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.	Poaceae
Alternanthera amoena - see A. ficoidea	Amaranthaceae
ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae
Alysicarpus monolifer DC.	Fabaceae (P)
Amaranthus spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae
pygmaea Kurz	Lythraceae
Anabaena sp.	Nostocaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Aneilema</i> <i>hamiltonianum</i> Wall.	Commelinaceae
<i>Arenaria</i> <i>serpyllifolia</i> L.	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Arundinella</i> <i>bengalensis</i> (Spreng.) Druce	Poaceae
<i>Asteracantha</i> <i>longifolia</i> - See <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i>	Acanthaceae
<i>Azolla</i> <i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae
Bacopa <i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Biophytum</i> <i>sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae
<i>Blyxa</i> <i>auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Boerhavia</i> <i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae
<i>Bonnaya</i> <i>brachiata</i> - see <i>Lindernia ciliata</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>veronicaefolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Bothriochloa</i> <i>pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i> <i>eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae
<i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae
<i>Briza</i> sp.	Poaceae
<i>Bulbostylis</i> <i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
Caesulia <i>axillaris</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae
<i>Canscora</i> <i>decussata</i> Schult.	Gentianaceae
<i>Cassia</i> <i>obtusifolia</i> - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)

Genus and species	Family
<i>Celosia</i> <i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae
<i>Centella</i> <i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae
<i>Chara</i> sp.	Characeae
<i>Chenopodium</i> <i>album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae
<i>murale</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Cladium</i> <i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
<i>Cladophora</i> sp.	Cladophoraceae
<i>Colocasia</i> sp.	Araceae
<i>Commelina</i> <i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae
<i>obliqua</i> - see <i>C. paludosa</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>paludosa</i> Bl.	Commelinaceae
<i>salicifolia</i> - see <i>C. longifolia</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>Corchorus</i> <i>capsularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae
<i>Crassocephalum</i> <i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae
<i>Crinum</i> <i>latifolium</i> L.	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Crotalaria</i> <i>humifusa</i> Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)
<i>Croton</i> <i>sparsiflorus</i> Morong	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cyanotis</i> <i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>barbata</i> D. Don	Commelinaceae
<i>Cynodon</i> <i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Cyperus	
alternifolius - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae
compressus L.	Cyperaceae
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae
difformis L.	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
dilutus - see <i>C. compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
erythrorhizos Muhl.	Cyperaceae
esculentus L.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
flavidus Retz.	Cyperaceae
globosus - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae
haspan - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
strigosus L.	Cyperaceae
Dactyloctenium	
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae
Dentella	
repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae
Desmodium	
triflorum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)
Dichanthium	
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
Digitaria	
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
junceum Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Echinochloa</i> (continued)	
<i>colona</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>kasaharae</i> - see <i>E. glabrescens</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>praticola</i> Ohwi	Poaceae
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae
<i>phyllopogon</i> (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
<i>Eclipta</i>	
<i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae
<i>Eichhornia</i>	
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>Eleocharis</i>	
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>palustris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Eleusine</i>	
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i>	
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae
<i>Eriocaulon</i>	
<i>setaceum</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sieboldianum</i> - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eupatorium</i>	
<i>adenophorum</i> - see <i>Ageratina adenophora</i>	Asteraceae
<i>Euphorbia</i>	
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Evolvulus</i>	
<i>alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae

Genus and species	Family
Exacum tetragonum Roxb.	Gentianaceae
Fimbristylis acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
diphylla - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae
falcata (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
junciformis - see <i>F. falcata</i>	Cyperaceae
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
Grangea maderaspatana (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae
Hedyotis diffusa L.	Rubiaceae
paniculata (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae
Heliotropium strigosum (L.) Willd.	Boraginaceae
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrocharis dubia (Bl.) Backer	Hydrocharitaceae
morsus-ranae L.	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila auriculata (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae
Hygroryza aristata (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae
Indigofera trifoliata L.	Fabaceae (P)

Genus and species	Family
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae
<i>Isoetes indica</i> P. & S.	Isoetaceae
Juncellus serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Juncus</i> sp.	Juncaceae
<i>Jussiaea perennis</i> - see <i>Ludwigia perennis</i>	Onagraceae
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae
<i>Justicia simplex</i> D. Don	Acanthaceae
Kyllingia brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae
Leersia hexandra Sw.	Poaceae
<i>Lemna minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae
<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae
<i>Limnophila aquatica</i> (Roxb.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae
<i>racemosa</i> - see <i>L. aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lindernia anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
<i>Lobelia chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae
<i>radicans</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Ludwigia</i>	
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae
M <i>ariscus</i>	
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Marsilea</i>	
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae
<i>Mazus</i>	
sp.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Melochia</i>	
<i>concatenata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae
<i>corchorifolia</i> - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae
<i>Microcystis</i>	
sp.	Chroococcaceae
<i>Microstegium</i>	
<i>ciliatum</i> (Trin.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>Mimosa</i>	
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)
<i>Moniera</i>	
<i>cuneifolia</i> - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Monochoria</i>	
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
<i>Murdannia</i>	
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
N <i>asturtium</i>	
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae
<i>officinale</i> R. Br.	Brassicaceae
<i>Nelumbo</i>	
sp.	Nelumbonaceae
<i>Nostoc</i>	
sp.	Nostocaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i>	
<i>alba</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Nymphoides</i>	
<i>cristata</i> (Roxb.) O.K.	Gentianaceae
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae
O <i>Idenlandia</i>	
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae
<i>officinalis</i> DC.	Rubiaceae
<i>paniculata</i> - see <i>Hedyotis paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
<i>Oryza</i>	
<i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i>	Poaceae
f. <i>spontanea</i>	
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastri	Poaceae
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i>	Poaceae
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O. rufipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae
<i>Ottelia</i>	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	
sp.	Oxalidaceae
P <i>anicum</i>	
<i>fluitans</i> - see <i>Paspalidium geminatum</i>	Poaceae
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Paspalidium</i>	
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	
<i>commersonii</i> - see <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>notatum</i> Fluegge	Poaceae
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Pennisetum</i>	
<i>glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae
<i>Phyla</i>	
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	
<i>fraternus</i> Webster	Euphorbiaceae
<i>niruri</i> - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
<i>simplex</i> - see <i>P. virgatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
<i>virgatus</i> Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Physalis minima</i> L.	Solanaceae
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae
<i>flaccidum</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae
<i>glabrum</i> Wild.	Polygonaceae
<i>hydropiper</i> L.	Polygonaceae
<i>viscosum</i> Ham.	Polygonaceae
<i>Polypogon fugax</i> Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae
<i>Potamogeton</i> sp.	Potamogetonaceae
<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Ranunculus sp.	Ranunculaceae
<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
<i>Rorippa indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae
<i>Rotala indica</i> (Wild.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>leptopetala</i> - see <i>R. rosea</i>	Lythraceae
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae
<i>exaltata</i> - see <i>R. cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	Polygonaceae
Saccharum spontaneum L.	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae

Genus and species	Family
Salvinia	
sp.	Salviniaceae
Scirpus	
erectus - see <i>S. juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae
juncooides Roxb.	Cyperaceae
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae
supinus L.	Cyperaceae
Scleria	
lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae
Senna	
obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)
Setaria	
glauca - see <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae
pallide-fusca - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae
pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Sphaeranthus	
indicus L.	Asteraceae
Sphenoclea	
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Spirodela	
polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae
Sporobolus	
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
Tenagocharis	
latifolia (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae
Torulinium	
odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae
Trianthema	
portulacastrum L.	Aizoaceae
Typha	
angustata - see <i>T. angustifolia</i>	Typhaceae
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae
Utricularia	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
exoleta R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae
flexuosa - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Vallisneria spiralis L.	Hydrocharitaceae
Vandellia anagallis - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
Volvulopsis nummularia (L.) Roberty	Convolvulaceae
Wolffia sp.	Lemnaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Nepal.

- Chaudhury R L (1971) Studies on paddy crop weeds of Basti and adjacent Nepal. *Oryza* 8(2):63-70.
- Gupta O P, Bajracharya S R, Shivakoti G P (1977) A study of weed problem at Rampur, Chitwan, Nepal. *J. Inst. Agric. Anim. Sci.* 1:1-86.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Malla M L (1979) Review of weed control in rice. Paper presented at the 6th Summer Crop Seminar, Central Agricultural Research Station, Khumaltar, Nepal. 13 p.
- Malla M L, Rangit J D (1981) Weed control trial in rice, 1980. Pages 96-98 in *The 8th Rice Improvement Workshop - 1980*. Department of Agriculture, Parwanipur, Nepal.
- Mallick R N (1981/82) Rice in Nepal. Syndicate Printers, Jalandhar City, Nepal. 224 p.
- Mallick R N, Shresth R B, Upadhyay B P, Choudhary R M (1974) Cooperative weed control experiments in Nepal. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in *Weed control in rice*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Morishima H, Sano Y, Oka H I (1980) Observations on wild and cultivated rices and companion weeds in the hilly areas of Nepal, India and Thailand. Contrib 1349. National Institute of Genetics, Misima, Japan. 97 p.
- Numata M (1985) Ecological studies of weed vegetation in Himalayas of Eastern Nepal. Pages 15-23 in *Ecology and resource management in tropics*. Vol. I. K.C. Misra, ed., Bhargava Bhushan Press, Varanasi, India.
- Reed C F (1977) Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. *Agric. Handb.* 498. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 746 p.

- Regmi P P (1983) Some fundamentals of rice weeds in Nepal. Paper presented at the Rice Protection Training Program, National Rice Improvement Program, Parwanipur, Nepal. 3 p.
- Regmi P P, Bajacharya J (1983) Identification and control of rice weeds in Nepal. The study of rice weeds and their management. Paper presented at the Rice Protection Training Program, National Rice Improvement Program, Parwanipur, Nepal. 12 p.
- Regmi P P, Rangit J D (1985) Some aquatic weeds in Nepal. *Nepalese J. Agric.* 16:149-152.
- Yabuno T (1956) *Echinochloa*. Pages 256-259 in Land and crops of Nepal Himalaya. H. Kihara, ed.. Fauna and Flora Research Society, University of Kyoto, Japan.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Pakistan.

Genus and species	Family
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
Amaranthus viridis L.	Amaranthaceae
Amisochloa axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia auriculata Willd.	Lythraceae
baccifera L.	Lythraceae
multiflora Roxb.	Lythraceae
Blyxa aubert Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae
Brachiaria sp.	Poaceae
Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
Commelina benghalensis L.	Commelinaceae
Convolvulus arvensis L.	Convolvulaceae
Cyanotis axillaris - see Amisochloa axillaris	Commelinaceae
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
Cyperus alternifolius - see C. flabelliformis	Cyperaceae
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae
compressus L.	Cyperaceae
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae
diformis L.	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Cyperus (continued)	
haspan - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
Dactyloctenium	
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae
Digitaria	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
Diplachne	
fusca (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
junceum Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae
colonum - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. hispidula (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae
Eclipta	
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae
Eleocharis	
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
pellucida - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
Eleusine	
flagellifera - see <i>Ochthochloa compressa</i>	Poaceae
indica (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae
Epilobium	
hirsutum L.	Onagraceae

Genus and species	Family
Eriocaulon	
cinereum R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae
sexangulare L.	Eriocaulaceae
sieboldianum - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa	
procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae
Euphorbia	
helioscopia L.	Euphorbiaceae
Fimbristylis	
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae
bis-umbellata (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
ferruginea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
littoralis - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
squarrosa Vahl	Cyperaceae
Heliocharis	
atropurpurea - see <i>Eleocharis atropurpurea</i>	Cyperaceae
Hemarthria	
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
compressa (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae
Hydrilla	
verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea	
zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Ipomoea	
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
Ischaemum	
rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae
Juncellus	
serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
Justicia	
peploides - see <i>J. quinqueangularis</i>	Acanthaceae
quinqueangularis Konig ex Roxb.	Acanthaceae
Leersia	
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Lemna minor L.	Lemnaceae
Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae
Limnophila indica (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae
Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae
pyxidaria - see L. procumbens	Scrophulariaceae
Lipocarpa chinensis (Osborn) Kern	Cyperaceae
Ludwigia perennis L.	Onagraceae
Lythrum salicaria L.	Lythraceae
M ariscus compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
Marsilea minuta L.	Marsileaceae
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae
Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae
Monochoria vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
N ymphaea lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae
stellata - see N. nouchali	Nymphaeaceae
O chthochloa compressa (Forssk.) Hilu	Poaceae
Oryza fatua - see O. rufipogon, O. nivara, O. sativa	Poaceae
f. spontanea	Poaceae
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae
sativa L. f. spontanea Roschev.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Oryza</i> (continued)	
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ottelia</i>	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae
Panicum	
sp.	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>paspalodes</i> - see <i>P. distichum</i>	Poaceae
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Potamogeton</i>	
<i>octandrus</i> Poir.	Potamogetonaceae
<i>Pycnus</i>	
<i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Rhynchospora	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
<i>Rotala</i>	
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae
Sagittaria	
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae
<i>Scirpus</i>	
<i>affinis</i> - see <i>S. maritimus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>lacustris</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>roylei</i> (Nees) Parker	Cyperaceae
<i>triqueter</i> - see <i>S. lacustris</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria</i>	
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae
<i>Torulinium odoratum</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Trianthema monogyna</i> - see <i>T. portulacastrum</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> L.	Hydrocharitaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Pakistan.

- Ahmad S, Stewart R R (1958) Grasses of West Pakistan. Part I. Subfamily Panicoideae. Pages 1-151 in Biological Society of Pakistan. Monogr. 3. Lahore, Pakistan.
- Ahmad S, Stewart R R (1959) Grasses of West Pakistan. Part II Subfamily Pooideae. Pages 152-388 in Biological Society of Pakistan. Monogr. 3. Lahore, Pakistan.
- Bajwa A M, Saeed S A, Rao A U R, Alam K (1985) Impact of herbicidal weed control on rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) yield. J. Agric. Res. (Pakistan) 23:57-63.
- Ghouri A S K (1977) Elements of pest management in the rice crop. Int. Pest Contr. 19(3):9-11,14-16.
- Ghouri A S K, Tirmazi S S, Rehman H, Irshad M (1979) Conventional and integrated control of paddy pests in the Punjab, Pakistan. Int. Pest Contr. 21 (3):63-64.
- Gilal J A, Qureshi M A H (1984) Improved cultural practices for rice production in Sind. Pages 125-128 in Research publications 1969 to 1983. I.M. Bhatti, ed., Rice Research Institute, Department of Agriculture, Livestock, Fisheries and Food, Government of Sind, Pakistan.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle. Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Khan A B, Chand S, Sahto G A (1984) Review of weed control research at Rice Research Station, Dokri. Pages 15-32 in Research publications 1969 to 1983. I.M. Bhatti, ed., Rice Research Institute, Department of Agriculture, Livestock, Fisheries and Food, Government of Sind, Pakistan.
- Khan A M, Jamil M (1965) Weeds of field crops in Hyderabad district. West Pakistan J. Agric. Res. 3:152-183.
- Koehler C S, Wilcoxson R D, Mai W F, Zimdahl R L (1972) Plant protection in Turkey, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan. United States Agency for International Development, Washington, D.C., USA. 82 p.
- Majid A, Ahmad S, Ahmad M (1974) Effect of types of weed on rice yield. J. Agric. Res. (Punjab) 12:119-124.
- Nasir E, Ali S I, eds. (1970-) Flora of West Pakistan. Department of Botany, University of Karachi, Karachi, Pakistan.

- Pakistan Agricultural Research Council (1981) Final Technical Report (Oct. 1, 1974 - Dec. 31, 1980). PL-480 Project FG-Pa-246, PK-ARS-46. Islamabad, Pakistan. 261 p.
- Saeed S A (1982) National research programme on weeds of cereals. Pages 1-24 *in* Annual report. University of Agriculture, Faisalabad, Pakistan.
- Shad R A, Khan R (1985) Weed control strategies in rice. Pages 171-182 *in* Proceedings of the 5th National Seminar on Rice Research and Production, 25-27 Apr 1985. Rice Research Institute, Kala Shah Kaku, Pakistan.
- Shad R A, Hussain M, Khan R, Ziauddin M (1986) Socio-economic aspects of losses in rice due to weeds. *Pakistan J. Agric. Res.* 7:257-263.
- Stewart R R (1957) The flora of Rawalpindi District. Frontier Exchange Press Ltd., Rawdpindi, Pakistan. 163 p.
- Stewart R R (1972) Annotated catalogue of the vascular plants of West Pakistan and Kashmir. Fakhri Printing Press, Karachi, Pakistan. 1028 p.
- Zafar MA (1988) Chemical weed control in transplanted rice. *Int Rice Res. Newsl.* 13(1):29.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in the Philippines.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	UPL
Acalypha boehmerioides - see A. lanceolata	Euphorbiaceae	
indica L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
lanceolata Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
Aeginetia indica L.	Orobanchaceae	UPL
Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL,WSR
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Agrostis alba - see A. stolonifera	Poaceae	
stolonifera L.	Poaceae	NSP
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Alysicarpus bupleurifolius (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
nummularifolius - see A. vaginalis	Fabaceae (P)	
vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
Amaranthus dubius Mart.	Amaranthaceae	NSP

- Mukhopadhyay S K, Khara A B, Ghosh B C (1972) Nature and intensity of competition of weeds with direct seeded upland IR 8 rice crop. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl* 21 (2):10-14.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Maiti D B (1978) Chemical weed control in direct seeded puddled rice culture. *J. Res. Visva-Bharati Sci.* 2(2):34-41.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Mandal B T (1982) Efficiency of some herbicides and hand weeding for transplanted rice weed control. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 7(5):21.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Mondal A (1981) Efficiency of fluchloralin, butachlor, nitrofen and hand weeding for rice weed control. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 6(4):16-17.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Roj S (1971) Rice production with minimal cultivation using Gramoxone. *Indian J. Agron.* 16:362-363.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Sen AK (1981) Studies on interactions of herbicides with insecticides in rice crop. Pages 463-468 *in* Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Mukhopadhyay S K, Taraphdar S K (1976) Aquatic weed problems in West Bengal and control through herbicides. Pages 269-275 *in* Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Nair R R, Kuriakose T F, Saifuddin N (1978) New pre-emergence chemicals for weed control in flooded rice. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 16:264-265.
- Nair R R, Nair M S, Kuriakose T F, Tomy P J (1982) Screening herbicides for weed control efficiency in broadcast-seeded, flooded rice. *Pesticides* 16(2):26-27,29.
- Nair R R, Pillai G R, Pisharody P N, Gopalakrishnan R (1975) Investigations on the competing ability of rice with weeds in the rainfed uplands. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 13:146-151.
- Nair R R, Vidyadharan K K, Pisharody P N, Gopalakrishnan R (1974) Comparative efficiency of new herbicides for weed control in direct seeded rice fields. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 12:24-27.
- Nairne A K (1894) The flowering plants of western India. Allen & Co. Ltd., London, England.
- Nanjappa H V, Krishnamurthy K (1980) Nutrient losses due to weed competition in tall and dwarf varieties of rice. *Indian J. Agron.* 25:273-278.
- Nanjappa H V, Krishnamurthy K (1981) Weed control in tall and dwarf varieties of rice. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 15:245-252.
- Narayana Rao K (1985) Weed control in rice production. *Farmer and Parliament* 20(1):13-14,8.
- Narayana Rao K, Mahadeva Gupta K (1981) Chemical weed control in rice with granular formulations of herbicides. Pages 14-15 *in* Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Narayana Rao K, Mahadeva Gupta K (1982) Studies on weed control in rice with herbicides. *Pesticides* 16(10):19-21.
- Narayanawamy M, Sankaran S (1977) Relative efficiency of granular and emulsifiable concentrate herbicides under graded levels of nitrogen in rice. Page 171 *in* Proceedings of the weed science Conference 1977, Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Negi L S, Saini S S (1955/1956) Wild rice problem in Kangra and control. *Rice Newsteller* 3(4)/4(1):5-15.
- Negi N S (1976) Weed control in rice. *Pest. Inf.* 2(3):94-102.
- Neogi B, Rao R R (1980) Floristic composition of the weed flora, Seasonal variation and phenology of some weeds of agriculture lands in Khasi Hills, Meghalaya. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B.* 46:579-586.
- Neoi B, Rao R R (1982) Weed flora of various hill agro-ecosystems in Meghalaya, north-eastern India. *Aust. Weeds* 2(1):9-15.
- Oza G M (1974) The weeds of the cultivated fields of Gujarat State. *Ann. Arid Zone* 13(3):196-201.

- Padharia K D (1982) Analysis of insect pest, plant disease and weed complexes in high yielding varieties and hybrids under intensified agricultural practices in India and South East Asia. *Plant Prot. Bull. (India)* 34(1/2):1-12.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Pande H K, Bhan V M (1964) Effect of varying degrees of soil manipulation on yield of upland paddy (*Oryza sativa*) and on associated weeds. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 44:376-380
- Pande H K, Bhan V M (1966) Effect of depth of tillage on yield of upland paddy and on associated weeds. *Exp. Agric.* 2:225-232.
- Pande H K, Bhan V M (1966) Effect of row spacings and levels of fertilization on growth, yield and nutrient uptake of upland paddy and on associated weeds. *II Riso* 15:47-67.
- Pande H K, Mittra B N (1982) Studies on the cultural and management practices influencing production and quality of rice. Pages 69-93 in *Rice in West Bengal*. Vol. III. D.K. Mukherji, ed., Directorate of Agriculture, Government of West Bengal, Calcutta, India.
- Pande H K, Sankar Rao K S R K (1965) Effect of different dates of seeding on control of weeds and growth and yield of upland paddy in lateritic soils of West Bengal. *Indian J. Agron.* 10:66-71.
- Pande H K, Sankar Rao K S R K, Bhan V M (1966) Chemical control of weeds in upland paddy. *Indian J. Agron.* 11:257-263.
- Pande H K, Sankar Rao K S R K, Bhan V M (1967) Studies on the chemical control of weeds in upland rice. *II Riso* 16:15-21.
- Pandey J (1984) Control of aquatic weeds in deep water paddy. *Pesticides* 18(7):66-67.
- Pandey J, Mishra B K (1980) Effect of herbicides on the response of micronutrients to transplanted rice in calcareous soil. Page 49 in *Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science, Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India.*
- Pandey J, Sharma N N (1980) Weed control in rice with herbicides. *Indian Farming* 30(9):11
- Pandey J, Singh B P (1981) Effect of preemergence applied herbicides on micronutrient removal by lowland rice and associated weeds in calcareous soil. *Pesticides* 15(11):32-34.
- Pandeya S C, Shaha D P (1966) Phytosociology and seasonal weed succession of paddy fields and a comparison thereof with adjoining arable land at Raipur (M.P.). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India* 36:190-198.
- Patel C L, Patel Z G (1983) Efficiency of weed control methods in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:203-206.
- Patel C L, Patel Z G (1985) Studies on integrated weed control in transplanted rice *Indian J. Agron.* 30:267-270.
- Patel C L, Patel Z G, Patel P V (1983) Fertilizer use efficiency in relation to weed control in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:199-202.
- Patel C S, Moorthy B T S (1980) Weed control in transplanted rice by chemicals. *Seeds and Farms* 6(5):37-38.
- Patel C S, Pande H K (1982) Weed control experiments in rice-based cropping systems. Pages 549-560 in *Report of a workshop on cropping systems research in Asia. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.*
- Patel J P (1965) Evaluating the various factors of the "Japanese method" of rice cultivation in India. *Agron. J.* 57:567.572.
- Patil N S, Chauhan D V S (1972) A note on the relative efficiency of some new herbicides on weeds and the rice crop. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 4:54-65.
- Patro G K (1971) Survey of major distribution of weed flora in four field crops at Bhubaneswar area. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 3:104-111.
- Patro G K, Misra A (1969) Chemical control of weeds in upland rice. *Andhra Agric. J.* 16:194-198.

- Patro G K, Panigrahi V C (1985) Major lowland rice weeds of Koraput District, Orissa. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 10(2):20.
- Patro G K, Tosh G C (1973) Relative efficiency of propanil. MCPA and 2,4-D on control of weeds in upland rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 5:98-104.
- Patro G K, Tosh G C (1975) Simultaneous foliar nutrition and weed control through herbicide-fertilizer mixture in rice. *Int. Rice Comm. Newsl.* 24(2):93-97
- Paul A K, Bhattacharyya R K (1959) Paddy field weed flora of the state agricultural farm, Chinsurah (West Bengal). *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 38:249-253.
- Paul S R (1967) Rice-field weed flora of District Bhagalpur. *India. Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci.* 15:15-24.
- Pillai S J, Kuriakose T F, Madhavan Nair K P, Saifudeen N (1980) Chemical weed control in rice under semi-dry condition. Page 43 *in* Abstracts of papers Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Orissa University of Agriculture and Technology, Bhubaneswar, Orissa, India.
- Prabhakar A S, Krishnamurthy K, Ramadas K S (1973) Studies on weed control in paddy with herbicides. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 5:140-147.
- Prain D (1905) The vegetation of the district of Hughli-Howrah and the 24-Pargunnahs. Records of the botanical survey of India. Vol. III, No. 2. Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing, India. 339 p.
- Prakash J (1970) Control of weed associated with paddy. Pages 93-95 *in* Proceedings of the symposium on recent advances in crop production. Uttar Pradesh Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Kanpur, India.
- Prasad R, Singh V (1975) Note on methods of land preparation and weed control in directly sown and transplanted rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 45:377-379.
- Prasada Rao RDVJ, John VT (1974) Alternate hosts of rice tungro virus and its vector. *Plant Disease Reporter* 58:856-860.
- Raghavulu P, Sreerama Murthy V (1973) Weed control in direct-sown upland rice. *Andhra Agric. J.* 20:47-49.
- Rai B (1959) Most obnoxious weeds of east U.P. *Allahabad Farmer* 33:10-14.
- Rajaram S, Natarajan K, Subramanian S (1978) A note on the effect of weed control methods in transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 65:274-275.
- Rajaramamohana Rao S, Singh G, Bhan V M (1974) Lest weeds may rob you of your rice yield. *Indian Farmers' Dig.* 7(6):19-22.
- Raju R A, Nageshwar Reddy M (1986) Comparative efficacy of herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. *J. Res. Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.* 14:75-76.
- Raju R A, Nageshwar Reddy M (1987) Weed flora of wet land rice in West Godavari. *J. Res. Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.* 15:62-63.
- Raju R A, Varma S C (1979) Observations on rice grown in submerged vs saturated hydro-ecosystems in Gangetic alluvial soils. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 4(1):23.
- Raju R A, Varma S C (1979) Weed flora associated with low land rice in eastern U.P., India. *Food Farming Agric.* 11:24-25.
- Ramakrishnan Nair T, Balakrishna Pillai P, George C M (1979) Chemical weed control in rice under semi dry conditions. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 17:108-110.
- Ramamoorthi R, Kulandaisamy S, Sankaran S (1974) Effect of propanil on weed growth and yield of IR20 rice under different seeding methods and rates. *Madras Agric. J.* 61:307-311.
- Ramamoorthi R, Kulandaisamy S, Sankaran S (1974) Influence of weed growth and nutrient removal on the yield of rice variety IR20. *Oryza* 11 (1):21-26.
- Ramaswamy S U, Razi B A (1973) Flora of Bangalore district. University of Mysore, Manasagangothri, Mysore, India.
- Ramiah K (1937) Rice in Madras. Government Press, Madras, India. 249 p.
- Rangiah P K, Mohamad Ali A, Kulandaisamy S (1976) Cultural and chemical methods Of weed control in transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:434-436.

- Rangiah P K, Natarajan K, Rajagopalan K (1975) Systems of weed control for transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:500-501.
- Rangiah P K, Palchamy A, Pothiraj P (1974) Effect of chemical and cultural methods of weed control on transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 61:312-316.
- Rangiah P K, Robinson J G, Rajagopalan K (1975) Effect of minimum tillage and different methods of weed control in transplanted rice, IR20. *Madras Agric. J.* 62:403-407.
- Rao A R, Kondap S M, Mirza W A, Reddy G B (1984) Efficacy of propanil and oxadiazon under different water management practices in direct seeded rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 16:244-249.
- Rao M S S, Agarwal P C (1977) Problems of weed control in Chotanagpur. Page 259 in *Proceedings of the weed science conference 1977*. Indian Society of Weed Science, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India.
- Rao M S S, Agarwal P C (1979) Investigation on chemical weed control in upland and lowland rice. Page 39 in *Abstracts of papers*. Indian Society of Weed Science, 1979 Annual Meeting, Marathwada Agricultural University, Parbhani, India.
- Rao M V, Pillai K G (1974) Efficiency of weedicides for rice in India. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Rao R R, Neogi B (1977) Some common aquatic weeds of Meghalaya - a preliminary observation. Pages 29-35 in *Studies on weeds and their control*. D.N. Borthakur and A.K. Ghosh, eds., Renaissance Printers, Calcutta, India.
- Rao V S (1983) *Principles of weed science*. Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, India.
- Rathi K S, Tewari A N (1979) Weed management in upland direct seeded paddy under irrigated condition. *Indian J. Agric. Res.* 13:111-112.
- Ray B, Mustafee T P (1980) Weed control in rice with bifenox. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 12:93-98.
- Ray B R (1973) Weed control in rice - a review. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 5:60-72.
- Reed C F (1977) Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. *Agric. Handb.* 498. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 746 p.
- Rethinam P, Sankaran S (1974) Comparative efficiency of herbicides in rice (var. IR20) under different methods of planting. *Madras Agric. J.* 61:317-323.
- Rethinam P, Thirunavukkarasu D R, Sankaran S (1974) Studies on the rates, formulations and methods of application of butachlor and propanil herbicides in rice (var. IR20). *Madras Agric. J.* 61:710-712.
- Roy A K, Hussain S (1983) Sawdust-mulching for controlling weeds in transplanted summer rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 8(4):20-21.
- Sabnis S D, Pathak C H (1961) A survey of the common weeds of Kharif and Rabi field crops. *Indian J. Agron.* 6:149-152.
- Sahu B N, Bhattacharya T K (1964) Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA with and without cultural practices on the control of weeds and the growth and yield of rice. *Rice Newsteller* 12(4):111-118.
- Sahu B N, Jena A C (1968) Weed control in lowland rice fields. I. Effect of cultural and weedicidal treatments on control of weeds and yield of rice crop. *Indian J. Agron.* 13:4-12.
- Sahu B N, Lenka D (1969) Minimum tillage using Gramoxone for rice production. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 39:473-481.
- Sahu B N, Mandal B B (1963) Effect of submergence on weed association in rice fields. *Sci. Cult.* 29(3):140-141.
- Saini S K, Singh O P (1981) Control weeds in the rice field. *Indian Farmers' Dig.* 14(5):7-8.
- Saksena H K (1975) Weed problems in some crops in rainfed agriculture in India. Pages 230-231 in *FAO Regular Program RAFE 23*. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Saldanha C J, Nicholson D H, eds. (1976) *Flora of Hassan district, Karnataka, India*. Amerind Publishing Co., New Delhi, India. 923 p.

- Sankaran S, Rethinam P, Thirunavukkarasu D R (1974) A note on the efficiency of herbicide-urea mixture in transplanted rice (var. IR20). *Madras Agric. J.* 61:706-708.
- Sankaran S, Thiagarajan P (1982) Study on new herbicide formulations in planted rice (var. Bhavani). *Pestology* 6(8):9-12.
- Santapan H (1953) The flora of Khandala on the western ghats of India. Records of the botanical survey of India. Vol. 16, No. 1. Government of India Press, Calcutta, India. 396 p.
- Satyanarayana Prasad J, Seshagiri Rao Y, Zaheruddeen S M, Mohan Das C (1980) Weeds as hosts to parasitic nematodes of rice. *Curr. Sci.* 49:755-756.
- Sen D N (1981) Ecological approaches to Indian weeds. *Geobios International*, Jodhpur, India. 301 p.
- Seshavatharam V (1974) Aquatic weed flora of the paddy fields and irrigation canals of the Delta area of the West Godavari District, Andhra Pradesh. *Sci. Cult.* 40:489-491.
- Shahi H N, Gill P S, Khind C S (1978) Machete, a promising weedicide for rice crop. *Indian Farming* 27(10):11-12.
- Shahi H N, Gill P S, Khind C S (1979) Comparative effect of different herbicides on weed control and nutrient removal in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Int. Pest Contr.* 21(3):55-56,58,73.
- Shankar V (1966) Weeds of paddy fields of Varanasi District. *J. Sci. Res. (Banaras Hindu Univ.)* 16:139-145.
- Sharma J (1981) Expanding the role of herbicides for weed control in India - problems and prospects. Page 44 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Sharma M (1981) Weed flora of Punjab. II. Weeds of Kharif crops. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 13:26-31.
- Sharma R S, Rathi G S, Tiwari J P (1986) Weed management studies in drilled paddy under Jabalpur conditions. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:111-114.
- Shetty S V R, Gill H S (1975) Efficiency of different herbicides for weed control in direct sown rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 7:80-84.
- Shetty S V R, Gill H S, Brar L S (1975) Weed flora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) in the Punjab. *J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ.* 12: 43-51.
- Singh B, Dash B (1984) Effect of methods of weed control on growth of weeds and uptake of nitrogen by weeds in direct seeded unpuddled rice. *Agric. Sci. Dig.* 4(4):231-233.
- Singh B P, Ghosh D C (1985) Increase rice production through efficient water management. *Farmer and Parliament* 20(7):23-24,29.
- Singh C (1983) Modern techniques of raising field crops. Oxford & IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, India. 523 p.
- Singh D, Gangwar B (1986) Studies on weed flora of rice in South Andaman. *J. Andaman Sci. Assoc.* 2(2):51-54.
- Singh D, Gangwar B (1987) Ricefield weeds in South Andaman. *India Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(4):47.
- Singh G, Chauhan R S (1978) Weed management in upland paddy. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 10:83-86.
- Singh K N, Gautam K C, Misra B N (1987) Weed control in irrigated upland direct seeded and transplanted rice in North Western India. *Pesticides* 21 (2):7-9, 11.
- Singh M, Prakash O, Singh K (1974) Weed flora of rice field *Oryza* 11(1) 17-20.
- Singh M P, Biswas S P (1981) Weed control through herbicides in different rice cultures. Pages 91-97 in Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Singh O P, Bhandari R K (1985) Relative efficiency of different herbicides in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 17:47-49.
- Singh O P, Bhandari R K (1986) Relative efficiency of different herbicides in transplanted rice. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:57-59.

- Singh O P, Singh R A, Singh M (1975) Effect of soil compaction and nitrogen placement on weed population in rainfed rice and wheat in India. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 17:110-114.
- Singh P K (1973) Occurrence of green algae *Pithophora* sp. and *Hydrodictyon reticulatum* as weed in rice fields of Cuttack. *Phykos* 12(1/2):82-85.
- Singh R P, Sharma G L (1981) Effect of methods of planting and herbicides on rice/weed competition. Pages 75-78 in *Proceedings of the 6th Australian Weeds Conference*. Vol. I. Council of Australian Weed Science Societies, Broadbeach, Gold Coast, Australia.
- Singh S K, Singh O P (1979) Weed flora of paddy crop in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh. *Oryza* 16:113-114.
- Singh S P, Mani V S (1981) Chemical weed control in rice-wheat rotations. Pages 61-67 in *Proceedings of the national symposium on crop management to meet the new challenges*. R. Prasad, K.S. Parashar, R. Pal Singh, M. Singh and V. Kumar, eds., National Printers, New Delhi, India.
- Singh S P, Moolani M K (1973) Control of cattail (*Typha angustata*) in relation to period of stubble submergence. Pages 329-338 in *Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Rotorua, New Zealand.
- Singh S P, Ram P (1986) Weed control in direct seeded upland rice under different tillage systems *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 18:79-84.
- Singh S R, Singh O P, Singh Y, Sharma H C, Singh M (1976) Mechanical weeding in direct sown rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 46:507-509.
- Singh T N, Singh G, Singh H P (1982) Chemical weed control in dryland rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 7(5):21-22.
- Singlachar M A, Chandrashekar G, Veeraraj Urs Y S, Kempegowda S B (1978) Chemical weed control in direct sown upland rice. Page 2 in *Abstracts of papers*. All India weed science conference. Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, Coimbatore, India.
- Singlachar M A, Shivappa T G, Bhaskar Rao Y (1978) Effect of weed free duration on the performance of dwarf and tall rice types. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 12:210-212.
- Smith R J Jr (1969) International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides for weed control in rice. Pages 21-25 in *Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Soundara Rajan M S, Sudhakara Rao R, Murthy B T S, Sankara Reddi H (1978) Selectivity of granular herbicides in direct sown rice. *Oryza* 15:211-213.
- Sridhar T S, Yogeswara Rao Y, Sankara Reddi G H (1976) Effect of granular herbicides in the control of weeds in rice directly seeded on puddled soil. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:431-433.
- Srinivasan S (1981) Population of the weed *Marsilea quartrifoliata* in plots with azolla. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 6(3):22.
- Srivastava P S, Sharma D K, Srivastava M M (1987) Increasing rice production in Eastern Madhya Pradesh. *Indian Farming* 36(11):13,15.
- Subba Rao M S, Agrawal P C (1973) Efficient herbicides for weed control in various crops under the conditions of Bihar. Pages 11-12 in *Proceedings of the 3d All India weed control seminar*. Haryana Agricultural University, Hissar, India.
- Subba Rao M S, Prasad L K (1972) Weed problems in Chotanagpur agriculture. *PANS* 18:286-289.
- Subbiah E, Sreerangasamy S R (1978) Studies on the efficiency of herbicide - diammonium phosphate mixture in transplanted rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 65:629-630.
- Subbiah K K, Morachan Y B (1976) Efficacy of herbicides in direct sown short duration rice. *Madras Agric. J.* 63:242-243.
- Subbiah K K, Rethinam P, Morachan Y B (1975) Efficiency of some new herbicides for the weed control in transplanted rice (var. IR20). *Madras Agric. J.* 62:555-558.
- Subramanian A, Kolandaisamy S (1971) Certain observations on the effect of a new weedicide on broadcast paddy. *Oryza* 8:92-94.

- Subramanian S, Mohamed Ali A (1985) *Echinochloa crus-galli* (L) Beauv competition and control in transplanted rice. Madras Agric. J. 72:376-381.
- Subramanyam K (1962) Aquatic angiosperms. Bot. Monogr. 3. Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, India.
- Sudhara K, Nair R R (1986) Weed control in rice under semi-dry system. Agric. Res. J. Kerala. 24:211-215.
- Sugha S K, Shukla S P (1977) Angiospermic weed flora of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) fields in Kangra. Indian J. Weed Sci. 9:1-8.
- Tadulingam C, Venkatanarayana G (1932) A handbook of some south Indian weeds. 2d ed. Government Press, Madras, India. 356 p.
- Thakur R N, Nezamuddin S, Agarawal K N, Sharma N N, Akhtar M (1967) Effects of Stam F-34, Agroxone-3 and Spontox with and without cultural practices on the control of rice weeds. Madras Agric. J. 54:415-420.
- Thomas K J (1976) Observations on the aquatic vegetation of Trivandrum, Kerala. Pages 99-102 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Thomas K J (1979) The extent of *Salvinia* infestations in Kerala (S. India): its impact and suggested methods of control. Environ. Conserv. 6(1):63-69.
- Tiwari D K, Nema D P (1967) An ecological study of weed flora of rice fields. JNKVV Res. J. 1:1-5.
- Tiwari J P, Bisen C R (1981) Ecology of an exotic weed - *Parthenium hysterophorus* L. Page 4 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. University of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Tiwari J P, Bisen C R, Trivedi K K (1985) Herbicides to control weeds in paddy nursery. Page 2 in Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Gujarat Agricultural University, Anand, Gujarat, India.
- Tiway N P (1953) Loss in yield due to weeds in paddy fields. Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci. 2:115-116.
- Tosh G C (1975) New herbicides for the control of weeds in direct sown rice on upland soil. Indian J. Farm Sci. 3:60-63.
- Tosh G C, Patro G K (1975) Survey of major aquatic weed flora in the coastal tracts of Orissa. JNKW Res. J. 9:10-12.
- Trivedi K K, Tiwari J P, Bisen C R (1986) Integrated weed control in upland drilled rice. Pesticides 20(11):29-33.
- University of Agricultural Sciences (1970) Plant protection manual. UAS Res. Ser. 3. Hebbal, Bangalore, India.
- Upadhyay U C, Choudhary B S (1979) Effect of different weed control methods on growth and yield of rice under upland conditions. Pages 289-291 in Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia.
- Vachhani M V, Chaudhri M S, Mitra N N (1963) Control of weeds in rice by selective herbicides. Indian J. Agron. 8:368-377.
- Vachhani M V, Chaudhry M S (1961) Herbicides for weed control in rice fields. Paper presented at the International Rice Commission 9th Meeting of Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, 11-16 Dec 1961, New Delhi, India.
- Vachhani M V, Chaudhry M S (1961) Present position of research on weed control in India. Recent advances in weedicides and techniques with particular reference to rice crop and suggestions for further work. Paper presented at the Indian Council of Agricultural Research Seminar, 3-6 Oct 1961, Bombay, India.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-). Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V.. Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Vartak V D (1966) Enumeration of plants from Gomantak, India. Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science, Poona, India. 167 p.

- Venkatakishnan J, Vivekanandan P, Ramachandran M (1983) Weeds of Chingleput District, Tamil Nadu. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 8(2):17.
- Venu Gopal P V K S N (1983) Weed management in rice under different methods of cultivation. MS thesis, Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, India. 226 p.
- Venu Gopal P V K S N, Kondap S M, Bucha Reddy B (1983) Efficacy of herbicides in rice cultivars under different methods of cultivation. *Indian J. Weed Sci.* 15:207-213.
- Verma I S (1967) Chemicals for weed control. *Pesticides Bombay* 1 (4):13-18.
- Verma J K, Mani V S (1970) Efficiency and selectivity of herbicides in rice production. Pages 705-710 *in* Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Verma O P S, Tyagi R C, Katyal S K (1978) Efficacy of new herbicides on the control of weeds in transplanted rice in Haryana state. *Pesticides* 12(1):21-22.
- Verma S P, Sharma K K, Singh C M (1985) Weed management in rice nursery in Himachal Pradesh. Page 2 *in* Abstracts of papers. Annual conference of the Indian Society of Weed Science. Gujarat Agricultural University, Anand, Gujarat, India.
- Vijaya Koteswari M, Antonio S R, Mary T N (1985) Weeds in rice of Guntur area. *Geobios New Rep.* 4:86-88.
- Vikraman Nair R, Sadanandan N (1975) Studies on the comparative performance of granular weedicides in rice. *Agric. Res. J. Kerala* 13:58-61.
- Wood J J (1977) Plants of Chutia Nagpur including Jaspur and Sirguja. Periodical Expert Book Agency, Vivek Nihar, Delhi, India. 170 p.
- Zahetuddeen S M, Prakasa Rao P S (1983) Characterization of weed problems in rice ecosystems in Orissa. *Oryza* 20:55-63.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Indonesia.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Acrostichum aureum L.	Polypodiaceae	NSP
Aeschynomene americana L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
uniflora F. Mey.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TSR,UPL
houstonianum Mill.	Asteraceae	UPL
mexicanum - see A. houstonianum	Asteraceae	
Alisma plantago-aquatica L.	Alismataceae	TPR
Allmania nodiflora (L.) R. Br. ex Wight	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,TSR,UPL
repens (L.) Link	Amaranthaceae	NSP
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,TSR,UPL
triandra - see A. sessilis	Amaranthaceae	
Alysicarpus rugosus (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Amaranthus gracilis - see A. viridis	Amaranthaceae	
lividus L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Amisochophacelus axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	UPL
Ammannia		
<i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>humilis</i> Michx.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>microcarpa</i> DC.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>multiflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>octandra</i> L.f.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>pentandra</i> - see <i>Rotala pentandra</i>	Lythraceae	
Aneilema		
<i>blumei</i> - see <i>Murdannia blumei</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>hamiltonianum</i> Wall.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>japonicum</i> Kunth	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>keisak</i> - see <i>Murdannia keisak</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>malabaricum</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>nudiflorum</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>spiratum</i> - see <i>Murdannia spirata</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>vaginatum</i> - see <i>Murdannia vaginata</i>	Commelinaceae	
Aponogeton		
<i>echinatum</i> Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	TPR
<i>lakhonensis</i> A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
Artanema		
<i>longifolia</i> (L.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Athroisma		
<i>laciniatum</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
Austroeupatorium		
<i>inulaefolium</i> (Kunth.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
Axonopus		
<i>compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR, UPL
Azolla		
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.	Azollaceae	TPR
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	TPR
Bacopa		
<i>floribunda</i> (R. Br.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>procumbens</i> (Mill.) Greenm.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>rotundifolia</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Basilicum</i> <i>polystachyon</i> (L.) Moench	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Bergia</i> <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae	TPR
<i>capensis</i> L.	Elatinaceae	TPR
<i>verticellata</i> - see <i>B. capensis</i>	Elatinaceae	
<i>Bidens</i> <i>chrysanthemoides</i> Michx.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>laevis</i> - see <i>B. chrysanthemoides</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Blumea</i> <i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>tenella</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Blyxa</i> <i>auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Boerhavia</i> <i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	NSP
<i>erecta</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	NSP
<i>repens</i> - see <i>B. diffusa</i>	Nyctaginaceae	
<i>Bonnaya</i> <i>brachiata</i> - see <i>Lindernia ciliata</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Borreria</i> <i>alata</i> (Aubl.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>distans</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>latifolia</i> (Aubl.) Schum.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>repens</i> DC.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>Brachiaria</i> <i>distachya</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
<i>eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>paspaloides</i> (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TSR
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>Bulbostylis</i> <i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>puberula</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Calogyne		
<i>pilosa</i> R. Br.	Goodeniaceae	NSP
Calopogonium		
<i>mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Cassia		
<i>tora</i> - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
Cayratia		
<i>trifolia</i> (L.) Domin	Vitaceae	TSR
Celosia		
<i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR
<i>cristata</i> - see <i>C. argentea</i>	Amaranthaceae	
Centella		
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	TPR, TSR, UPL
Centipeda		
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>orbicularis</i> - see <i>C. minima</i>	Asteraceae	
Centrosema		
<i>plumieri</i> (Turp. ex Pers.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	TSR, UPL
Ceratophyllum		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	TPR, UPL
Ceratopteris		
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	TPR
Chenopodium		
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	NSP
Chromolaena		
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
Cladium		
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cleome		
<i>aspera</i> Koen. ex DC.	Capparaceae	UPL
<i>chelidonii</i> L.f.	Capparaceae	NSP
<i>ciliata</i> - see <i>C. rutidosperma</i>	Capparaceae	
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis</i>	Capparaceae	
<i>gynandra</i>		
<i>icosandra</i> L.	Capparaceae	NSP
<i>rutidosperma</i> DC.	Capparaceae	UPL
<i>viscosa</i> L.	Capparaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Commelina</i>		
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	UPL
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	UPL
<i>japonica</i> - see <i>Aneilema japonicum</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>nudiflora</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>paludosa</i> Bl.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Conyza</i>		
<i>albida</i> Willd. ex Spreng.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>ambigua</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>bonariensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) E.H. Walker	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Crassocephalum</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>anagyroides</i> - see <i>C. micans</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>ferruginea</i> Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>micans</i> Link	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>verrucosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Croton</i>		
<i>hirtus</i> L'Her.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>Cyanotis</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>axillaris</i>		
<i>cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Cyathula</i>		
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
<i>Cynodon</i>		
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR, UPL
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>babakensis</i> - see <i>C. babakan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	TPR, TSR
<i>cephalotes</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR, UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>diaphanus</i> Schrader ex Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dilutus</i> - see <i>C. compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dubius</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>erythrorhizos</i> Muhl.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ferax</i> - see <i>C. odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR,UPL, WSR
<i>javanicus</i> Houtt.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>kyllingaeoides</i> - see <i>C. dubius</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>mitis</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>monocephalus</i> - see <i>C. cephalotes</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>nutans</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pumilus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>radiatus</i> - see <i>C. elatus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>stoloniferus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>tagetiformis</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tegetum</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tenuiculmis</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>trialatus</i> (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>umbellatus</i> - see <i>C. cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>zollingeri</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Dactyloctenium		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Dentella		
<i>repens</i> (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>serpyllifolia</i> Wall. ex Airy Shaw	Rubiaceae	NSP
Dichrocephala		
<i>bicolor</i> - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>integrifolia</i> (L.f.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>latifolia</i> - see <i>D. integrifolia</i>	Asteraceae	
Digitaria		
<i>adscendens</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>consanguinea</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>digitata</i> - see <i>D. violascens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>fuscescens</i> (Presl) Henr.	Poaceae	TSR,UPL
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>microbachne</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>nuda</i> Schum.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>pruriens</i> - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>setigera</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	TSR,UPL
<i>speciosa</i> - see <i>D. longiflora</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ternata</i> (A. Rich.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
<i>violascens</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
Dimeria		
<i>ornithopoda</i> Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
Dopatrium		
<i>junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Drosera		
<i>indica</i> L.	Droseraceae	NSP
Drymaria		
<i>cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	TPR,UPL
Dryopteris		
sp.	Aspidiaceae	TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Dysophylla		
auricularia - see Pogostemon auricularius	Lamiaceae	
Echinochloa		
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR,UPL,WSR
colinum - see E. colona	Poaceae	
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,TSR,UPL
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. hispidula (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	TPR
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
Eclipta		
alba - see E. prostrata	Asteraceae	
erecta L.	Asteraceae	NSP
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	TSR,UPL
zippeliana Bl.	Asteraceae	TPR
Eichhornia		
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR,TSR
Elatine		
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	TPR
Eleocharis		
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	LNS
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	LNS
afflata - see E. congesta	Cyperaceae	
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
attenuata (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	TSR
capitata - see E. geniculata	Cyperaceae	
caribea - see E. geniculata	Cyperaceae	
chaetaria - see E. retroflexa	Cyperaceae	
congesta D. Don	Cyperaceae	TPR
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
equisetina - see E. dulcis	Cyperaceae	
fistulosa - see E. acutangula	Cyperaceae	
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
ochrostachys Steud.	Cyperaceae	TSR
pellucida - see E. attenuata	Cyperaceae	
philippinensis Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
plantaginea - see E. dulcis	Cyperaceae	
plantaginoides - see E. dulcis	Cyperaceae	
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Eleocharis</i> (continued)		
<i>spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>wolfii</i> Gray	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Eleutheranthera</i>		
<i>ruderalis</i> (Sw.) Sch.-Bip.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Emilia</i>		
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Enhalus</i>		
<i>acoroides</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Enydra</i>		
<i>fluctuans</i> Lour.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Eragrostis</i>		
<i>amabilis</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>plumosa</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NPL
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Erechtites</i>		
<i>valerianaefolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Erigeron</i>		
<i>linifolius</i> - see <i>E. sumatrensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Eriocaulon</i>		
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>equisetoides</i> van Royen	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>heterolepis</i> Steud.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>longifolium</i> Nees ex Kunth	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
<i>Eriochloa</i>		
<i>polystachya</i> - see <i>E. procera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Eupatorium</i>		
<i>inulaefolium</i> - see <i>Austroeupatorium inulaefolium</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Euphorbia		
geniculata - see <i>E. heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
heterophylla L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
hirta L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR,UPL
hypericifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
orbiculata Miq.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
parviflora L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
prunifolia - see <i>E. heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
thymifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Fimbristylis		
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
albovidis C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
anisoclada Ohwi	Cyperaceae	NSP
annua - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
aphylla Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
bis-umbellata (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae	NSP
caesia Miq.	Cyperaceae	NSP
complanata (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	NSP
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
diphylla - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
dipsacea (Rottb.) Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
dura (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
ferruginea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
griffithii Boeck.	Cyperaceae	TSR
littoralis - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
merrillii Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR,WSR
monostachya - see <i>F. ovata</i>	Cyperaceae	
nutans (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
ovata (Burm. f.)Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
podocarpa - see <i>F. tomentosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
quinguangularis (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
squarrosa Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
tetragona R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tomentosa Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
torresiana - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
tristachya R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
umbellaria - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
utilis - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
Floscopa		
scandens Lour	Commelinaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Fuirena		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
Galinsoga		
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	UPL
Glinus		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	TPR
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	UPL
Gomphrena		
<i>celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Goodenia		
<i>koningsbergeri</i> (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae	NSP
Grangea		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	NSP
Gratiola		
<i>juncea</i> Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
Gyandropsis		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	UPL
Gynura		
<i>crepidioides</i> - see <i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>	Asteraceae	
Hackelochloa		
<i>granularis</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	NSP
Hanguana		
<i>malayana</i> (Jack.) Merr.	Flagellariaceae	NSP
Hedyotis		
<i>biflora</i> - see <i>H. racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>herbacea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>racemosa</i> Lam.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Heleocharis		
<i>variegata</i> - see <i>Eleocharis variegata</i>	Cyperaceae	
Heliotropium		
<i>elongatum</i> Willd. ex Cham.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Herpestis</i>		
<i>chamaedroides</i> - see <i>Bacopa</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>procumbens</i>		
<i>monnieri</i> - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Heteranthera</i>		
<i>zosterifolia</i> Mart.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
<i>Hybanthus</i>		
<i>attenuates</i> (Humb. & Bonpl.) G.K. Schulze	Violaceae	TSR,UPL
<i>Hydrilla</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>Hydrocleys</i>		
<i>commersonii</i> Rich.	Limnocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> - see <i>Centella asiatica</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>rotundifolia</i> - see <i>H. sibthorpioides</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Apiaceae	TPR
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>spinosa</i> L.	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>quadrivalis</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	TSR
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR
<i>Hymenachne</i>		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>amplexicaulis</i> - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
<i>indica</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>interrupta</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>interrupta</i>		
<i>pseudointerrupta</i> - see <i>H.</i> <i>acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Hypericum</i>		
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
<i>Hyptis</i>		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	UPL
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>spicigera</i> Lam.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Ilysanthes</i>		
<i>antipoda</i> - see <i>Lindernia antipoda</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Ilysanthes</i> (continued)		
<i>hyssopioides</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>serrata</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Imperata</i>		
<i>arundinacea</i> - see <i>I. cylindrica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>conferta</i> (Presl) Ohwi	Poaceae	NSP
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Indigofera</i>		
<i>tomentosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Ipomoea</i>		
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>carnea</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	TPR
<i>crassicaulis</i> - see <i>I. carnea</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>fistulosa</i> - see <i>I. carnea</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>obscura</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl.	Convolvulaceae	TSR
<i>triloba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Isachne</i>		
<i>australis</i> - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>dispar</i> Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>miliacea</i> - see <i>I. pulchella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pulchella</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Ischaemum</i>		
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	LNS,TSR
<i>timorense</i> Kunth	Poaceae	DSR
Juncellus		
<i>pygmaeus</i> - see <i>Cyperus pygmaeus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Juncus</i>		
<i>prismatocarpus</i> R. Br.	Juncaceae	NSP
<i>Jussiaea</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>prostrata</i> - see <i>Ludwigia prostrata</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>Justicia</i>		
<i>procumbens</i> L.	Acanthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Kyllingia		
brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	
monocephala - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
kyllingia		
Lasia		
spinosa (L.) Thw.	Araceae	TPR
Leersia		
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR
Lemna		
aequinoctialis Welw.	Lemnaceae	NSP
minor L.	Lemnaceae	TPR
perpusilla - see <i>L. aequinoctialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
polyrhiza - see <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Lemnaceae	
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR, TPR
filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR
neesii (Thw.) Benth.	Poaceae	NSP
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	TPR
Leucas		
lavandulaefolium - see <i>L. linifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	
linifolia (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	UPL
Limnanthemum		
indicum - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae	
Limnocharis		
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	TPR, TSR
Limnophila		
aromatica (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
erecta Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
villosa Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Lindernia		
anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR, UPL
angustifolia - see <i>L. aragattis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
antipoda (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	TPR, UPL
aragattis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
cordifolia - see <i>L. anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
hyssopioides (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
pyxidaria - see <i>L. procumbens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Lipocarpha		
argentea - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Cyperaceae	
chinensis (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	TPR
microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
Lippia		
javanica Spreng.	Verbenaceae	NSP
nodiflora - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
Lobelia		
alsinoides Lam.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
chinensis Lour.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
radicans - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae	
Lophotocarpus		
guyanensis - see <i>Sagittaria</i>	Alismataceae	
guayensis		
Ludwigia		
adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR, TSR
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	DSR, TPR, TSR
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DSR, TPR, TSR, UPL
parviflora - see <i>L. perennis</i>	Onagraceae	
perennis L.	Onagraceae	TPR
peruviana (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	NSP
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	NSP
Lygodium		
flexuosum (L.) Sw.	Schizaceae	TSR
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
Mapania		
cuspidata (Miq.) Uittien	Cyperaceae	NSP
Mariscus		
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
compactus		
cyperoides - see <i>Cyperus cyperoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
cyperoides		
dilutus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	TPR, TSR, WSR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	NSP
Melastoma		
affine D. Don	Melastomaceae	TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Melastoma (continued)		
malabathricum L.	Melastomaceae	NSP
polyanthum - see <i>M. affine</i>	Melastomaceae	
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	UPL
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
vitifolia (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Mesona		
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Microcarpaea		
minima (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Mikania		
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
micrantha Kunth	Asteraceae	NSP
Mimosa		
invisa Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
pigra L.	Fabaceae (M)	NSP
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
Mitracarpus		
villosus (Sw.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Mollugo		
hirta - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Aizoaceae	
lotoides - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Aizoaceae	
oppositifolia - see <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Aizoaceae	
oppositifolius		
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	UPL
Monochoria		
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	TPR, TSR, WSR
Murdannia		
blumei (Hassk.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	NSP
keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	NSP
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	DSR, TPR, TSR, UPL
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
vaginata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Myriophyllum		
aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	Haloragaceae	TPR
brasiliense - see <i>M. aquaticum</i>	Haloragaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Najas		
falculata - see <i>N. indica</i>	Najadaceae	
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae	TPR
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP
Nasturtium		
indicum - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae	
Nelumbo		
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	NSP
Nymphaea		
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
Nymphoides		
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	TPR
parviflora (wall.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	NSP
Ocimum		
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Oldenlandia		
corymbosa - see <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
dichotoma H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	NSP
diffusa - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	
Oryza		
fatua - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
minuta J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	TPR
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	TPR
perennis (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
perennis (perennial) - see <i>O. rufipogon</i>	Poaceae	
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae	TPR
sativa L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	NSP
sativa var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
Ottelia		
alismoides (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
Ottochloa		
nodosa (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Oxalis		
barrelieri L.	Oxalidaceae	UPL
corniculata L.	Oxalidaceae	TPR,UPL
repens - see <i>O. corniculata</i>	Oxalidaceae	
Panicum		
amplexicaule - see <i>Hymenachne acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
auritum Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	TPR
colonum - see <i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli - see <i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i>	Poaceae	
distachyon - see <i>Brachiaria distachya</i>	Poaceae	
indicum - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
interruptum - see <i>Sacciolepis interrupta</i>	Poaceae	
isachne - see <i>Brachiaria eruciformis</i>	Poaceae	
palmifolium - see <i>Setaria palmifolia</i>	Poaceae	
paludosum Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
proliferum Rank	Poaceae	NSP
purpurascens - see <i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	Poaceae	
repens L.	Poaceae	TPR,TSR,UPL
reptans - see <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>	Poaceae	
sarmentosum Roxb.	Poaceae	UPL
stagninum - see <i>Echinochloa stagnina</i>	Poaceae	
trypheron Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
Paspalidium		
geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Paspalum		
cartilagineum - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
commersonii - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae	TSR,UPL
dilatatum Poir.	Poaceae	NSP
distichum L.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,TSR,UPL
longiflorum - see <i>Digitaria longiflora</i>	Poaceae	
longifolium Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
metzii - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Paspalum (continued)		
orbiculare - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
paspalodes - see <i>P. distichum</i>	Poaceae	
platycoleum - see <i>P. longifolium</i>	Poaceae	
sanguinale - see <i>Digitaria</i>	Poaceae	
sanguinalis		
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	TPR
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	TPR, TSR
Passiflora		
foetida L.	Passifloraceae	UPL
Pennisetum		
polystachion (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
purpureum K. Schum.	Poaceae	NSP
Pentapetes		
phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae	NSP
Phaseolus		
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
lathyroides		
Phyla		
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	NSP
Phyllanthus		
amarus Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
debilis Herb. Ham. ex Wall.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	TPR, UPL
maderaspatensis L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
niruri - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
simplex - see <i>P. virgatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
Physalis		
angulata L.	Solanaceae	UPL
minima L.	Solanaceae	NSP
peruviana L.	Solanaceae	NSP
Pistia		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	TPR
Plumbago		
zeylanica L.	Plumbaginaceae	NSP
Pogostemon		
auricularius (L.) Hassk.	Lamiaceae	NSP
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Polanisia		
icosandra - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	
viscosa - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	
Polygala		
arvensis Willd.	Polygalaceae	NSP
chinensis - see <i>P. arvensis</i>	Polygalaceae	
paniculata L.	Polygalaceae	TPR,UPL
Polygonum		
alatum - see <i>P. nepalense</i>	Polygonaceae	
barbatum L.	Polygonaceae	TPR
caespitosum Bl.	Polygonaceae	TSR
hydropiper L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
nepalense Meissn.	Polygonaceae	TPR
plebeium R. Br.	Polygonaceae	NSP
pulchrum - see <i>P. tomentosum</i>	Polygonaceae	
tomentosum Willd.	Polygonaceae	TPR
Polytrias		
amaura (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
Porophyllum		
ruderaie (Jacq.) Cass.	Asteraceae	NSP
Portulaca		
oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	UPL
Pseudoraphis		
spinescens (R. Br.) J. Vickerv	Poaceae	NSP
Pycnus		
eragrostis - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		
globosus - see <i>Cyperus flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
nitens - see <i>Cyperus pumilis</i>	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos		
pumilus - see <i>Cyperus pumilus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		
Rhynchelytrum		
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR
roseum - see <i>R. repens</i>	Poaceae	
Rhynchospora		
aurea - see <i>R. corymbosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Rhynchospora (continued)		
submarginata Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
wightiana (Nees) Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Richardia		
brasiliensis (Moq.) Gomez	Rubiaceae	UPL
scabra L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Richardsonia		
brasiliensis - see Richardia brasiliensis	Rubiaceae	
Rorippa		
indica (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	NSP
Rostellularia		
sundana Brem.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Rotala		
catholica (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	TPR
hexandra Koehne	Lythraceae	NSP
indica (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR
leptopetala - see R. rosea	Lythraceae	
mexicana Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	TPR
pentandra (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	NSP
ramosior - see R. catholica	Lythraceae	
rosea (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	TPR
Rottboellia		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	NSP
exaltata - see R. cochinchinensis	Poaceae	
Ruppia		
maritima L.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
Saccharum		
sp.	Poaceae	TPR
Sacciolepis		
angusta - see S. indica	Poaceae	
indica (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR
insulicola - see Panicum auritum	Poaceae	
interrupta (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR, TSR
myosuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Sagittaria		
guayensis Kunth	Alismataceae	NSP
platyphylla (Engelm.) J.G. Sm.	Alismataceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Sagittaria</i> (continued)		
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>Salvinia</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	TPR
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	DIR,TPR,TSR
<i>natans</i> (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	TPR
<i>Scirpodendron</i>		
<i>ghaeri</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>erectus</i> - see <i>S. juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>juncooides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>litoralis</i> Schrad.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>oryztorium</i> - see <i>S. lateriflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Sclerachne</i>		
<i>punctata</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>purpurascens</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TSR
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
<i>Senna</i>		
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	TPR
<i>Sesbania</i>		
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
<i>Setaria</i>		
<i>pallide-fusca</i> - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae	
<i>palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR
<i>pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Sida</i>		
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae	TPR
<i>retusa</i> - see <i>S. rhombifolia</i>	Malvaceae	
<i>rhombifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	NSP
<i>Sonchus</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>asper</i> (L.) Hill	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>		
<i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Sphenoclea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>Spigelia</i>		
<i>anthelmia</i> L.	Loganiaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Spilanthes</i>		
<i>acmella</i> - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>calva</i> DC.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>iabadicensis</i> A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Spirodela</i>		
<i>polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	TPR,TSR
<i>Sporobolus</i>		
<i>berteroanus</i> - see <i>S. poiretti</i>	Poaceae	
<i>humilis</i> Presl	Poaceae	NSP
<i>poiretti</i> (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Stachytarpheta</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>Stemodia</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (Mill.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Stenochlaena</i>		
<i>palustris</i> (Burm.) Bedd.	Blechnaceae	TSR
<i>Striga</i>		
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>lutea</i> - see <i>S. asiatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Stylidium</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> R. Br.	Stylidaceae	NSP
<i>tenellum</i> Sw.	Stylidaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Stylosanthes		
humilis Kunth	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
sundaica - see <i>S. humilis</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
Suaeda		
maritima (L.) Dum.	Chenopodiaceae	NSP
Synedrella		
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	UPL
Tenagocharis		
latifolia (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	TPR
Themeda		
sp.	Poaceae	TPR
Thoracostachyum		
sumatranum (Miq.) Kurz	Cyperaceae	NSP
Thysanolaena		
maxima (Roxb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TSR
Torenia		
crustacea - see <i>Lindernia crustacea</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
violacea (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Torulinium		
ferax - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Trianthema		
triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Tridax		
procumbens L.	Asteraceae	TPR
Triumfetta		
graveolens Bl.	Tiliaceae	UPL
rhomboidea Jacq.	Tiliaceae	TPR
Typha		
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	NSP
Typhonium		
divaricatum (L.) Decne	Araceae	UPL
flagelliforme - see <i>T. divaricatum</i>	Araceae	
trilobatum (L.) Schott	Araceae	NSP
Uria		
lagopodoides (L.) Desv. ex DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Urena		
lobata L.	Malvaceae	TPR
Utricularia		
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
baouleensis A. Chev.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
flexuosa - see U. aurea	Lentiburiaceae	
pilosa (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vandellia		
crustacea (L.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Vernonia		
cinerea (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	UPL
patula (Dryand.) Merr.	Asteraceae	UPL
Wedelia		
biflora (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TSR
Xyris		
capensis Thunb.	Xyridaceae	NSP
indica L.	Xyridaceae	TPR

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Indonesia.

- Ackerson R C, Davis LA (1987) Metsulfuron methyl - a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 137-143 *in* Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Agronomy Division, Central Institute for Agriculture (1974) Progress report of a weed control experiment on upland rice in 1973 wet season. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Amir R, Yasin HG M (1987) Effect of interaction between herbicides and nitrogen on weeds in transplanted rice [in Indonesian, English abstract]. *Weed Res. Bull.* 1:1-9.
- Angudi S (1971) Progress report on paraquat minimum tillage and paraquat zero tillage investigation in transplanted rice. Pages 141-143 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Anonymous (1971) Preliminary list of weeds commonly found in Indonesian agriculture. Paper presented at the 8th session of the FAO Plant Protection Committee for the Southeast Asia and the Pacific Region, 4-11 Oct 1971, Jakarta, Indonesia. 6 p.
- Ardjasa W S, Sudiman A, Noor E S (1979) The effects of several weed species toward rice [in Indonesian, English abstract]. Pages 14-26 *in* Proceedings of the 5th Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Malang, Indonesia.
- Baccam L, Utomo I, Soendaroe M (1975) Preliminary study of weed control at different spacing of transplanted rice. Pages 239-251 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Backer C A, Bakhuizen van den Brink R C (1963-1968) Flora of Java. Wolters-Noordhoff N.V.-Groningen, The Netherlands.

- Bangun P, Wiroatmodjo J (1986) Dominant weeds and their control in Indonesian food crops. Pages 163-181 *in* Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Calderon J I, Hare C J, Palis F V, Burhan H, Bhandhufalck A, Chong W C (1987) Setoff - a new rice herbicide for S.E. Asia. Pages 73-79 *in* Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Carew B P (1984) Large-scale farming bordering the Musi River tidal swamps: the P.T. Patra Tani project. Pages 29-36 *in* Workshop on research priorities in tidal swamp rice. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- De Datta S K (1977) Weed control in rice in southeast Asia: methods and trends. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 4:39-63.
- Dekker R J (1981) Notes on new or remarkable Indonesian weed species. Pages 243-248 *in* Proceedings of the 6th Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Medan, Indonesia.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Hanafiah A R, Sisombat L, Sathal H (1973) Weeds in irrigated lowland rice in different soil types in Bogor district. Pages 131-138 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 *in* Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Mangoensoekardjo S, Kadnan N (1971) Weed control in upland rice. Pages 133-139 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Mangoensoekardjo S, Kadnan N (1971) Weed control in upland rice with mixtures of propanil and 2,4-D esters. Pages 235-240 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Mangoensoekardjo S, Pancho J V (1975) Current status of weed problems in rubber, oil palm, cocoa, tea and rice and their control [in Indonesian, English abstract]. Bull. Balai Penelitian Perkebunan Medan 6(1):3,13-27.
- Nakagawa K (1972) Weed control in lowland rice and weed control research in the south-east Asia [in Japanese]. Weed Res. Jpn. 13:6-14.
- Noor H A, Watson G A (1986) Farmer management of weeds in tidal swamp rice cultivation, south and central Kalimantan, Indonesia. Pages 251-261 *in* Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972. Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Mangoensoekardjo S (1975) Notes on witchweed (*Striga lutea* Lour.): a potential pest of rice in southeast Asia. Pages 207-211 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia. Bandung, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.

- Pane H, Sundaru M (1981) Response of important weeds and rice varieties IR-36 and Sukanandi to 2,4-D under several levels of N fertilization [in Indonesian, English abstract]. Pages 181-191 in Proceedings of the 6th Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Medan, Indonesia.
- Pieterse A H, Siregar H, Soemarwoto O (1975) The spread of noxious aquatic weeds in the Citarum Basin. Pages 458-462 in Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Pons T L, Utomo I H (1979) The competition of selected weed species with lowland rice. Biotrop Newsl. 28:5.
- Purba R M, Muniruddin, Junan M (1973) Weed control experiment on lowland rice with herbicides [in Indonesian, English abstract]. In Risalah Seminar Rerumputan. S. Mangoensoekarjo, ed., Balai Penelitian Perkebunan, Medan/Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Jakarta, Indonesia. 3 p.
- Quadranti M, Rufence J, Zoschke A (1987) CGA 142,464: a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 117-128 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Rahman M, Lamid Z, Sjahbuddin (1975) Weeds in inundated rice field in west Sumatra. Pages 269-278 in Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Robson T O (1976) A review of the distribution of aquatic weeds in the tropics and sub-tropics. Pages 25-30 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Ronoprawiro S (1975) Weeds and weed control in upland crops in Indonesia. Pages 232-233 in Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. RAFF 23. D.B. Reddy, ed., FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Ronoprawiro S, Mardjuki A, Nasution R E (1971) The inventory of weeds Pages 59-86 in Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor Indonesia.
- Satari G, Trimarini A (1974) Some notes on fish production with lowland rice as a biological method to control weeds. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Siregar H, Soemarwoto O (1976) Studies on *Panicum repens* L. in west Java. Pages 211-213 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Soelastris S, Tjitrosoepomo G (1974) *Salvinia* sp. in the special region of Yogyakarta. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M (1971) Present status of weed problem and the importance of weed dispersal in Indonesia. Paper presented at the 8th session of the FAO Plant Protection Committee for Southeast Asia and the Pacific region, 4-11 Oct 1971, Jakarta, Indonesia. 27 p.
- Soerjani M (1977) Weed management and weed science development in Indonesia. Pages 31-41 in Proceedings of the 6th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Kostermans A J G H, Tjitrosoepomo G. eds. (1987) Weeds of rice in Indonesia. Balai Pustaka, Jakarta, Indonesia. 716 p.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. Hyacinth Control J. 13:2-3.
- Soerjani M, Soedarsan A, Mangoensoekarjo S, Kuntohartono T, Sundaru M (1976) Weed problems and prospects for chemical control in Indonesia. Pages 18-22 in Proceedings of the 5th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Tokyo, Japan.

- Soerjani M, Soemarwoto O, Azis H, Somaatmadja D, Partosoedarso M, Tirtarahardja P, Sommamadjia M (1971) Past, present and future of weed research in Indonesia. Pages 177-191 *in* Tropical weeds: some problems, biology and control. M. Soerjani, ed., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Soetidjo D, Soemarwoto O (1969) Weed problems in food crops in Indonesia. PANS 15:334-339.
- Soerjani M, Sundaru M, Anwar C (1986) Present status of weed problems and their control in Indonesia. Pages 7-21 *in* Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Tirtarahardja P (1971) Prospects for chemical weed control in Indonesia. Pages 18-35 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Soetidjo D, Sjarifullah G (1971) The use of propanil and MCPA in upland rice cultivation. Pages 129-132 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1969) The effectiveness of several herbicides on weeds of lowland rice. Pages 135-141 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Sundaru M (1971) Evaluation of some promising granular herbicide application on transplanted rice. Paper presented at the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, 7-12 Jun 1971, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Sundaru M (1971) Results of an experiment with granular herbicides on transplanted rice. Pages 115-119 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1973) Some results of a multilocation test with granular herbicides on transplanted rice. Pages 259-263 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1975) A multi-location test of granular herbicides on transplanted rice. Pages 270-274 *in* Proceedings of the 5th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Tokyo, Japan.
- Sundaru M (1975) Dosage and time of application of MCPA on transplanted rice. Pages 279-287 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Sundaru M (1981) Weeds in paddy field and their control in Indonesia. Pages 57-61 *in* Weeds and weed control in Asia. FFTC Book Ser. 20. Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Taipei, China.
- Sundaru M, Sudiman A, Prayoto (1979) Efficacy of several preplanting herbicides on tidal swamp rice. Pages 71-73 *in* Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia. (suppl.)
- Suryatna E S, McIntosh J L (1982) Weed control in a shifting cultivation and permanent agriculture. Pages 61-71 *in* Weed control in small farms. M. Soerjani, D.E. Barnes and T.O. Robson, eds., Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Sutidjo D (1969) Control of weeds in upland rice with propanil and MCPA. Pages 129-134 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Tjitrosoepomo G, Wirjahardja S, Soerjani M (1974) Important aquatic weeds and their problems in Indonesia. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta Indonesia.

- Wirjahardja S, Dekker R J, Utomo I H, Eussen J H H, Laumonier E K, Megia R (1979) The biology of important weeds (distribution, taxonomy, ecology and physiology) in rice fields. *Biotrop Newsl.* 30:7-8.
- Wirjahardja S, Nurfilmarasa E (1975) Some autecological aspects of wild rice. Pages 18-32 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia.
- Yasin HG M, Pandang M S, Bahar F A (1987) Performance of "oxyfluorfen" as pre-emergence herbicide on transplanted and direct seeded rice [in Indonesian, English abstract]. *Weed Res. Bull.* 1:50-74.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Kampuchea.

Genus and species	Family
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae
Apocopsis wrightii Munro	Poaceae
Aponogeton lakhonensis A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae
robinsonii A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae
Azolla pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae
Bergia ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae
Blyxa auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae
echinosperma - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae
Bonnaya multiflora Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
veronicaefolia Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae
Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae
Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
Cleome gynandra - see Gyandropsis gynandra	Capparaceae

Genus and species	Family
Commelina	
longifolia Lam.	Commelinaceae
salicifolia - see <i>C. longifolia</i>	Commelinaceae
Corchorus	
capsularis L.	Tiliaceae
Cyanotis	
axillaris - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
papilionacea Schult. f.	Commelinaceae
Cynodon	
dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
Cyperus	
alternifolius - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae
babakan Steud.	Cyperaceae
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae
compressus L.	Cyperaceae
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae
difformis L.	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
elatus L.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
flavidus Retz.	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
platystylis R. Br.	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae
Digitaria	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Dopatrium</i> <i>acutifolium</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Drosera</i> <i>burmanni</i> Vahl	Droseraceae
Echinochloa <i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae
<i>colonum</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
<i>Eclipta</i> <i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae
<i>Eichhornia</i> <i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>Elatine</i> <i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae
<i>Eleocharis</i> <i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
<i>equisetina</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>Eriocaulon</i> <i>australe</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sieboldianum</i> - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eulalia</i> <i>monostachya</i> (Balansa) A. Camus	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Fimbristylis	
acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae
dura (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
littoralis - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
nutans (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
polytrichoides (Retz.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae
schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
stolonifera C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
tetragona R. Br.	Cyperaceae
tomentosa Vahl	Cyperaceae
tristachya R. Br.	Cyperaceae
Fuirena	
ciliaris (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae
umbellata Rottb.	Cyperaceae
Glinus	
lotoides L.	Aizoaceae
oppositifolius (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae
Goodenia	
koningsbergeri (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae
Gyandropsis	
gynandra (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae
Heleocharis	
equisetina - see <i>Eleocharis dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae
Hemarthria	
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
Hibiscus	
cannabinus L.	Malvaceae
Hydrilla	
verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea	
zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila	
salicifolia (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae
Hypericum	
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae
Ipomoea	
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
bilboa - see <i>I. pes-caprae</i>	Convolvulaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Ipomoea</i> (continued)	
<i>chryseides</i> - see <i>Merremia hederacea</i>	Convolvulaceae
<i>pes-caprae</i> (L.) R. Br.	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ischaemum</i>	
<i>aristatum</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae
Juncellus	
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Jussiaea</i>	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae
Kyllingia	
<i>monocephala</i> - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae
Leersia	
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae
<i>Leptochloa</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae
<i>Limnanthemum</i>	
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae
<i>Limnocharis</i>	
<i>flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae
<i>Liriodendron</i>	
<i>conferata</i> - see <i>L. repens</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lindernia</i>	
<i>Ciliata</i> (Colsrn.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lipocarpa</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
<i>Lippia</i>	
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
<i>Lobelia</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae
<i>griffithii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	Lobeliaceae
<i>radicans</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae
<i>Ludwigia</i>	
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae

Genus and species	Family
Ludwigia (continued)	
perennis L.	Onagraceae
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae
Macroptilium	
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)
Mariscus	
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
Marsilea	
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae
minuta L.	Marsileaceae
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae
Melochia	
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae
Merremia	
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae
Mesona	
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae
Monochoria	
hastaefolia - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia	
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
Myriophyllum	
aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc.	Haloragaceae
brasiliense - see <i>M. aquaticum</i>	Haloragaceae
Najas	
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae
Nelumbo	
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae
Neptunia	
oleracea Lour.	Fabaceae (M)
Nymphaea	
lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae
stellata - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae
Nymphoides	
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae

Genus and species	Family
Ocimum	
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae
Oryza	
fatua - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>sportanea</i>	Poaceae
minuta J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae
sativa L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae
Ottelia	
alismoides (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
japonica - see <i>O. alismoides</i>	Hydrocharitaceae
Panicum	
cambogiense Balansa	Poaceae
luzonense - see <i>P. cambogiense</i>	Poaceae
repens L.	Poaceae
Paspalidium	
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Paspalum	
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae
Pentapetes	
phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae
Phaseolus	
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae (P)
Philydrum	
lanuginosum Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae
Phyla	
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae
Pistia	
stratiotes L.	Araceae
Pogostemon	
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae
Pycnus	
baccha - see <i>Cyperus procerus</i>	Cyperaceae
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Rhynchospora	
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Rotala	
<i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae
Sagittaria	
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae
Salvinia	
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae
Scirpus	
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
Scleria	
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
<i>multifoliata</i> - see <i>S. purpurascens</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>purpurascens</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae
<i>rugosa</i> R.Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae
Sesbania	
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)
<i>paludosa</i> - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)
Sesuvium	
<i>portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	Aizoaceae
Sphenoclea	
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Trianthema	
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae
Typha	
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae

Genus and species	Family
Utricularia	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae
exoleta R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae
flexuosa - see U. aurea	Lentiburiaceae
odorata Pellegr.	Lentiburiaceae
Vetiveria	
zizanioides (L.) Nash	Poaceae
Villarsia	
rhomboidalis Dop	Gentianaceae
Xyris	
indica L.	Xyridaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Kampuchea.

- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Lecomte H (1907-1951) General flora of Indo-china [in French]. Masson et Cie, Paris.
- Lecomte H, Tardieu-blot M L, eds. (1960-) Flora of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam [in French]. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Sathal H (1973) Weed problems in low land rice fields in Khmer. Pages 163-165 in Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. Hyacinth Control J. 13:2-3.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta, Indonesia.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Laos.

Genus and species	Family
Aeschynomene <i>indica</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)
Ageratum <i>conyzoides</i> L.	Asteraceae
Alternanthera <i>philoxeroides</i> (Mart.) Griseb. <i>sessilis</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae
Alysicarpus <i>vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)
Amaranthus <i>spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus <i>axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia <i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae
Aponogeton <i>robinsonii</i> A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae
Arundo <i>donax</i> L.	Poaceae
Azolla <i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae
Bacopa <i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
Bergia <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae
Blyxa <i>auberti</i> Rich. <i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i> <i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke <i>lancifolia</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae
Bonnaya <i>oppositifolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Borreria</i>	
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i>	
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
Celosia	
<i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae
<i>Centranthera</i>	
<i>brunoniana</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Ceratophyllum</i>	
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae
<i>Ceratopteris</i>	
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae
<i>Chara</i>	
sp.	Characeae
<i>Chromolaena</i>	
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae
<i>Cissus</i>	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Vitis repens</i>	Vitaceae
<i>Cladium</i>	
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
<i>Cleome</i>	
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyaridropsis gynandra</i>	Capparaceae
<i>Coix</i>	
<i>aquatica</i> Roxb.	Poaceae
<i>Commelina</i>	
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae
<i>Cyanotis</i>	
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>Cynodon</i>	
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
<i>Cyperus</i>	
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Cyperus (continued)	
diffusus Vahl	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
platystylis R. Br.	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae
Dactyloctenium	
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae
Digitaria	
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae
microbachne - see <i>D. setigera</i>	Poaceae
setigera Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
acutifolium Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae
colonom - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
crus-pavonis (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
Eclipta	
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae
zippeliana Bl.	Asteraceae
Eichhornia	
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Elatine	
<i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae
Eleocharis	
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>attenuata</i> (Er. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae
<i>plantaginea</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae
Eleusine	
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae
Eriocaulon	
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae
Euphorbia	
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
Fimbristylis	
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
Fuirena	
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae
Gliricidia	
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae
Gyandropsis	
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae

Genus and species	Family
Heliotropium indicum L.	Boraginaceae
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
Herpestis monnieri - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae
Hypericum japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae
Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
Isachne globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae
Ischaemum ciliare - see <i>I. indicum</i> indicum (Houtt.) Merr. rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae
Juncellus serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
Jussiaea repens - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae
Leersia hexandra Sw.	Poaceae
Lemna sp.	Lemnaceae
Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae Poaceae
Limnocharis flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Limnophila</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osbeck.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>geoffrayi</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>hirsuta</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lindernia</i>	
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>laotica</i> Bonati	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lipocarpa</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
<i>Lobelia</i>	
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae
<i>griffithii</i> Hook. f. & Thoms.	Lobeliaceae
<i>radicans</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae
<i>Ludwigia</i>	
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae
Macroptilium	
<i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)
<i>Mariscus</i>	
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Marsilea</i>	
<i>crenata</i> - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae
<i>minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae
<i>Melochia</i>	
<i>pyramidata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae
<i>Mesona</i>	
<i>palustris</i> Bl.	Lamiaceae
<i>Mimosa</i>	
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)
<i>Mollugo</i>	
<i>verticillata</i> - see <i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>Monochoria</i>	
<i>hastaefolia</i> - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Monochoria (continued)	
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia	
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
Nelumbo	
<i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae
Neptunia	
<i>oleracea</i> Lour.	Fabaceae (M)
Nymphoides	
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae
Ocimum	
<i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae
Oryza	
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae
Ottelia	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
Panicum	
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>trichoides</i> Sw.	Poaceae
Paspalidium	
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
Paspalum	
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae
<i>dilatatum</i> Poir.	Poaceae
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae
Passiflora	
<i>foetida</i> L.	Passifloraceae
Phaseolus	
<i>lathyroides</i> - see <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae (P)
Philydrum	
<i>lanuginosum</i> Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae
Phragmites	
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae
<i>communis</i> - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae
Physalis	
<i>minima</i> L.	Solanaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Pistia</i> <i>stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae
<i>Pogostemon</i> <i>stellatus</i> (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> <i>tomentosum</i> Willd.	Polygonaceae
<i>Pycnus</i> <i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Rhynchospora <i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
<i>Rotala</i> <i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>diversifolia</i> Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae
Saccharum <i>spontaneum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Sacciolepis</i> <i>mysuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria</i> <i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae
<i>Salvinia</i> <i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae
<i>Scirpus</i> <i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria</i> <i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Scleria (continued)	
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae
Scoparia	
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae
Sida	
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae
<i>rhombifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae
Sphenoclea	
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Tenagocharis	
<i>latifolia</i> (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae
Trianthema	
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae
Typha	
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae
Utricularia	
<i>aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae
<i>flexuosa</i> - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae
Vernonia	
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae
Vitis	
<i>repens</i> Wight & Arn.	Vitaceae
Xyris	
<i>indica</i> L.	Xyridaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Laos.

- Choulamountry O (1974) An introduction to aquatic weeds of Laos. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Gangstad E O, Seaman D E, Nelson M L (1972) Potential growth of aquatic plants of the lower Mekong river basin Laos-Thailand. *Hyacinth Control J.* 10:4-9.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hamet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Lecomte H (1907-1951) General flora of Indo-china [in French]. Masson et Cie, Paris.
- Lecomte H, Tardieu-blot M L, eds. (1960-) Flora of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam [in French]. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Sisounthone C, Sisombat L (1973) Brief information on weeds in rice fields in Laos. Pages 151-153 in *Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference*. Weed Science Society of Indonesia, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:2-3.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) *Flora Malesiana*. Noordhoff-Kolff N. V., Jakarta, Indonesia.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Malaysia.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	VOL,WSR
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,UPL
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	LNS
triandra - see A. sessilis	Amaranthaceae	
Alysicarpus nummularifolius - see A. vaginalis	Fabaceae (P)	
vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Amaranthus viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Amisophacelus axillaris (L.)Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	NSP
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae	NSP
peploides - see Rotala indica	Lythraceae	
Aneilema keisak - see Murdannia keisak	Commelinaceae	
nudiflorum - see Murdannia nudiflora	Commelinaceae	
Azolla filiculoides Lam.	Azollaceae	NSP
pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	DIR,TPR
Bergia ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Blyxa auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR,WSR
echinosperma - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
malayana - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Borreria		
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	DIR,VOL
<i>setidens</i> (Miq.) Bold.	Rubiaceae	TPR,VOL,WSR
Bothriochloa		
<i>bladonii</i> (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	NSP
<i>intermedia</i> - see <i>B. bladonii</i>	Poaceae	
Brachiaria		
<i>miliiformis</i> (Presl) A. Chase	Poaceae	NSP
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>paspaloides</i> (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
Calopogonium		
<i>mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	VOL
Centipeda		
<i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>orbicularis</i> - see <i>C. minima</i>	Asteraceae	
Ceratophyllum		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	TPR,WSR
Ceratopteris		
<i>pteridoides</i> (Hook.) Hieron.	Parkeriaceae	NSP
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	TPR
Chamaeraphis		
<i>squarrosa</i> - see <i>Pseudoraphis</i>		
<i>spinescens</i>	Poaceae	
Chara		
<i>gymnopitys</i> Brann.	Characeae	TPR
Chromolaena		
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
Chrysopogon		
<i>aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	TPR
Cladium		
<i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cleome		
<i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i>	Capparaceae	
Clidemia		
<i>hirta</i> (L.) D. Don	Melastomaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Commelina</i>		
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	TPR
<i>nudiflora</i> - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>		Commelinaceae
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>mucronata</i> - see <i>C. pallida</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>pallida</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Cyanotis</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>axillaris</i>		
<i>cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>aromaticus</i> (Rid.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	DSR
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>babakensis</i> - see <i>C. babakan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	DIR
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ferax</i> - see <i>C. odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>luzulae</i> Rottb. ex Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	VOL
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
substramineus Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
trialatus (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cyrtococcum		
patens (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR
trigonum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Dentella		
repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Digitaria		
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	LNS
violascens L.	Poaceae	NSP
Diplachne		
fusca (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
Dysophylla		
verticillata - see <i>Pogostemon</i>	Lamiaceae	
stellatus		
Echinochloa		
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
colonium - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	WSR
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	DIR,VOL,TPR
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	NSP
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	WSR
Echinodorus		
ridleyi Steen	Alismataceae	NSP
Eclipta		
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	TPR
zippeliana Bl.	Asteraceae	NSP
Eichhornia		
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
Elatine		
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Eleocharis		
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eleocharis (continued)		
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>chaetaria</i> - see <i>E. retroflexa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>fistulosa</i> - see <i>E. acutangula</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ochrostachys</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>plantaginea</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
Eleusine		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Emilia		
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR
Enhydrias		
<i>angustifolia</i> Ridl.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>angustipetala</i> - see <i>Blyxa japonica</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
Eragrostis		
<i>amabilis</i> - see <i>E. tenella</i>	Poaceae	
<i>atrovirens</i> (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Eriocaulon		
<i>disepalum</i> Ridl.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
Eriochloa		
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
Eupatorium		
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae	
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>diphylla</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Fimbristylis</i> (continued)		
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pauciflora</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>podocarpa</i> - see <i>F. tomentosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	WSR
Glinus		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Grangea</i>		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	NSP
Hedyotis		
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>Heliotropium</i>		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	TPR
<i>Hemarthria</i>		
<i>altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrilla</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (Lf.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	DIR
<i>Hydrocera</i>		
<i>triflora</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Geraniaceae	WSR
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	NSP
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>phlomoides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Hymenachne		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>myurus</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis myurus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>pseudointerrupta</i> - see <i>H. acutigluma</i>	Poaceae	
Hypericum		
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	DIR
Hyptis		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Imperata		
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	NSP
Ipomoea		
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>reptans</i> - see <i>I. aquatica</i>	Convolvulaceae	
Isachne		
<i>australis</i> - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>pangerangensis</i> Zoll. & Mor.	Poaceae	NSP
Ischaemum		
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>muticum</i> L.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>timorense</i> Kunth	Poaceae	TPR
Juncellus		
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Jussiaea		
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>		Onagraceae
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
Kyllingia		
<i>monocephala</i> - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	
Leersia		
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>oryzoides</i> (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Lemna</i>		
<i>aequinoletialis</i> Welw.	Lemnaceae	LNS
<i>minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>perpusilla</i> - see <i>L. aequinoletialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>polyrhiza</i> - see <i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i>	Lemnaceae	
<i>tenera</i> Kurz	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>trisulca</i> L.	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>Lepironia</i>		
<i>articulata</i> (Retz.) Domin	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Leptochloa</i>		
<i>brownii</i> C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	UPL
<i>polystachya</i> - see <i>L. brownii</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Limnanthemum</i>		
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Nymphoides indica</i>	Gentianaceae	
<i>Limnocharis</i>		
<i>flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>Limnophila</i>		
<i>aromatica</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>erecta</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>micrantha</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>sessiliflora</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lindernia</i>		
<i>Ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	VOL
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	VOL,WSR
<i>pedunculata</i> Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lipocarpa</i>		
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>microcephala</i> (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Lippia</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Lobelia</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
<i>chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
<i>Ludwigia</i>		
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Ludwigia</i> (continued)		
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>L. hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	NSP
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae	WSR
Macroptilium		
<i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Mariscus		
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
<i>crenata</i> - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
<i>minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae	NSP
Melochia		
<i>concatenata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	VOL,WSR
<i>corchorifolia</i> - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
Merremia		
<i>hirta</i> (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Microcarpaea		
<i>minima</i> (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	DIR
Mikania		
<i>cordata</i> (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>micrantha</i> Kunth	Asteraceae	NSP
Mimosa		
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)	UPL,VOL
Monochoria		
<i>elata</i> - see <i>M. hastata</i> var. <i>elata</i>	Pontederiaceae	
<i>hastaefolia</i> - see <i>M. hastata</i>	Pontederiaceae	
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms var. <i>elata</i> (Ridl.) Back.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	TPR,WSR
Murdannia		
<i>keisak</i> (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	
<i>nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	TPR
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Najas		
<i>graminea</i> Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
<i>malesiana</i> De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Nelumbo</i> <i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	
<i>Neptunia</i> <i>oleracea</i> Lour.	Fabaceae (M)	TPR,WSR
<i>Nymphaea</i> <i>lotus</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
<i>nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>stellata</i> - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae	
<i>Nymphoides</i> <i>humboldtianum</i> (Kunth) Hoehne	Gentianaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	TPR
O <i>cimum</i> <i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Oenanthe</i> <i>javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	NSP
<i>stolonifera</i> - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>Oldenlandia</i> <i>dichotoma</i> H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Oplismenus</i> <i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oryza</i> <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>		
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	NSP
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>Ottelia</i> <i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	LNS
<i>Ottochloa</i> <i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oxalis</i> <i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	TPR
<i>corymbosa</i> DC.	Oxalidaceae	NSP
P <i>anicum</i> <i>amplexicaule</i> - see <i>Hymenachne</i>	Poaceae	
<i>acutigluma</i>		
<i>auritum</i> Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Panicum (continued)		
indicum - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
maximum Jacq.	Poaceae	NSP
nodosum - see <i>Ottochloa nodosa</i>	Poaceae	
repens L.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
sarmentosum Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
trigonum - see <i>Cyrtococcum trigonum</i>	Poaceae	
walense Mez	Poaceae	NSP
Paspalum		
commersonii - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
dilatatum Poir.	Poaceae	UPL
longifolium Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
orbiculare - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
platycoleum - see <i>P. longifolium</i>	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	TPR
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
Pentapetes		
phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae	NSP
Phaseolus		
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
Philydrum		
lanuginosum Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae	NSP
Phyla		
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	
Phyllanthus		
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
niruri - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	TPR
Physalis		
minima L.	Solanaceae	DSR
Pistia		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	TPR,WSR
Pogostemon		
stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Pycnus		
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Pycurus</i> (continued)		
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Polygonum</i>		
<i>barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
<i>hydropiper</i> L.	Polygonaceae	
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>		
<i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	TPR
Rhynchospora		
<i>aurea</i> - see <i>R. corymbosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>submarginata</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Rotala</i>		
<i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>Ruppia</i>		
<i>maritima</i> L.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
Sacciolepis		
<i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	LNS
<i>interrupta</i> (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myosuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myurus</i> (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Sagittaria</i>		
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae	TPR,WSR
<i>pygmaea</i> Miq.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>Salvinia</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>natans</i> (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	NSP
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>erectus</i> - see <i>S. juncoides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,VOL,WSR
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	VOL,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Scirpus (continued)		
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
supinus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
wallichii Nees	Cyperaceae	NSP
Scleria		
biflora Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
levis Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
oryzoides - see <i>S. poaeformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
poaeformis Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
rugosa R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Sparganophorus		
vallantii - see <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i>	Asteraceae	
Sphaeranthus		
africanus L.	Asteraceae	NSP
Sphenoclea		
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	DSR,TPR,VOL,WSR
Spirodela		
polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	NSP
Sporobolus		
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
Struchium		
sparganophorum (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
Stylidium		
tenellum Sw.	Stylidaceae	NSP
Themeda		
villosa (Poir.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR
Torulinium		
odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Trianthema		
triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Typha		
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	NSP
Utricularia		
albina - see <i>U. caerulea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Utricularia (continued)		
caerulea L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
flexuosa - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
minutissima Vahl	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
pilosa (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	TPR,WSR
Vandellia		
elata Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
pedunculata Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
Wolffia		
arrhiza (L.) Wimm.	Lemnaceae	NSP
Xyris		
indica L.	Xyridaceae	TPR

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Malaysia.

- Ackerson R C, Davis L A (1987) Metsulfuron methyl - a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 137-143 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Allen E F, Bewlay E W (1949) Investigations on the mechanical cultivation of padi at Chenderong Balai, 1948-1949. *Malayan Agric. J.* 32:208-222.
- Baki B B (1981) Weed management in rice in Malaysia. Pages 228-254 in Proceedings of a workshop on integrated pest control for rice. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai. Malaysia.
- Baki B B, Khir A R (1983) Weeds in major rice growing areas in Peninsular Malaysia: detection and classification of groups of ecologically related species by multivariate analysis. Paper presented at the Symposium on Weed Science in the Tropics, 4-5 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia.
- Baki B B, Supaad M A (1983) Chemical weed control in direct-seeded rice with special reference to butachlor or butachlor + 2,4-D IPE. Paper presented at the Symposium on Weed Science in the Tropics, 4-5 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia.
- Barnes D E, Chandapillai M M (1972) Common Malaysian weeds and their control. Ansul (Malaysia) Sdn. Berhad, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 146 p.
- Buckley T A (1951) Notes on the control of trees and weeds by phytocides. *Malaysian Agric. J.* 34:27-31.
- Burkill I H (1966) A dictionary of the economic products of the Malay Peninsula. Vol. 1 & 2. 2d ed. Ministry of Agriculture and Cooperatives, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Calderon J I, Hare C J, Palis F V, Burhan H, Bhandhufalck A, Chong W C (1987) Setoff - a new rice herbicide for S.E. Asia. Pages 73-79 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Cheam A H (1974) Current status of aquatic weed problems in Peninsular Malaysia. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia. 14 p.
- Coleman P G, Haynes D W N, Hitchcock J L B (1956) Observations on the control of weeds in padi fields by the use of herbicides. *Malayan Agric. J.* 39:191-199.
- Elias R S (1969) Rice production and minimum tillage. *Outlook Agric.* 6(2):67-70.

- Enoch I C (1972) Notes on some common members of the Cyperaceae in West Malaysia. *Malayan Agric.* 11:69-77.
- Gilliland H B (1971) A revised flora of Malaya. Vol. III. Grasses. Botanic Gardens, Government Printing Office, Singapore. 319 p.
- Glass E H, Smith R J Jr, Thomason I J, Thurston H.D (1972) Plant protection problems in southeast Asia. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 66 p.
- Grist D H (1965) Rice. 4th ed. Longmans. London, England. 548 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae. Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Henderson M R (1954) Malayan wild flowers. Monocotyledons. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 357 p.
- Henderson M R (1959) Malayan wild flowers. Dicotyledons. Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 472 p.
- Hill R D (1982) Agriculture in the Malaysian region. *Geography of world agriculture* 11. Research Institute of Geography, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest, Hungary. 232 p.
- Ho B L, Saharan H A (1976) Important rice pests and their management in Malaysia. MARDI Rep. 46. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 7 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1982) The future of direct seeding in the Muda area. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia. 25 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1983) Status of pesticide application technology on small farmers in the Muda area. Paper presented at the 2d UPM-MAPPS Course on Pesticide Application Technology, 18-22 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serandang, Selangor, Malaysia. 21 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1984) Status of rice pests and pesticide usage in the Muda irrigation scheme. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia. 21 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1985) An overview of weed problems in the Muda irrigation scheme of Peninsular Malaysia. Pages 1-15 in MADA Monogr. 42. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia.
- Ho Nai Kin (1985) Weed problems in the direct seeded and volunteer seedling fields in the Muda area. Pages 16-25 in MADA Monogr. 42. Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia.
- Ho Nai Kin (1986) Comparison of weed flora and farmers' weed control practices in the transplanted and direct-seeded rice in the Muda area of Malaysia. Paper presented at the 2d International Plant Protection Conference, 17-20 Mar 1986, Genting Highlands, Malaysia. 3p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1986) Status report of rice pests in the Muda area (Year 1984-1985). Muda Agricultural Development Authority, Alor Setar, Kedah. Malaysia. 10 p.
- Ho Nai Kin (1987) Direct seeding culture and integrated weed management programme in the Muda area, Malaysia. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the National Integrated Pest Control Committee of Malaysia, 12 Mar 1987, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Holtum R E (1954) Plant life in Malaya. Longmans, London, England. 254 p.
- Hua Hsing Chemical Company (1981) Successful control of watergrass in padi fields at Sekinchan, Tanjung Karang using different formulations of Ordram selective rice herbicide. Technical information. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 21 p.

- Ismail A A (1978) Some recent studies on *Salvinia* - an aquatic weed of rice. Information Paper 6. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia.
- Jagoe R B, Johnston M (1949) The use of plant growth-regulating substances as weed killers. *Malayan Agric. J.* 32:304-314.
- Kadir M H B A (1986) Present status of weeds and their control in Malaysian agriculture. Pages 55-67 in *Proceedings of the symposium in weed science*. J V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Lee S A (1977) An analysis of weed research in west Malaysia (1912-76). Malaysian Plant Protection Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 18 p.
- Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (1978) Rice Research Branch annual report for 1977. Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 155 p.
- Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute (1982) Rice Research Branch annual report for 1981. Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 288 p.
- Mansor M, Nordin A P, Kimi S (1985) Phosphate and the distribution of aquatic weeds in northern Malaysia. Pages 438-451 in *Proceedings of the 10th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Chiangmai, Thailand.
- Moriya M (1960) Experiments on weed control with herbicides. Va. Effect of 2,4-D in padi field. Pages 95-101 in *Experimental results of paddy rice conducted by Colombo plan technical expert in Malaya*. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Bukit Merah Padi Experiment Station, Province Wellesley, Malaysia.
- Moriya M (1960) Experiments on weed control with herbicides. Vc. Experiment on weeding methods in the padi field. Pages 39-45 in *Experimental results of paddy rice conducted by Colombo plan technical expert in Malaya*. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Bukit Merah Padi Experiment Station, Province Wellesley, Malaysia.
- Nakagawa K (1972) Weed control in lowland rice and weed control research in the south-east Asia [in Japanese]. *Weed Res. Jpn.* 13:6-14.
- Ng P H (1983) Weed problem and control in direct seeded/broadcasted rice field. Paper presented at the Symposium on Weed Science in the Tropics, 4-5 Oct 1983, Universiti Pertanian Malaysia, Serdang, Selangor, Malaysia.
- Noda K (1971) 3rd APWSS conference and agriculture and weed problems in Malaysia and Taiwan [in Japanese]. *Shoku-cho* 5(6):2-16.
- Noda K (1979) Present status and future challenge of weed problems in southeast Asian countries. Based on a survey carried out in Thailand, Malaysia and Indonesia [in Japanese, English summary]. *Nekken-Shiryō* 41. 60 p.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Quadranti M, Rufence J, Zoschke A (1987) CGA 142,464: a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 117-128 in *Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Reed C F (1977) Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. *Agric. Handb.* 498. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 746 p.
- Ridley H N (1922-1925) The flora of the Malay Peninsula. Vol. 1-5. Reeve, London, England.
- Saharan H A (1977) Rice weed control in Malaysia - a review. Pages 250-256 in *Proceedings of the rice review meeting*. A.A. Ismail, J. Varughese and W.R. Abdullah, eds., Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia.
- Saharan H A, Cheong A W (1982) Weed management in direct seeded and transplanted rice. *Malaysian Agric. J.* 53:288-298.

- Saiki D F, Plucknett D L, Motooka P S (1967) A checklist of important weeds in the Asian-Pacific region. Pages 131-133 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- Samy J, Wong A, Ismail A, Jaafar M (1980) A handbook of padi-field weeds. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 84 p.
- Sands N H (1933) Notes on certain submerged aquatic weeds in padi fields. *Malayan Agric. J.* 21:175-176.
- Sands W N (1933) The vegetation of the rice lands in north Kedah. *Malayan Agric. J.* 21:379-386.
- Seth A K, Khaw C H, Fua J M (1971) Minimal and zero tillage techniques and post-planting weed control in rice. Pages 188-200 *in* Proceedings of the 3d Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:2-3.
- Sugimoto K (1964) Final report for period 1962 to 1964 padi experiment and survey in double cropping areas of Province Wellesley, Federation of Malaya. Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, Bumbong Lima, Kepala Batas, Seberang Perai, Malaysia. 155 p.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) *Flora Malesiana*. Noordhoff-Kolff N. V., Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Yong S H, Goh A K (1977) Weeds in padi-fields (Peninsular Malaysia). *Cawangan Pemeliharaan Tanaman, Jabatan Pertanian, Malaysia.* 74 p.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Nepal.

Genus and species	Family
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae
Acorus calamus L.	Araceae
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
virginica (L.) B.S.P.	Fabaceae (P)
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae
Alisma sp.	Alismataceae
Alopecurus aequalis Sobol.	Poaceae
Alternanthera amoena - see A. ficoidea	Amaranthaceae
ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae
Alysicarpus monolifer DC.	Fabaceae (P)
Amaranthus spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae
pygmaea Kurz	Lythraceae
Anabaena sp.	Nostocaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Aneilema</i> <i>hamiltonianum</i> Wall.	Commelinaceae
<i>Arenaria</i> <i>serpyllifolia</i> L.	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Arundinella</i> <i>bengalensis</i> (Spreng.) Druce	Poaceae
<i>Asteracantha</i> <i>longifolia</i> - See <i>Hygrophila auriculata</i>	Acanthaceae
<i>Azolla</i> <i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae
Bacopa <i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Biophytum</i> <i>sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae
<i>Blyxa</i> <i>auberti</i> Rich. <i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Boerhavia</i> <i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae
<i>Bonnaya</i> <i>brachiata</i> - see <i>Lindernia ciliata</i> <i>veronicaefolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae Scrophulariaceae
<i>Bothriochloa</i> <i>pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i> <i>eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb. <i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae Poaceae
<i>Briza</i> sp.	Poaceae
<i>Bulbostylis</i> <i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
Caesulia <i>axillaris</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae
<i>Canscora</i> <i>decussata</i> Schult.	Gentianaceae
<i>Cassia</i> <i>obtusifolia</i> - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)

Genus and species	Family
<i>Celosia</i> <i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae
<i>Centella</i> <i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae
<i>Chara</i> sp.	Characeae
<i>Chenopodium</i> <i>album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae
<i>murale</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae
<i>Cladium</i> <i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
<i>Cladophora</i> sp.	Cladophoraceae
<i>Colocasia</i> sp.	Araceae
<i>Commelina</i> <i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae
<i>obliqua</i> - see <i>C. paludosa</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>paludosa</i> Bl.	Commelinaceae
<i>salicifolia</i> - see <i>C. longifolia</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>Corchorus</i> <i>capsularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae
<i>Crassocephalum</i> <i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae
<i>Crinum</i> <i>latifolium</i> L.	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Crotalaria</i> <i>humifusa</i> Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)
<i>Croton</i> <i>sparsiflorus</i> Morong	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Cyanotis</i> <i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae
<i>barbata</i> D. Don	Commelinaceae
<i>Cynodon</i> <i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Cyperus	
alternifolius - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae
compressus L.	Cyperaceae
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae
difformis L.	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
dilutus - see <i>C. compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
erythrorhizos Muhl.	Cyperaceae
esculentus L.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
flavidus Retz.	Cyperaceae
globosus - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae
haspan - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
strigosus L.	Cyperaceae
Dactyloctenium	
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae
Dentella	
repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae
Desmodium	
triflorum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)
Dichanthium	
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
Digitaria	
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
junceum Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Echinochloa</i> (continued)	
<i>colona</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>kasaharae</i> - see <i>E. glabrescens</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> var. <i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>praticola</i> Ohwi	Poaceae
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae
<i>phyllopogon</i> (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
<i>Eclipta</i>	
<i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae
<i>Eichhornia</i>	
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>Eleocharis</i>	
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae
<i>dulcis</i> (Burrn. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
<i>palustris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Eleusine</i>	
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i>	
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae
<i>Eriocaulon</i>	
<i>setaceum</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sieboldianum</i> - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae
<i>Eupatorium</i>	
<i>adenophorum</i> - see <i>Ageratina adenophora</i>	Asteraceae
<i>Euphorbia</i>	
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
<i>Evolvulus</i>	
<i>alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae

Genus and species	Family
Exacum tetragonum Roxb.	Gentianaceae
Fimbristylis acuminata Vahl	Cyperaceae
aestivalis Vahl	Cyperaceae
dichotoma (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
diphylla - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae
falcata (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae
globulosa (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
junciformis - see <i>F. falcata</i>	Cyperaceae
miliacea (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
Grangea maderaspatana (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae
Hedyotis diffusa L.	Rubiaceae
paniculata (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae
Heliotropium strigosum (L.) Willd.	Boraginaceae
Hemarthria altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Hydrilla verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrocharis dubia (Bl.) Backer	Hydrocharitaceae
morsus-ranae L.	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Hygrophila auriculata (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae
Hygroryza aristata (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae
Imperata cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae
Indigofera trifoliata L.	Fabaceae (P)

Genus and species	Family
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae
<i>Isoetes indica</i> P. & S.	Isoetaceae
Juncellus <i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Juncus</i> sp.	Juncaceae
<i>Jussiaea perennis</i> - see <i>Ludwigia perennis</i>	Onagraceae
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae
<i>Justicia simplex</i> D. Don	Acanthaceae
Kyllingia <i>brevifolia</i> - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae
Leersia <i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae
<i>Lemna minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae
<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae
<i>Limnophila aquatica</i> (Roxb.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae
<i>racemosa</i> - see <i>L. aquatica</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lindernia anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae
<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae
<i>Lobelia chinensis</i> Lour.	Lobeliaceae
<i>radicans</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Ludwigia</i>	
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae
M <i>ariscus</i>	
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Marsilea</i>	
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae
<i>Mazus</i>	
sp.	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Melochia</i>	
<i>concatenata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae
<i>corchorifolia</i> - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae
<i>Microcystis</i>	
sp.	Chroococcaceae
<i>Microstegium</i>	
<i>ciliatum</i> (Trin.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>Mimosa</i>	
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)
<i>Moniera</i>	
<i>cuneifolia</i> - see <i>Bacopa monnieri</i>	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Monochoria</i>	
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
<i>Murdannia</i>	
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
N <i>asturtium</i>	
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae
<i>officinale</i> R. Br.	Brassicaceae
<i>Nelumbo</i>	
sp.	Nelumbonaceae
<i>Nostoc</i>	
sp.	Nostocaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i>	
<i>alba</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Nymphoides</i>	
<i>cristata</i> (Roxb.) O.K.	Gentianaceae
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae
O <i>Idenlandia</i>	
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae
<i>officinalis</i> DC.	Rubiaceae
<i>paniculata</i> - see <i>Hedyotis paniculata</i>	Rubiaceae
<i>Oryza</i>	
<i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i>	Poaceae
f. <i>spontanea</i>	
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastri	Poaceae
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i>	Poaceae
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O. rufipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae
<i>Ottelia</i>	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	
sp.	Oxalidaceae
P <i>anicum</i>	
<i>fluitans</i> - see <i>Paspalidium geminatum</i>	Poaceae
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Paspalidium</i>	
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae
<i>geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	
<i>commersonii</i> - see <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>notatum</i> Fluegge	Poaceae
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Pennisetum</i>	
<i>glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae
<i>Phyla</i>	
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae
<i>Phyllanthus</i>	
<i>fraternus</i> Webster	Euphorbiaceae
<i>niruri</i> - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
<i>simplex</i> - see <i>P. virgatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae
<i>virgatus</i> Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Physalis minima</i> L.	Solanaceae
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae
<i>flaccidum</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae
<i>glabrum</i> Wild.	Polygonaceae
<i>hydropiper</i> L.	Polygonaceae
<i>viscosum</i> Ham.	Polygonaceae
<i>Polypogon fugax</i> Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae
<i>Potamogeton</i> sp.	Potamogetonaceae
<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Ranunculus sp.	Ranunculaceae
<i>Rhynchospora corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
<i>Rorippa indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae
<i>Rotala indica</i> (Wild.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>leptopetala</i> - see <i>R. rosea</i>	Lythraceae
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae
<i>exaltata</i> - see <i>R. cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	Polygonaceae
Saccharum spontaneum L.	Poaceae
<i>Sagittaria guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae

Genus and species	Family
Salvinia	
sp.	Salviniaceae
Scirpus	
erectus - see <i>S. juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae
juncooides Roxb.	Cyperaceae
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae
supinus L.	Cyperaceae
Scleria	
lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae
Senna	
obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)
Setaria	
glauca - see <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae
pallide-fusca - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae
pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Sphaeranthus	
indicus L.	Asteraceae
Sphenoclea	
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
Spirodela	
polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae
Sporobolus	
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
Tenagocharis	
latifolia (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae
Torulinium	
odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae
Trianthema	
portulacastrum L.	Aizoaceae
Typha	
angustata - see <i>T. angustifolia</i>	Typhaceae
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae
Utricularia	
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae
exoleta R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae
flexuosa - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae

Genus and species	Family
Vallisneria spiralis L.	Hydrocharitaceae
Vandellia anagallis - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae
Volvulopsis nummularia (L.) Roberty	Convolvulaceae
Wolffia sp.	Lemnaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Nepal.

- Chaudhury R L (1971) Studies on paddy crop weeds of Basti and adjacent Nepal. *Oryza* 8(2):63-70.
- Gupta O P, Bajracharya S R, Shivakoti G P (1977) A study of weed problem at Rampur, Chitwan, Nepal. *J. Inst. Agric. Anim. Sci.* 1:1-86.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Malla M L (1979) Review of weed control in rice. Paper presented at the 6th Summer Crop Seminar, Central Agricultural Research Station, Khumaltar, Nepal. 13 p.
- Malla M L, Rangit J D (1981) Weed control trial in rice, 1980. Pages 96-98 in *The 8th Rice Improvement Workshop - 1980*. Department of Agriculture, Parwanipur, Nepal.
- Mallick R N (1981/82) Rice in Nepal. Syndicate Printers, Jalandhar City, Nepal. 224 p.
- Mallick R N, Shresth R B, Upadhyay B P, Choudhary R M (1974) Cooperative weed control experiments in Nepal. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in *Weed control in rice*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Morishima H, Sano Y, Oka H I (1980) Observations on wild and cultivated rices and companion weeds in the hilly areas of Nepal, India and Thailand. Contrib 1349. National Institute of Genetics, Misima, Japan. 97 p.
- Numata M (1985) Ecological studies of weed vegetation in Himalayas of Eastern Nepal. Pages 15-23 in *Ecology and resource management in tropics*. Vol. I. K.C. Misra, ed., Bhargava Bhushan Press, Varanasi, India.
- Reed C F (1977) Economically important foreign weeds. Potential problems in the United States. *Agric. Handb.* 498. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 746 p.

- Regmi P P (1983) Some fundamentals of rice weeds in Nepal. Paper presented at the Rice Protection Training Program, National Rice Improvement Program, Parwanipur, Nepal. 3 p.
- Regmi P P, Bajacharya J (1983) Identification and control of rice weeds in Nepal. The study of rice weeds and their management. Paper presented at the Rice Protection Training Program, National Rice Improvement Program, Parwanipur, Nepal. 12 p.
- Regmi P P, Rangit J D (1985) Some aquatic weeds in Nepal. *Nepalese J. Agric.* 16:149-152.
- Yabuno T (1956) *Echinochloa*. Pages 256-259 in Land and crops of Nepal Himalaya. H. Kihara, ed.. Fauna and Flora Research Society, University of Kyoto, Japan.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Pakistan.

Genus and species	Family
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)
Amaranthus viridis L.	Amaranthaceae
Amisochloa axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae
Ammannia auriculata Willd.	Lythraceae
baccifera L.	Lythraceae
multiflora Roxb.	Lythraceae
Blyxa aubert Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae
Brachiaria sp.	Poaceae
Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae
Commelina benghalensis L.	Commelinaceae
Convolvulus arvensis L.	Convolvulaceae
Cyanotis axillaris - see Amisochloa axillaris	Commelinaceae
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae
Cyperus alternifolius - see C. flabelliformis	Cyperaceae
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae
compressus L.	Cyperaceae
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae
diformis L.	Cyperaceae
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae
halpan L.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
Cyperus (continued)	
haspan - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae
iria L.	Cyperaceae
longus L.	Cyperaceae
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae
Dactyloctenium	
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae
Digitaria	
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae
Diplachne	
fusca (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae
Dopatrium	
junceum Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae
Echinochloa	
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae
colonum - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. hispidula (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae
Eclipta	
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae
Eleocharis	
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae
atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae
pellucida - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae
Eleusine	
flagellifera - see <i>Ochthochloa compressa</i>	Poaceae
indica (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae
Epilobium	
hirsutum L.	Onagraceae

Genus and species	Family
Eriocaulon	
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae
<i>sieboldianum</i> - see <i>E. sexangulare</i>	Eriocaulaceae
Eriochloa	
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae
Euphorbia	
<i>helioscopia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae
Fimbristylis	
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>bis-umbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae
<i>squarrosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae
Heliocharis	
<i>atropurpurea</i> - see <i>Eleocharis atropurpurea</i>	Cyperaceae
Hemarthria	
<i>altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae
<i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae
Hydrilla	
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae
Hydrolea	
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae
Ipomoea	
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae
Ischaemum	
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae
Juncellus	
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae
Justicia	
<i>peploides</i> - see <i>J. quinqueangularis</i>	Acanthaceae
<i>quinqueangularis</i> Konig ex Roxb.	Acanthaceae
Leersia	
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
Lemna minor L.	Lemnaceae
Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae
Limnophila indica (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae
Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae
pyxidaria - see L. procumbens	Scrophulariaceae
Lipocarpa chinensis (Osborn) Kern	Cyperaceae
Ludwigia perennis L.	Onagraceae
Lythrum salicaria L.	Lythraceae
M ariscus compactus - see Cyperus compactus	Cyperaceae
Marsilea minuta L.	Marsileaceae
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae
Mazus japonicus (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae
Monochoria vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae
Murdannia spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae
N ymphaea lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae
stellata - see N. nouchali	Nymphaeaceae
O chthochloa compressa (Forssk.) Hilu	Poaceae
Oryza fatua - see O. rufipogon, O. nivara, O. sativa	Poaceae
f. spontanea	Poaceae
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae
sativa L. f. spontanea Roschev.	Poaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Oryza</i> (continued)	
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ottelia</i>	
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae
Panicum	
sp.	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>paspalodes</i> - see <i>P. distichum</i>	Poaceae
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae
<i>Potamogeton</i>	
<i>octandrus</i> Poir.	Potamogetonaceae
<i>Pycnus</i>	
<i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae
Rhynchospora	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae
<i>Rotala</i>	
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae
Sagittaria	
<i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae
<i>Scirpus</i>	
<i>affinis</i> - see <i>S. maritimus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae
<i>lacustris</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae
<i>roylei</i> (Nees) Parker	Cyperaceae
<i>triqueter</i> - see <i>S. lacustris</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Scleria</i>	
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae

Genus and species	Family
<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae
<i>Torulinium odoratum</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae
<i>Trianthema monogyna</i> - see <i>T. portulacastrum</i>	Aizoaceae
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae
<i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> L.	Hydrocharitaceae

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Pakistan.

- Ahmad S, Stewart R R (1958) Grasses of West Pakistan. Part I. Subfamily Panicoideae. Pages 1-151 in Biological Society of Pakistan. Monogr. 3. Lahore, Pakistan.
- Ahmad S, Stewart R R (1959) Grasses of West Pakistan. Part II Subfamily Pooideae. Pages 152-388 in Biological Society of Pakistan. Monogr. 3. Lahore, Pakistan.
- Bajwa A M, Saeed S A, Rao A U R, Alam K (1985) Impact of herbicidal weed control on rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) yield. J. Agric. Res. (Pakistan) 23:57-63.
- Ghouri A S K (1977) Elements of pest management in the rice crop. Int. Pest Contr. 19(3):9-11,14-16.
- Ghouri A S K, Tirmazi S S, Rehman H, Irshad M (1979) Conventional and integrated control of paddy pests in the Punjab, Pakistan. Int. Pest Contr. 21 (3):63-64.
- Gilal J A, Qureshi M A H (1984) Improved cultural practices for rice production in Sind. Pages 125-128 in Research publications 1969 to 1983. I.M. Bhatti, ed., Rice Research Institute, Department of Agriculture, Livestock, Fisheries and Food, Government of Sind, Pakistan.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle. Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Khan A B, Chand S, Sahto G A (1984) Review of weed control research at Rice Research Station, Dokri. Pages 15-32 in Research publications 1969 to 1983. I.M. Bhatti, ed., Rice Research Institute, Department of Agriculture, Livestock, Fisheries and Food, Government of Sind, Pakistan.
- Khan A M, Jamil M (1965) Weeds of field crops in Hyderabad district. West Pakistan J. Agric. Res. 3:152-183.
- Koehler C S, Wilcoxson R D, Mai W F, Zimdahl R L (1972) Plant protection in Turkey, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan. United States Agency for International Development, Washington, D.C., USA. 82 p.
- Majid A, Ahmad S, Ahmad M (1974) Effect of types of weed on rice yield. J. Agric. Res. (Punjab) 12:119-124.
- Nasir E, Ali S I, eds. (1970-) Flora of West Pakistan. Department of Botany, University of Karachi, Karachi, Pakistan.

- Pakistan Agricultural Research Council (1981) Final Technical Report (Oct. 1, 1974 - Dec. 31, 1980). PL-480 Project FG-Pa-246, PK-ARS-46. Islamabad, Pakistan. 261 p.
- Saeed S A (1982) National research programme on weeds of cereals. Pages 1-24 *in* Annual report. University of Agriculture, Faisalabad, Pakistan.
- Shad R A, Khan R (1985) Weed control strategies in rice. Pages 171-182 *in* Proceedings of the 5th National Seminar on Rice Research and Production, 25-27 Apr 1985. Rice Research Institute, Kala Shah Kaku, Pakistan.
- Shad R A, Hussain M, Khan R, Ziauddin M (1986) Socio-economic aspects of losses in rice due to weeds. *Pakistan J. Agric. Res.* 7:257-263.
- Stewart R R (1957) The flora of Rawalpindi District. Frontier Exchange Press Ltd., Rawdpindi, Pakistan. 163 p.
- Stewart R R (1972) Annotated catalogue of the vascular plants of West Pakistan and Kashmir. Fakhri Printing Press, Karachi, Pakistan. 1028 p.
- Zafar MA (1988) Chemical weed control in transplanted rice. *Int Rice Res. Newsl.* 13(1):29.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in the Philippines.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	UPL
Acalypha boehmerioides - see A. lanceolata	Euphorbiaceae	
indica L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
lanceolata Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
Aeginetia indica L.	Orobanchaceae	UPL
Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL,WSR
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	NSP
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Agrostis alba - see A. stolonifera	Poaceae	
stolonifera L.	Poaceae	NSP
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Alysicarpus bupleurifolius (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
nummularifolius - see A. vaginalis	Fabaceae (P)	
vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
Amaranthus dubius Mart.	Amaranthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Amaranthus</i> (continued)		
<i>gracilis</i> - see <i>A. viridis</i>	Amaranthaceae	
<i>spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,LNS,UPL
<i>viridis</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
<i>Amisochloa</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Ammannia</i>		
<i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>coccinea</i> Rottb.	Lythraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>octandra</i> L.f.	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>Anabaena</i>		
<i>sphaerica</i> Born. & Flah.	Nostocaceae	LNS
<i>unisporea</i> Gardner	Nostocaceae	LNS
<i>Andropogon</i>		
<i>aciculatus</i> - see <i>Chrysopogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>aciculatus</i>		
<i>halepensis</i> - see <i>Sorghum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>halepense</i>		
<i>intermedius</i> - see <i>Bothriochloa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>bladhii</i>		
<i>sericeus</i> - see <i>Dichanthium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>sericeum</i>		
<i>zizanioides</i> - see <i>Vetiveria</i>	Poaceae	
<i>zizanioides</i>		
<i>Aneilema</i>		
<i>malabaricum</i> - see <i>Murdannia</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>nudiflora</i>		
<i>nudiflorum</i> - see <i>Murdannia</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>nudiflora</i>		
<i>Apluda</i>		
<i>mutica</i> L.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Asystasia</i>		
<i>gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	UPL
<i>Austroeupatorium</i>		
<i>inulaefolium</i> (Kunth.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Axonopus</i>		
<i>compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Azolla		
<i>filiculoides</i> Lam.	Azollaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	TPR,WSR
Bacopa		
<i>floribunda</i> (R. Br.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	LNS,UPL
Basella		
<i>rubra</i> L.	Basellaceae	UPL
Basilicum		
<i>polystachyon</i> (L.) Moench	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
Belosynapsis		
<i>moluccana</i> (L.) C.E.C. Fischer	Commelinaceae	LNS,UPL
Bergia		
<i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae	LNS
Bidens		
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
Biophytum		
<i>sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae	LNS,UPL
Blechum		
<i>pyramidatum</i> (Lam.) Urb.	Acanthaceae	UPL
Blumea		
<i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>laciniata</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>sinuata</i> - see <i>B. laciniata</i>	Asteraceae	
Blyxa		
<i>auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>octandra</i> (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
Boerhavia		
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	UPL
Borreria		
<i>articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	TPR,UPL
Bothriochloa		
<i>bladhii</i> (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>intermedia</i> - see <i>B. bladhii</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Brachiaria		
distachya (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
reptans (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Bulbostylis		
barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
Calogyne		
pilosa R. Br.	Goodeniaceae	NSP
Calopogonium		
mucunoides Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,UPL,WSR
Canavalia		
maritima (Aubl.) Thou.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Capparis		
micrantha DC.	Capparaceae	LNS,UPL
zeylanica L.	Capparaceae	LNS,UPL
Cardiospermum		
halicacabum L.	Sapindaceae	LNS,UPL
Cassia		
alata - see <i>Senna alata</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
mimosoides - see <i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
obtusifolia - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
occidentalis - see <i>Senna occidentalis</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
tora - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
Catharanthus		
roseus (L.) G. Don	Apocynaceae	UPL
Celosia		
argentea L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Cenchrus		
brownii Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
echinatus L.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
viridis - see <i>C. brownii</i>	Poaceae	
Centella		
asiatica (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	LNS,UPL
Centotheca		
lappacea (L.) Desv.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Centrosema		
plumieri (Turp. ex Pers.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
pubescens Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,UPL
Ceratophyllum		
demersum L.	Ceratophyllaceae	LNS
Ceratopteris		
siliquosa - see C. thalictroides	Parkeriaceae	
thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	TPR,WSR
Chamaecrista		
mimosoides Standley	Fabaceae (C)	LNS,UPL
Chara		
vulgaris L.	Characeae	TPRNSP
Chenopodium		
ambrosioides L.	Chenopodiaceae	UPL
Chloris		
barbata Sw.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
gayana Kunth	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
inflata - see C. barbata	Poaceae	
polydactyla (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	LNS
Chromolaena		
odorata (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
Chrysopogon		
aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Cladium		
mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cleome		
gynandra - see Gyandropsis	Capparaceae	
gynandra		
rutidosperma DC.	Capparaceae	DSR,UPL,WSR
viscosa L.	Capparaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Coix		
lachryma-jobi L.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Commelina		
benghalensis L.	Commelinaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
diffusa Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
nudiflora - see Murdannia nudiflora	Commelinaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Corchorus</i>		
<i>acutangulus</i> - see <i>C. aestuans</i>	Tiliaceae	
<i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>capsularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Coreopsis</i>		
<i>tinctoria</i> Nutt.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Cosmos</i>		
<i>caudatus</i> Kunth	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Crassocephalum</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>bracteata</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>incana</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>juncea</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>C. montana</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>montana</i> Roth	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>mucronata</i> - see <i>C. pallida</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>pallida</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,UPL
<i>retusa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>saltiana</i> Andr.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>striata</i> DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>verrucosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
<i>Cyanotis</i>		
<i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>axillaris</i>		
<i>cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>moluccana</i> - see <i>Belosynapsis moluccana</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>moluccana</i>		
<i>Cyathula</i>		
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Cynodon</i>		
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>Cyperus</i>		
<i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR
cyperinus (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
cyperoides (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	LNS
diaphanus Schrader ex Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
difformis L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
diffusus Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
distans L.f.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
elatus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
ferax - see C. odoratus	Cyperaceae	
flabelliformis Rottb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
flavidus Retz.	Cyperaceae	LNS
globosus - see C. flavidus	Cyperaceae	
halpan L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
haspan - see C. halpan	Cyperaceae	
imbricatus Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
iria L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
javanicus Houtt.	Cyperaceae	LNS
kyllingia Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
levis - see C. sanguinolentus	Cyperaceae	
malaccensis Lam.	Cyperaceae	LNS
melanospermus (Nees) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	NSP
nutans Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
pumilus L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
pygmaeus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
radiatus - see C. elatus	Cyperaceae	
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
sesquiflorus (Torr.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	TPR
stenophyllus Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	LNS
tenuiculmis Boeck.	Cyperaceae	LNS
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae	LNS
uncinatus - see C. cuspidatus	Cyperaceae	
zollingeri Steud.	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyrtococcum		
accrescens (Trin.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
oxyphyllum (Steud.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
patens (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Dactyloctenium		
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Deeringia		
amaranthoides (Lam.) Merr.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
polysperma (Roxb.) Moq.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Desmodium		
capitatum - see D. styracifolium	Fabaceae (P)	
gangeticum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
heterocarpon (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
heterophyllum (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
lasiocarpum - see D. velutinum	Fabaceae (P)	
laxiflorum DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
laxum L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
podocarpum - see D. laxum	Fabaceae (P)	
procumbens (Mill.) Hitchc.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
pulchellum (L.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
scorpiurus (Sw.) Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
styracifolium (Osbeck) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
triflorum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL
velutinum (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Dichanthium		
aristatum (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
sericeum (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Digitaria		
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
compacta (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
corymbosa - see D. compacta	Poaceae	
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
microbachne - see D. setigera	Poaceae	
radicosa (Presl) Miq.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
setigera Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
timorensis - see D. radicosa	Poaceae	
Dopatrium		
junceum Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Drymaria</i> <i>cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	UPL
Echinochloa <i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>colinum</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var. <i>austro-japonensis</i> Ohwi	Poaceae	TPR
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,WSR
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
<i>picta</i> (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae	NSP
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
Eclipta <i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
Eichhornia <i>azurea</i> (Sw.) Kunth	Pontederiaceae	TPR
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
Eleocharis <i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>afflata</i> - see <i>E. congesta</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>capitata</i> - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>equisetina</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Elephantopus <i>mollis</i> - see <i>E. tomentosus</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>scaber</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Elephantopus (continued)		
spicatus - see Pseudelephantopus spicatus	Asteraceae	
tomentosus L.	Asteraceae	UPL
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaetrn.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Elytraria imbricata (Vahl) Pers.	Acanthaceae	UPL
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
Equisetum ramosissimum Desf.	Equisetaceae	NSP
Eragrostis interrupta - see E. japonica	Poaceae	
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	UPL
multicaulis Steud.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
simplex Scribn.	Poaceae	NSP
tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Erigeron sumatrensis Retz.	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
Eriocaulon alatum Lecomte	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
cinereum R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
disepalum Ridl.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
truncatum Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
Eriochloa procera (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	DSR
Eupatorium inulaefolium - see Austroeupatorium inulaefolium	Asteraceae	
odoratum - see Chromolaena odorata	Asteraceae	
Euphorbia capillaris Gagnep.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
heterophylla L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
hirta L.	Euphorbiaceae	DSR,UPL
hypericifolia L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
prostrata Ait.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
reinwardtiana - see E. vachellii	Euphorbiaceae	
serrulata - see E. vachellii	Euphorbiaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Euphorbia</i> (continued)		
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>vachellii</i> Hook. & Arn.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR, WSR
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>annua</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>barbata</i> - see <i>Bulbostylis barbata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>bis-umbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	TPR, UPL
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR, UPL, WSR
<i>diphylla</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>dipsacea</i> (Rottb.) Clarke	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>merrillii</i> Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR, NUR, TPR, UPL, WSR
<i>monostachya</i> - see <i>F. ovata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>ovata</i> (Burm. f.) Kern	Cyperaceae	LNS, UPL
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Flemingia		
<i>strobilifera</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Ait. f.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Fuirena		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR, WSR
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Gahnia		
<i>javanica</i> Mor.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Glinus		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	LNS, UPL
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	LNS, UPL
Gomphrena		
<i>celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	LNS, UPL
Gonostegia		
<i>hirta</i> (Bl.) Miq.	Urticaceae	LNS, UPL
<i>reptans</i> C.B. Roxb.	Urticaceae	LNS, UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Gyandropsis		
gynandra (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	LNS,UPL
pentaphylla - see <i>G. gynandra</i>	Capparaceae	
Gynura		
crepidioides - see <i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i>	Asteraceae	
Hackelochloa		
granularis (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Hedyotis		
biflora - see <i>H. racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
corymbosa (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
crataeogonum Spreng.	Rubiaceae	LNS,UPL
diffusa L.	Rubiaceae	LNS,UPL
herbacea L.	Rubiaceae	LNS,UPL
racemosa Lam.	Rubiaceae	LNS,UPL
verticillata - see <i>H. crataeogonum</i> .	Rubiaceae	
Heliotropium		
indicum L.	Boraginaceae	DSR,UPL
Hewittea		
scandens (Milne) Mabberley	Convolvulaceae	UPL
sublobata - see <i>H. scandens</i>	Convolvulaceae	
Hydrilla		
verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
Hydrolea		
zeylanica (L.) Vanl	Hydrophyllaceae	LNS
Hygrophila		
salicifolia (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	LNS
Hypericum		
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
Hypoxis		
decumbens	Amaryllidaceae	UPL
Hyptis		
brevipes Poit.	Lamiaceae	TPR,UPL
capitata Jacq.	Lamiaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
spicigera Lam.	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
suaveolens (L.) Poit.	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
Ilysanthes		
antipoda - see <i>Lindernia antipoda</i>	Scrophulariaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Imperata		
arundinacea - see <i>I. cylindrica</i>	Poaceae	
cylindrica (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
Indigofera		
hirsuta L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
suffruticosa Mill.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
tinctoria L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Ipomoea		
alba L.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
cairica (L.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	UPL
grandiflora Lam.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
macrantha Roem. & Schult.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
obscura (L.) Ker-Gawl.	Convolvulaceae	LNS,UPL
pes-tigridis L.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,UPL
reptans - see <i>I. aquatica</i>	Convolvulaceae	
triloba L.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
tuba - see <i>I. micrantha</i>	Convolvulaceae	
Isachne		
debilis Rendle	Poaceae	WSR
globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
miliacea - see <i>I. pulchella</i>	Poaceae	
pauciflora Hack.	Poaceae	NSP
pulchella Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Ischaemum		
indicum (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
intermedium - see <i>I. polystachyum</i>	Poaceae	
polystachyum Presl	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
Jacquemontia		
paniculata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Jussiaea		
erecta - see <i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	Onagraceae	
linifolia - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
repens - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	
suffruticosa - see <i>Ludwigia</i>	Onagraceae	
octovalvis		

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Kosteletzkya		
batacensis (Blanco) F. Vill.	Malvaceae	NSP
Kyllingia		
brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	
monocephala - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
kyllingia		
nemoralis - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	
Lantana		
camara L.	Verbenaceae	UPL
Laportea		
interrupta (L.) Chew	Urticaceae	LNS,UPL
Laurentia		
longiflora (L.) Peterm.	Campanulaceae	UPL
Leersia		
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
oryzoides (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
Lemna		
aequinoltialis Welw.	Lemnaceae	TPR
paucicostata - see <i>L. aequinoltialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
perpusilla - see <i>L. aequinoltialis</i>	Lemnaceae	
trisolca L.	Lemnaceae	LNS
Leonurus		
sibiricus L.	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
Lepidagathis		
secunda (Blanco) Nees	Acanthaceae	LNS,UPL
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	UPL
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	TPR
Leucas		
aspera (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
decemdentata (Willd.) J. Sm.	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
javanica - see <i>L. decemdentata</i>	Lamiaceae	
lavandulaefolium - see <i>L. linifolia</i>	Lamiaceae	
linifolia (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
Leucosyke		
capitellata (Poir.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lindernia anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>cordifolia</i> - see <i>L. anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>hirta</i> - see <i>L. pusilla</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>pusilla</i> (Willd.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Lipocarpha chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>microcephala</i> (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
<i>Lobelia alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
<i>Lolium temulentum</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>decurrens</i> Walt.	Onagraceae	LNS
<i>erecta</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	LNS
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	TPR
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae	TPR
<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	Schizaceae	UPL
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Schizaceae	UPL
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>Malachra capitata</i> L.	Malvaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>fasciata</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	Malvaceae	DSR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Mariscus		
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
cyperinus - see <i>Cyperus cyperinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
dilutus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
flabelliformis - see <i>Cyperus stenophyllus</i>	Cyperaceae	
stuppeus - see <i>Cyperus javanicus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	TPR,WSR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	LNS
Melampodium		
diffusum Cass.	Asteraceae	UPL
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
corchorifolia - see <i>M. concatenata</i>	Sterculiaceae	
pyramidata L.	Sterculiaceae	UPL
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
gemella (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
peltata (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
tridentata - see <i>Xenostegia tridentata</i>	Convolvulaceae	
umbellata (L.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
vitifolia (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Mesona		
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Mikania		
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
scandens - see <i>M. cordata</i>	Asteraceae	
Mimosa		
invisa Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	DSR,UPL
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Mirabilis		
jalapa L.	Nyctaginaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Moghania strobilifera - see <i>Flemingia</i> strobilifera	Fabaceae (P)	
Mollugo hirta - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i> lotoides - see <i>Glinus lotoides</i> pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae Aizoaceae Aizoaceae	LNS,UPL
Monochoria hastata (L.) Solms vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae Pontederiaceae	LNS DSR,NUR,TPR,WSR
Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Najas graminea Del. indica (Willd.) Cham. malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae Najadaceae Najadaceae	NSP NSP NSP
Nasturtium indicum - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae	
Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	NSP
Nostoc carneum Ag. ex Born. & Flah. ellipsosporum (Desm.) Rabenh. ex Born. & Flah.	Nostocaceae Nostocaceae	LNS LNS
Nymphoides indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	LNS
Ocimum basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	LNS,UPL
Oldenlandia biflora - see <i>Hedyotis racemosa</i> corymbosa - see <i>Hedyotis</i> corymbosa diffusa - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i> herbacea - see <i>Hedyotis herbacea</i>	Rubiaceae Rubiaceae Rubiaceae Rubiaceae	
Operculina turpethum (L.) Manso	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Ophiuros monostachyus - see <i>Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Oplismenus		
<i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Oryza		
<i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>		
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	TPR
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i>		
f. <i>spontanea</i>		
Ottelia		
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	LNS
Ottochloa		
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Oxalis		
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>repens</i> - see <i>O. corniculata</i>	Oxalidaceae	
Paederia		
<i>scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Panicum		
<i>auritum</i> Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>cambogiense</i> Balansa	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>carinatum</i> - see <i>Cyrtococcum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>patens</i>		
<i>colonum</i> - see <i>Echinochloa colona</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> - see <i>Echinochloa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i>		
<i>distachyon</i> - see <i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae	
<i>distachya</i>		
<i>flavidum</i> - see <i>Paspalidium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>flavidum</i>		
<i>indicum</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis indica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>maximum</i> Jacq.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>miliaceum</i> L.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>nodosum</i> - see <i>Ottochloa nodosa</i>	Poaceae	
<i>paludosum</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>patens</i> - see <i>Cyrtococcum patens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>punctatum</i> - see <i>Paspalidium</i>	Poaceae	
<i>punctatum</i>		
<i>purpurascens</i> - see <i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae	
<i>mutica</i>		

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Panicum</i> (continued)		
repens L.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
reptans - see <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>	Poaceae	
stagninum - see <i>Echinochloa stagnina</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Parosela</i>		
glandulosa (Blanco) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>Paspalidium</i>		
flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
geminatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
punctatum (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Paspalum</i>		
commersonii - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
conjugatum Berg.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
dilatatum Poir.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
distichum L.	Poaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,UPL, WSR
fasciculatum Willd. ex Fluegge	Poaceae	DSR
longiflorum - see <i>Digitaria longiflora</i>	Poaceae	
longifolium Roxb.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
notatum Fluegge	Poaceae	DSR
orbiculare - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
paspalodes - see <i>P. distichum</i>	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Passiflora</i>		
foetida L.	Passifloraceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Pennisetum</i>		
glaucum (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
polystachion (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
purpureum K. Schum.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Peperomia</i>		
pellucida (L.) Kunth	Piperaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>Phaseolus</i>		
lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium lathyroides</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>Phragmites</i>		
australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	LNS
communis - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae	
vulgaris - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL
Phyllanthus amarus Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	LNS,UPL
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
niruri - see P. fraternus	Euphorbiaceae	
simplex - see P. virgatus	Euphorbiaceae	
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	LNS,UPL
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	LNS,UPL
Physalis angulata L.	Solanaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
minima L.	Solanaceae	LNS,UPL
peruviana L.	Solanaceae	LNS,UPL
Piper loheri (L.) DC.	Piperaceae	LNS
Pistia stratiotes L.	Araceae	TPR,WSR
Plantago major L.	Plantaginaceae	LNS,UPL
Pogostemon stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Polanisia icosandra - see Cleome viscosa	Capparaceae	
viscosa - see Cleome viscosa	Capparaceae	
Polycarpea corymbosa (L.) Lam.	Caryophyllaceae	UPL
Polygonum barbatum L.	Polygonaceae	TPR,UPL
chinense L.	Polygonaceae	NSP
pulchrum - see P. tomentosum	Polygonaceae	
tomentosum Willd.	Polygonaceae	LNS,UPL
Polytrias amaura (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
Portulaca oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
pilosa L.	Portulacaceae	LNS,UPL
quadrifida L.	Portulacaceae	UPL
Potamogeton perversus A. Benn.	Potamogetonaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Pseudarthria</i> <i>viscida</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>Pseudelephantopus</i> <i>spicatus</i> (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Pseudoraphis</i> <i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>Pueraria</i> <i>lobata</i> (Willd.) Ohwi	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>phaseoloides</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>thunbergiana</i> - see <i>P. lobata</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>triloba</i> - see <i>P. lobata</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>Pupalia</i> <i>lappacea</i> (L.) Juss.	Amaranthaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Pycreus</i> <i>eragrostis</i> - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>sanguinolentus</i>		
<i>nitens</i> - see <i>Cyperus pumilis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>polystachyos</i>		
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>sanguinolentus</i>		
Rhynchelytrum <i>repens</i> (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>roseum</i> - see <i>R. repens</i>	Poaceae	
Rhynchospora <i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>rubra</i> (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
Ricciocarpus <i>natans</i> (L.) Corda	Riccaceae	LNS
Ricinus <i>communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	DSR
Rorippa <i>indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	LNS,UPL
Rotala <i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>leptopetala</i> - see <i>R. rosea</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Rotala</i> (continued)		
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	LNS
<i>Rottboellia</i>		
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>exaltata</i> - see <i>R. cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae	
Saccharum		
<i>spontaneum</i> L.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Sacciolepis</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Sagittaria</i>		
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	TPR
<i>Salvinia</i>		
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>erectus</i> - see <i>S. juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>juncooides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,NUR,TPR,WSR
<i>wallichii</i> Nees	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>novae-hollandiae</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pterota</i> Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>scrobiculata</i> Nees & Mey. ex Nees	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>zeylanica</i> - see <i>S. levis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Senna</i>		
<i>alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Fabaceae (C)	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Senna (continued)		
obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	DSR,UPL
occidentalis (L.) Link	Fabaceae (C)	UPL
Sesbania		
cannabina (Retz.) Poir.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS,UPL
sesban (L.) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL
speciosa Taub.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Setaria		
geniculata (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
glauca - see Pennisetum glaucum	Poaceae	
italica (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
pallide-fusca - see S. pumila	Poaceae	
pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
viridis (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	UPL
Sida		
acuta Burm. f.	Malvaceae	LNS,UPL
cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	LNS,UPL
javensis Cav.	Malvaceae	LNS,UPL
retusa - see S. rhombifolia	Malvaceae	
rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	TPR,UPL
Solanum		
cumingii Dumal	Solanaceae	UPL
Sorghum		
halepense (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Sphaeranthus		
africanus L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Sphenoclea		
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
Spilanthes		
acmella - see S. iabadicensis	Asteraceae	
iabadicensis A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
Spirodela		
polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	LNS
Spirogyra		
sp.	Zygnemataceae	TPR
Sporobolus		
africanus (Poir.) Rob. & Tourn.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
indicus - see S. africanus	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	UPL
<i>Stylidium alsinoides</i> R. Br.	Stylidaceae	NSP
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Tagetes <i>erecta</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Talinum triangulare</i> (Jacq.) Willd.	Portulacaceae	NSP
<i>Tephrosia dichotoma</i> - see <i>T. pumila</i> <i>pumila</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P) Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>Teramnus labialis</i> (L.f.) Spreng.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
<i>Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Themeda gigantea</i> (Cav.) Hack. <i>triandra</i> Forssk.	Poaceae Poaceae	NSP NSP
<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> (Hemsl.) A. Gray	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Torenia concolor</i> Lindl. <i>fournieri</i> Linden ex Fourn. <i>polygonoides</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae Scrophulariaceae Scrophulariaceae	DSR,UPL LNS,UPL LNS,UPL
<i>Torulinum ferax</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i> <i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae Cyperaceae	
<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>Trichodesma zeylanicum</i> (Burm. f.) R. Br.	Boraginaceae	UPL
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
<i>Triumfetta bartramia</i> - see <i>T. rhomboidea</i>	Tiliaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Triumfetta (continued)		
lappula L.	Tiliaceae	DSR,UPL
rhomboidea Jacq.	Tiliaceae	UPL
semitriloba Jacq.	Tiliaceae	UPL
Typha		
angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	NSP
elephantina Roxb.	Typhaceae	DSR
latifolia L.	Typhaceae	NSP
Typhonium		
divaricatum (L.) Decne	Araceae	UPL
trilobatum (L.) Schott	Araceae	UPL
Uraria		
lagopodoides (L.) Desv. ex DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Urena		
lobata L.	Malvaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
Utricularia		
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
baouleensis A. Chev.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vernonia		
cinerea (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	DSR,UPL
patula (Dryand.) Merr.	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
Vetiveria		
zizanioides (L.) Nash	Poaceae	LNS,UPL
Wedelia		
biflora (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Wolffia		
arrhiza (L.) Wimm.	Lemnaceae	LNS
Xenostegia		
tridentata (L.) Austin & Staples	Convolvulaceae	UPL
Xyris		
indica L.	Xyridaceae	NSP
Zornia		
diphylla (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Zoysia		
matrella (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	LNS,UPL

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in the Philippines.

- Abana N, Egipto E, Tomas S, Marcaida R, Torres R (1981) Component technology trials for irrigated transplanted rice at Alcala-Amulung pilot area (first crop 1980-81). Paper presented at the Solana Cropping Systems Workshop, 9-11 Feb 1981, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines. 24 p.
- Acse J L (1987) Herbicidal performance of pretilachlor on rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) cv. IR-36 and lowland weed species as affected by rate, time of application, and flooding. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 56 p.
- Ahmed N U (1979) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by hydrology and weeding regime with emphasis on dry-seeded rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 241 p.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1980) Effect of method of seeding and weed control on weed growth and yield of two rice crops grown in sequence. *Trop. Pest Manage.* 26:303-308.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weed control in dry-seeded wetland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Philipp. Agric.* 65:1-15.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by landscape position and weeding regime. I. Well-drained upland. *Philipp. Agric.* 65:35-44.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by landscape position and weeding regime. II. Land with a very low ponding potential. *Philipp. Agric.* 65:45-52.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by landscape position and weeding regime. III. Land with a low ponding potential. *Philipp. Agric.* 65:159-167.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by landscape position and weeding regime. IV. Land with a high ponding potential. *Philipp. Agric.* 65:169-175.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by landscape position and weeding regime. V. Comparisons between the first rice crop grown in different fields, 1977 wet season. *Philipp. Agric.* 65:367-375.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in cropping systems as affected by landscape position and weeding regime. VI. Comparisons between dry-seeded rice grown in fields with different ponding potentials. *Philipp. Agric.* 65:377-384.
- Ahmed N U, Moody K (1982) Weeds in rainfed rice cropping systems as affected by landscape position. Pages 475-480 *in* Proceedings of the international conference on plant protection in the tropics. K.I. Heong, B.S. Lee, T.M. Lim, C.H. Teoh, and Y. Ibrahim, eds., Malaysian Plant Protection Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.
- Akhanda A M (1966) Test of weed control techniques for upland rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 102 p
- Antazo T A (1983) Agro-pesticide distribution and use in Asian countries (Philippines). Pages 157-176 *in* Agro-pesticide distribution and use in Asian countries. Asian Productivity Organization, Tokyo, Japan.
- Arceo L M, Mercado G L (1981) Improving crop safety of butachlor in wet-seeded rice. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 8:19-24.
- Arceo L M, Negi N S, Mercado G L, Thompson R P (1979) Field performance of butachlor and butachlor plus 2,4-D on lowland rice weeds in India and the Philippines from 1975 to 1978. Pages 285-291 *in* Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia.
- Basbas D M (1978) Chemical control of *Scirpus maritimus* L. in transplanted lowland rice. BS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 26 P.
- Bhandari D C, Moody K (1983) Ecology and management of weed communities in rice-based cropping systems. Pages 220-221 *in* Proceedings of the national symposium on advance frontiers in plant science. H.C. Arya, N. Sankhla, M.N. Tewari, N.S. Sekhawat, and S.D. Purohit, eds., University of Jodhpur, India.
- Bua-ngam T, Mercado B L (1976) Competition of water lettuce (*Pistia stratiotes*) with rice and commonly associated weed species. *Philipp. Agric.* 60:22-30.

- Bueno A J, Cabanilla H C (1971) Different rates of CP53619 herbicide applied alone or in combination with 2,4-D (IPE) and propanil in transplanted rice. Pages 51-57 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines. Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Zamboanga City, Philippines.
- Bueno A J, Cabanilla H C (1971) Study on the reaction of recommended rice varieties to early post- and pre-emergence herbicides. *Down to Earth* 27(3):8-11.
- Bueno A J, Cabanilla H C, Miranda L C (1975) Pre-emergence and post-emergence herbicides for upland and lowland direct-seeded rice. *Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull.* 2:40-44.
- Bueno A J, Supan R M (1970) Broadcast rice culture and timing of Tok-G herbicide for weed control. Pages 225-230 *in* Proceedings of the 1st National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, 5-8 May 1970, Central Philippine University, Iloilo City, Philippines.
- Bugayong R G (1973) The weed flora in rice fields of the Philippines. *NRCP Res. Bull.* 28:6-15.
- Bugayong R G, Pancho J V (1971) Major aquatic weeds of the Philippines. Pages 15-20 *in* Proceedings of the 2d Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines. Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Zamboanga City, Philippines.
- Cabailo B C (1925) Weeds in the rice field and their effect on the yield of grain. *Philipp. Agric.* 14:359-372.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1980) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice. Pages 29-32 *in* Weed science report 1979-80. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1980) Evaluation of molinate and R-coded herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 18-21 *in* Weed science report 1979-80. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1980) Evaluation of molinate/R-29511 and R-56575 herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 22-24 *in* Weed science report 1979-80. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1980) Evaluation of RH2915 (Goal) for weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 25-28 *in* Weed science report 1979-80. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1981) Evaluation of bifenox for weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 25-27 *in* Weed science report 1980-81. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1981) Evaluation of butachlor formulation for weed control in direct-seeded rice. Pages 28-31 *in* Weed science report 1980-81. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1981) Evaluation of butachlor mixtures for improved broadleaf weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 32-35 *in* Weed science report 1980-81. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1981) Evaluation of different Goal (oxyfluorfen) formulations for weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 36-38 *in* Weed science report 1980-81. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Cadag R T, Mercado B L (1983) Proper timing of butachlor application in wet-seeded rice. Paper presented at the 14th Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 5-8 May 1983, Manila, Philippines.
- Calderon J I, Hare C J, Palis F V, Burhan H, Bhandhufalck A, Chong W C (1987) Setoff - a new rice herbicide for S.E. Asia. Pages 73-79 *in* Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Carbonell P U, Moody K (1983) Weed control practices in irrigated and rainfed rice farms in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. *Philipp. Agric.* 66:458-469.
- Castin E M, Janiyya J D, Pablo P P, Moody K (1983) Effect of tillage on upland rice weed control. Pages 327-348 *in* Proceedings of the 9th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Manila, Philippines.

- Castin E M, Moody K (1985) Weed control in dry-seeded wetland rice as affected by time and method of tillage. Pages 645-661 *in* Proceedings of the 10th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Chiangmai, Thailand.
- Castin E M, Moody K (1987) Butachlor performance as affected by water overflowing from a herbicide-treated field. *Crop Prot.* 6:197-199.
- Castroverde Y L (1978) Effects of the different tillage techniques on the efficiency of weed control and nitrogen uptake in transplanted rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 83 p.
- Celario F P (1975) Screening of herbicides for weed control in direct seeded C-12 rice variety. BS thesis, Central Luzon State University, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines. 27 p.
- Cia B S (1986) Agronomic characteristics and cultural practices for broadcast-seeded flooded rice in tropical Asia. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 151 p.
- Clarete C L, Mabbayad B B (1978) Effects of fertilization, row spacing and weed control on the yield of upland rice. *Philipp. J. Crop Sci.* 3:200-202.
- Cruz E D, Moody K, De Ramos M B (1986) Reducing variability in sampling weeds in upland rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 13:56-67.
- Cruz R T, O'Toole J C, Moody K (1983) Leaf water potential of weeds and rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Weed Sci.* 31:410-414.
- Custodio H A, Pablo S J, Olivares Jr F, Cortado R.V, Bergonia H T, Bueno A, Cornelio D (1981) Critical review of pests, diseases and weed complexes in high yielding varieties under intensified agricultural practices in the Philippines. Pages 52-72 *in* Food and Agriculture Organization. A review of pest, disease and weed complexes in high yielding varieties in Asia and Pacific. RAPA 45. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- De Datta S K (1972) Chemical weed control in rice. *World Farming* 14(12):22-27.
- De Datta S K (1972) Chemical weed control in tropical rice in Asia. *PANS* 18:433-440.
- De Datta S K (1973) Chemical weed control in rice. *World Farming* 15(2):9-12,15.
- De Datta S K (1974) Weed control in rice: present status and future challenge. *Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull.* 1(1):1-16.
- De Datta S K (1977) Weed control in rice in southeast Asia: methods and trends. *Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull.* 4:39-63.
- De Datta S K (1978) Weed control and soil and crop management in rainfed rice at IRRI and other locations in tropical Asia. Pages 201-211 *in* Rice in Africa. I.W. Buddenhagen and G.J. Persley, eds., Academic Press, London, England.
- De Datta S K (1979) Weed problems and methods of control in tropical rice. Pages 9-44 *in* Weed control in tropical crops. K. Moody, ed., Weed Science Society of the Philippines College, Laguna, Philippines.
- De Datta S K, Bantilan R T, Park J K (1969) Selective control of annual grassy weeds in transplanted tropical rice with -2,2,2-trichloroethyl styrene. *Nature* 221 (5175):64-65.
- De Datta S K, Bernasor P C (1970) Selectivity of some new herbicides for direct-seeded flooded rice in the tropics. Pages 242-248 *in* Proceedings of the 1st National Pest Control Conference of the Philippines, 5-8 May 1970, Central Philippine University, Iloilo City, Philippines.
- De Dana S K, Bernasor P C (1971) Selectivity of some new herbicides for direct-seeded flooded rice in the tropics. *Weed Res.* 11:41-46.
- De Datta S K, Bernasor P C (1973) Chemical weed control in broadcast-seeded flooded tropical rice. *Weed Res.* 13:351-354.
- De Datta S K, Bernasor P C (1981) Integrated control of perennial weed *Scirpus maritimus* L. in wetland rice. Pages 219-229 *in* Proceedings of the 9th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- De Datta S K, Bernasor P C, Lacsina R Q (1973) Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the tropics. Paper presented at a Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, 21-29 May 1973, West Africa Rice Development Association, Monrovia, Liberia.

- De Datta S K, Bernasor P C, Malabuyoc J A (1973) Varietal performance in and cultural practices for upland rice. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 23-27 Apr 1973, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- De Datta S K, Bolton F R, Lin W L (1979) Prospects for using minimum and zero tillage in tropical lowland rice. *Weed Res.* 119:9-15.
- De Datta S K, Jereza H C (1976) The use of cropping systems, and land and water management to shift weed species. *Philipp. J. Crop Sci.* 1:173-178.
- De Datta S K, Lacsina R Q (1969) Promising new herbicides for transplanted tropical rice. Pages 112-128 in *Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Manila, Philippines.
- De Datta S K, Park J K, Hawes J E (1968) Granular herbicides for controlling grasses and other weeds in transplanted rice. Pages 16-25 in *Proceedings of the 1st Philippine Weed Science Conference*. Weed Science Society of the Philippines, Makati, Philippines.
- Del Rosario R, Santos J V, Zamora P M (1971) Bryophytes and ferns. Pages 458-487 in *Plants of the Philippines*. Science Education Center, University of the Philippines Press, Quezon City, Philippines.
- Devasundrarajah N (1971) Land preparation and water management requirements for broadcast-seeded flooded rice (*Oryza sativa*). MS thesis, Cornell University, New York, USA. 107 p.
- Diop A M (1982) Weed control in broadcast-seeded wetland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 94 p.
- Domingo I S, Palis G T (1966) Chemical weed control experiment in upland rice at the La Granja Experiment Station. *Philipp. J. Plant Ind.* 31:145-156.
- Domingo I S, Palis G T (1967) Chemical control in upland rice: The effects of single and split applications of herbicides. *Philipp. J. Plant Ind.* 32:133-145.
- Drost D C (1982) Weed ecology and control in rainfed rice cropping systems. Ph D thesis, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, USA. 256 p.
- Drost D C, Moody K (1982) Effect of butachlor on *Echinochloa glabrescens* in wet-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 9:57-64.
- Elliot P C, Moody K (1987) Determining suitable weed control practices for upland rice (*Oryza sativa*) in Claveria, Misamis Oriental. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 1452-61.
- Elliot P C, Navarez D C, Estaño D B, Moody K (1984) Determining suitable weed control practices for dry-seeded rice. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 11:70-82.
- Elliot P C, Navarez D C, Fajardo F F, Moody K (1985) Preliminary evaluation of weed control practices in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*) in Guimba, Nueva Ecija. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 12: 5687.
- Estorninos L E Jr, Moody K (1982) Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed wetland rice (*Oryza sativa*) growing areas in Iloilo, Philippines. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 9:18-28.
- Estorninos L E Jr, Moody K (1983) The effect of plant spacing on weed control in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 10:77-89.
- Estorninos L E Jr, Navarez D C, Moody K (1982) Farmers' concepts about weeds and weed control practices in rainfed areas in the Philippines. Pages 507-518 in *Report of a workshop on cropping systems research in Asia*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Fajardo F F, Moody K (1987) Effect of land preparation on control of *Paspalum distichum*. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(4):50.
- Floresca E T, Calora F B, Obien S R (1970) Performance of pendimethalin under different water management levels in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 6:31-40.
- Furoc R E, Javier E Q (1975) Integration of fodder production with intensive croppings involving rice. I. Grass production from irrigated lowland rice field. 11. Herbage weeds during juvenile stage of the rice crop. *Philipp. J. Crop Sci.* 1:146-148.
- Glass E H, Smith R J Jr, Thomason I J, Thurston H D (1972) Plant protection problems in southeast Asia. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 66 p.
- Grist D H (1965) *Rice*. 4th ed. Longmans, London, England. 548 p.

- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Harwood R R, Bantilan R T (1974) Integrated weed management. 2. Shifts in composition of the weed community on intensive cropping systems. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 1 (2):37-59.
- Heinrichs E A, Palis F V, Moody K, Aquino G B (1987) The effects of timing of butachlor application on the economics of direct seeded rice production. J. Plant Prot. Trop. 4:95-100.
- Herrera W A T, Bantilan R T, Tinsley R L, Harwood R R, Zandstra H G (1976) An evaluation of alternative cropping patterns on a rainfed lowland area in Pangasinan. Paper presented at a Saturday Seminar, 8 May 1976, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Hoopper J (1974) Maximising grain production through direct seeding in the rainfed lowland areas of Central Luzon. Paper presented at a Saturday Seminar, 11 May 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Hoque M M, Olvida J L (1986) Rodent activity and damage in clean and weedy cropfields. Philipp. Agric. 69:329-340.
- Hou F F (1983) Effects of plant growth regulators and herbicides on weed community compositions, sprouting, development and grain yield of main and ratoon rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 173 p.
- Imperial E M (1980) Chemical weed control in direct-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) grown under flooded conditions. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 7:70-75.
- International Rice Research Institute (1967) Annual report for 1966. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 302 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1968) Annual report for 1967. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 308 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1969) Annual report for 1968. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 402 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1971) Annual report for 1970. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 265 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1973) Annual report for 1972. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 266 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1974) Annual report for 1973. P.O. BOX 933, Manila, Philippines. 266 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1975) Annual report for 1974. P.O. BOX 933, Manila, Philippines. 384 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1976) Annual report for 1975. P.O. BOX 933, Manila, Philippines. 479 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1977) Annual report for 1976. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 418 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1978) Annual report for 1977. P.O. BOX 933, Manila, Philippines. 548 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1979) Annual report for 1978. P.O. BOX 933. Manila, Philippines. 478 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1980) Annual report for 1979. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 538 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1981) Annual report for 1980. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 467 p.

- International Rice Research Institute (1983) Annual report for 1981. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 585 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1983) Annual report for 1982. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 532 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1984) Annual report for 1983. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 494 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1985) Annual report for 1984. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 504 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1986) Annual report for 1985. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 555 p.
- International Rice Research Institute (1987) Annual report for 1986. P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines. 639 p.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1981) Weed suppression in transplanted rice with *Azolla pinnata* R. Br. Int. Pest Contr. 23(5):136-137.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1982) Weed control in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*) grown under different moisture regimes. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 9:29-35.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1983) Degree of tillage and weed control in transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*). Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 10:56-64.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1983) Weed growth and yield of two rice crops grown in sequence in three rainfed locations in the Philippines. Philipp. Agric. 66:90-101.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1984) Effect of irrigation levels and method of weed control on yield of upland rice. Pages 26-43 in Proceedings of the 1st Tropical Weed Science Conference. Vol. 1. Weed Science Society of Thailand, Hat Yai, Songkhla, Thailand.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1984) Use of azolla to suppress weeds in transplanted rice. Trop. Pest Manage. 30:1-6.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1987) Azolla: friend or foe? Pages 29-38 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Janiya J D, Moody K (1987) Effect of continuous herbicide application on weed growth and yield of transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*) Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 14:62-69.
- Jereza H C, De Dana S K (1976) The use of cropping systems and land and water management to shift weed species. Philipp. J. Crop. Sci. 1:173-178.
- Juliano J B (1931) Morphological study of the flower of *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) Presl. Philipp. Agric. 20:177-186.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1980) Effect of a mixture of two rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) cultivars on the competitive ability of rice against weeds and on rice grain yield. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 7:12-25.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1980) Effect of plant spacing on the competitive ability of rice growing in association with various weed communities at different nitrogen levels. J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 25(4):17-27.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1980) Reduced plant spacing for weed suppression in transplanted rice. Pages 383-388 in Proceedings of the 1980 British Crop Protection Conference - Weeds. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1980) Study on the residual effect of plant spacing and weeding treatment on the weed flora. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. (Suweon, Korea) 22:76-81.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1980) Types of weed community in transplanted lowland rice and relationship between yield and weed weight in weed communities. J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 25(3):1-8.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1982) Effect of seedling number per hill and seedling age on the competitive ability of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) grown at different plant spacings. Philipp. Agric. 65:177-194.
- Kim S C, Moody K (1983) Effect of tillage and plant density on weed population and rice growth. Philipp. Agric. 66:311-323.
- Lacsina R Q (1980) Cultural practices for reduced tillage systems under intensive cropping in the tropics. Ph D thesis, Iowa State University, Ames. Iowa, USA. 170 p.

- Lacsina R Q, Bernasor P C (1971) Weed control in rice. Paper presented at a Saturday Seminar, 8 May 1971, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lacsina R Q, De Datta S K (1973) Chemical weed control in flooded rice. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 23-27 Apr 1973, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lacsina R Q, De Datta S K (1975) Integrated weed management practices for controlling a difficult weed in lowland rice. *Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull.* 2:1-10.
- Langeluddeke P, Salbeck G, Bieringer H, Kassebeer H, Unglaub H (1981) HOE 30374: a new herbicide for transplanted paddy. Pages 449-454 in Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Leal D S (1975) Screening of new herbicides for the control of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) in upland rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 148 p.
- Lin W L (1976) Weed control with minimum and zero tillage in flooded rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 89 p.
- Llagas M A, Mercado B L, De Datta S K (1985) Reduced volume application of 2,4-D using controlled drop applicators in rainfed rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 12:28-43.
- Lopez L M, De Datta S K, Mabbayad B B (1980) Integrated weed control methods in upland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 7:45-56.
- Lubigan R T (1972) Advance evaluation of amiben and amiben + 2,4-D for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 102-104 in Weed science report 1971-72. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T (1972) Screening of A-820 + 2,4-D EE for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 95-98 in Weed science report 1971-72. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1973) Comparison of granular and emulsifiable concentrate formulations of C-288 and c-19490 for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 13-14 in Weed science report 1972-73. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1973) Evaluation of C-288 and C-19490 for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 11-12 in Weed science report 1972-73. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1973) Screening of new herbicides for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 9-10 in Weed science report 1972-73. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1974) Evaluation of AC-92553 + 2,4-D for weed control in irrigated transplanted rice. Pages 13-14 in Weed science report 1973-74. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1974) Evaluation of C-288 and c-19490 for weed control in rainfed lowland rice. Pages 6-7 in Weed science report 1973-74. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1974) Screening of new herbicides for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 8-10 in Weed science report 1973-74. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1977) Biology and control of *Paspalum distichum* L. I. Survey of *P. distichum* infestation. Pages 7-15 in Weed science report 1976-77. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Mercado B L (1977) Chemical control of *Scirpus maritimus* and mixed *S. maritimus-Echinochloa crusgalli* populations in lowland transplanted rice. *Philipp. Agric.* 60:280-284.
- Lubigan R T, Moody K (1982) Herbicide combinations for weed control in dry-seeded wetland rice in the Philippines. Pages 511-518 in Proceedings of the international conference on plant protection in the tropics. K.L. Heong, B.S. Lee, T.M. Lim, C.H. Teoh, and Y. Ibrahim, eds., Malaysian Plant Protection Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

- Lubigan R T, Moody K (1987) Weeds in shifting cultivation in Quezon Province, Philippines. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(1):24.
- Lubigan R T, Sierra W N, Mercado B L (1974) Screening herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice. Pages 15-17 *in* Weed science report 1973-74. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Sierra W N, Mercado B L (1974). Screening herbicides for weed control in broadcast-seeded upland rice (wet season 1973). Pages 18-19 *in* Weed science report 1973-74. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Lubigan R T, Vega M R (1971) The effect on yield of the competition of rice with *Echinochloa crusgalli* (L.) Beauv. and *Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) Presl. *Philipp. Agric.* 55:210-215.
- Lucero C F (1953) Tests of herbicides for the control of weeds in lowland rice fields. *Philipp. Agric.* 37:99-110.
- Mabbayad B B (1967) Tillage techniques and planting methods for lowland rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines College of Agriculture, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mabbayad M O, Moody K (1984) Effect of time of herbicide application on crop damage and weed control in wet-seeded rice. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 9(3):22.
- Mabbayad M O, Moody K (1985) Improving butachlor selectivity and weed control in wet-seeded rice. *J. Plant Prot. Trop.* 2:117-124.
- Mabbayad M O, Pablico P P, Moody K (1983) The effect of time and method of land preparation on weed populations in rice. Pages 357-368 *in* Proceedings of the 9th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Manila, Philippines.
- Madrid M T Jr, Punzalan F L, Lubigan R T (1972) Some common weeds and their control. *Weed Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, Philippines.* 62 p.
- Manipon E F, Ruscoe A W, Moody K (1981) Yield of dry-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) as influenced by cultivar and weed control treatment. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 8:30-40.
- Manipon E F, Ruscoe A W, Moody K (1983) Yield of wet-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa*) as influenced by cultivar and method of weed control. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 10:3-12.
- Manuel J S, Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1979) Approaches to the control of *Paspalum distichum* L. in lowland rice. *Philipp. Agric.* 62:255-261.
- Mendoza D, Santos J V (1971) Common weeds and their distribution. Pages 181-240 *in* Plants of the Philippines. Science Education Center, University of the Philippines Press, Quezon City, Philippines.
- Mercado B L (1975) Weeds and weed control in the Philippines. Pages 234-237 *in* Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East. RAPE 23. D.B. Reddy, ed., FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Mercado B L (1976) Weed control problems in the rice-based multiple cropping systems. Paper presented at the 7th Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 5-7 May 1976, Cagayan de Oro City, Philippines.
- Mercado B L (1980) Weeds and herbicide use in rice. Pages 20-26 *in* Developments in pest management in the Philippines. Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1975) Evaluation of EPTC and molinate in combination with 2,4-D for the control of weeds in lowland rice. Pages 11-13 *in* Weed science report 1974-75. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1975) Evaluation of herbicides for the control of mixed populations of annual weeds and *Scirpus maritimus* in irrigated lowland rice. Pages 14-17 *in* Weed science report 1974-75. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1975) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice. Pages 25-27 *in* Weed science report 1974-75. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1975) Evaluation of RH-2915 for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 8-10 *in* Weed science report 1974-75. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.

- Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1976) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rainfed lowland rice (wet season, 1975). Pages 18-19 in *Weed science report 1975-76*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Lubigan R T (1976) Screening of molinate, molinate-dicamba combination and FMC-23486 for weed control in transplanted rice. Pages 16-17 in *Weed science report 1975-76*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Madrid M T Jr, Talatala R L (1974) Chemical control of some important aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Mercado B L, Mercado L R, Manitim M B (1977) Weed control in rainfed direct-seeded lowland rice. Pages 34-36 in *Weed science report 1976-77*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1978) Comparative performance of different formulation of butachlor and its combinations in lowland rice. Pages 21-25 in *Weed science report 1977-78*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1978) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in direct-seeded rice. Pages 16-17 in *Weed science report 1977-78*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1978) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in lowland rice (wet season, 1977). Pages 14-15 in *Weed science report 1977-78*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1978) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in transplanted lowland rice. Pages 18-20 in *Weed science report 1977-78*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1978) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice. Pages 11-13 in *Weed science report 1977-78*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1979) Weed control in rice. Pages 16-20 in *Weed science report 1978-79*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado B L, Razon J L (1979) Weed control in rice. Pages 21-28 in *Weed science report 1978-79*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Mercado G L, Arceo L,M (1980) Cost of effective weed control with butachlor in transplanted rice. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 7:40-44.
- Merrill E D (1912) A flora of Manila. Bureau of Printing, Manila, Philippines.
- Merrill E D (1923-1926) An enumeration of Philippine flowering plants. Vol. 14. Bureau of Printing, Manila, Philippines.
- Michael P W (1981) Notes on *Echinochloa* in the Philippines. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 5:16-18.
- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in *Weed control in rice*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Migo T R (1976) Comparison of physical and chemical weed control methods in upland rice. BS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, College, Laguna, Philippines. 17 P.
- Migo T R, De Datta S K (1984) Chemical control of *Rottboellia exaltata* in upland rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 11:83-93.
- Moody K (1982) Weed control in dry-seeded rice. Pages 161-178 in Report of a workshop on cropping systems research in Asia. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Moody K (1983) Classification of some common weeds in wetland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) and dryland crops in the Philippines. Pages 87-101 in *Weed management in the Philippines*. PLITS 1 (1). H. Walter, ed., Institute für Pflanzenproduktion in den Tropen und Subtropen, Universität Hohenheim, Federal Republic of Germany.

- Moody K (1983) Some common weeds of the Philippines. Pages 102-127 in Weed management in the Philippines. PLITS 1(1). H. Walter, ed., Institute für Pflanzenproduktion in den Tropen und Subtropen. Universität Hohenheim. Federal Republic of Germany.
- Moody K (1983) Weeds: definitions, costs, characteristics, classification and effects. Pages 11-32 in Weed management in the Philippines. PLITS 1(1). H. Walter, ed., Institute für Pflanzenproduktion in den Tropen und Subtropen, Universität Hohenheim, Federal Republic of Germany.
- Moody K (1983) Weeds in upland rice in the Philippines. Pages 81-86 in Weed management in the Philippines. PLITS 1(1). H. Walter, ed., Institute für Pflanzenproduktion in den Tropen und Subtropen, Universität Hohenheim, Federal Republic of Germany.
- Moody K (1984) Rice (*Oryza sativa*) weeds in the Philippines: a literature review. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 11:1-37.
- Moody K, Descalsota J P, Gonzales P C, Cacio V N (1985) *Salvinia molesta* found in Philippine rice fields. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 10(5):25-26.
- Moody K, Elliot P C (1984) The use of rice-field weeds for animal feed. Pages 52-64 in Report of the crop-livestock systems research monitoring tour, Philippines and Thailand. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Moomaw J C, Kim D S (1968) Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded flooded rice. Weed Res. 8:163-169.
- Munroe C E, Samiano A R, O'Brien D T, dela Trinidad E C (1981) Evaluation of traditional and integrated weed control approaches in upland rice in the Philippines. Pages 113-116 in Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Nakagawa K (1972) Weed control in lowland rice and weed control research in the south-east Asia [in Japanese]. Weed Res. Jpn. 13:6-14.
- Navarez D C, Castin E M, Moody K (1987) Effect of frequent cultivation on *Rottboellia cochinchinensis* density. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 12(4):45-46.
- Navarez D C, Chavez R C, Moody K (1983) Weeding regimes in an upland rice-mungbean cropping system. Pages 291-304 in Proceedings of the 9th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Manila, Philippines.
- Navarez D C, Estaño D B, Moody K (1981) Preliminary evaluation of farmers' weed control practices in Cagayan, Philippines. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 8:49-55.
- Navarez D C, Estaño D B, Moody K (1983) Farmers' weed control practices in rice-growing areas in the Cagayan Valley. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 10:13-20.
- Navarez D C, Moody K (1979) Farmers' weed control practices in rainfed lowland rice growing areas in Manaoag, Pangasinan, Philippines. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:55-68.
- Navarez D C, Roa L L, Moody K (1979) Weed control in wet-seeded rice grown under different moisture regimes. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:23-31.
- Novero V P (1968) Minimum tillage in rice Pages 10-15 in Proceedings of the 1st Philippine Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of the Philippines, Makati, Philippines.
- Okafor L I (1979) Chemical control of annual weeds and *Cyperus rotundus* L. in upland rice. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 6:1-9
- Okafor L I, De Dana S K (1974) Competition between weeds and upland rice in monsoon Asia. Philipp. Weed Sci. Bull. 1(1):39-45.
- Okafor L I, De Datta S K (1976) Chemical control of perennial nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) in tropical upland rice. Weed Res. 16:1-5.
- Olofintoye J A, Mabbayad B B (1980) Weed growth, establishment and yield of upland rice variety under three tillage systems and four seeding rates. Philipp. Agric 63:345-352.
- Pablico P P, Estorninos L E Jr. Moody K (1982) Effect of time of herbicide application on seedling damage, weed control and yield of dry-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa*). Philipp. J. Weed Sci.9:65-71.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1982) Possibility of using reduced tillage for establishment of a second transplanted rice (*Oryza sativa*) crop. Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 9:11-17.

- Pablico P P, Moody K (1983) Effect of different cropping patterns and weeding treatments on weed populations and crop yields. *Philipp. Agric.* 66:448-457.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1983) Stale-seeded technique for weed control in dryland rice (*Oryza sativa*). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 10:31-37.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1984) Effect of different cropping patterns and weeding treatments and their residual effects on weed populations and crop yield. *Philipp. Agric.* 67:70-81.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1985) A survey of lowland rice (*Oryza sativa*) weeds in central and southern Luzon, Philippines. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 12:44-55,68.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1986) A dry season lowland rice (*Oryza sativa*) weed survey in central and southern Luzon, Philippines. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 13:39-49.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1986) Lowland rice field weeds in Nueva Ecija, Philippines. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 11 (2):29.
- Pablico P P, Moody K (1987) A survey of weeds in transplanted and wet-seeded rice under rainfed and irrigated conditions. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(1):23.
- Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T, Vega M R (1971) Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of *Scirpus maritimus* L. in lowland rice. *Philipp. Agric.* 55:225-231.
- Paller E C, Vega M R (1971) Screening of herbicides for weed control in upland rice. Pages 74-77 in *Weed science report 1970-71*. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Pamplona P P, Evangelista C C (1981) Comparative evaluation of anilofos plus 2,4-D, butachlor plus 2,4-D and butachlor for weed control in lowland rice. Paper presented at the 13th Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 5-7 May 1981, Baguio City, Philippines.
- Pamplona P P, Evangelista C C (1981) Comparative evaluation of Arosin, Rogue and butachlor for weed control in transplanted dapog and wetbed raised rice field. *SMARC Monitor* 2(4):18.
- Pancho J V (1964) Seed sizes and production capacities of common weed species in rice fields of the Philippines. *Philipp. Agric.* 48:307-316.
- Pancho J V (1969) Principal noxious weeds of the Philippines. Pages 15-17 in *Proceedings of the 2d Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Pancho J V (1971) A preliminary checklist of important weeds in the Philippines. Paper presented at the 2d Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 3-5 May 1971, Zamboanga City, Philippines.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V (1974) Summary of aquatic weeds in the Philippines. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V (1976) Philippine aquatic weeds. *Philipp. J. Biol.* 5: 37-91.
- Pancho J V (1983) Vascular flora of Mount Makiling and vicinity (Luzon, Philippines). Part 1. *Kalikasan, Philipp. J. Biol. (Suppl.)* 1. 476 p.
- Pancho J V, Bardenas E A, Capinpin J M (1961) Vegetative characters as an aid to the identification of common weed seedlings in lowland rice fields. *Philipp. Agric.* 45:73-87.
- Pancho J V, Guantes M M (1962) Seed identification of common weeds in lowland rice fields. *Philipp. Agric.* 46:481-513.
- Pancho J V, Guantes M M, Santos F I (1963) Identification of common forage and pasture grasses by their vegetative characters. *Philipp. Agric.* 46:733-757.
- Pancho J V, Paller E C (1967) Identification of *Cyperus* spp. in lowland rice fields based on achene characters. *Philipp. Agric.* 50:894-906.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Pancho J V, Vega M R, Plucknett D L (1969) Some common weeds of the Philippines. *Weed Science Society of the Philippines, College, Laguna, Philippines.* 106 p.

- Parohing D A, Reyes P L (1976) Effect of Agroxone 4 when applied at different times on weeds, tiller production and yield of directly seeded and transplanted rice, variety IR 26. *Araneta Res. J.* 23:1-37.
- Perret Y, Simmonds M (1977) Oxadiazon weed control, crop tolerance and yield results of field trials conducted in the Philippines on some rice crops. Pages 322-329 *in* Proceedings of the 6th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Quadranti M, Rufence J, Zoschke A (1987) CGA 142,464: a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 117-128 *in* Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Quisumbing E (1923) General characters of some Philippine weed seeds. *Philipp. Agric. Rev.* 16:298-351.
- Quisumbing E (1924) *Marsilea crenata* Presl., a noxious weed: its eradication and control in rice fields. *Philipp. Agric.* 13:209-212.
- Radanachaless T, Mercado B L (1980) Weed population in rice-tomato and rice-mungbean multiple cropping patterns. *Philipp. Agric.* 63:1-8.
- Rao A N, Moody K (1987) Rice yield losses caused by transplanted *Echinochloa glabrescens* and possible control methods. Pages 203-210 *in* Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Rao A N, Moody K (1987) Weeds disseminated with rice seedlings. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(5):30.
- Rao A N, Moody K (1987) Weed seedlings transplanted with rice seedlings reduce grain yield. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(3):51.
- Rao A N, Moody K (1987) Weed species occurring in rice seedling nurseries in Guimba, Nueva Ecija, Philippines. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(2):37.
- Responso E M, Casquito A M, Busig R T, Alemania N R, Labios R V (1981) Effect of herbicide application and weed control treatment on upland rice. Paper presented at the 3d Agusan, Bukidnon, Capiz-Agricultural Service Center Review, Cagayan de Oro City, Philippines.
- Responso E M, Casquito A M, Busig R T, Alemania N R, Labios R V (1981) Effect of herbicide application on transplanted IR36 under fully irrigated condition. Paper presented at the 3d Agusan, Bukidnon, Capiz-Agricultural Service Center Review, Cagayan de Oro City, Philippines.
- Responso E M, Gamila E B, Alemania N R, Labios R V (1982) Developing weed control recommendations for intensive cropping pattern, Bukidnon settlement. Paper presented at the 4th Agusan, Bukidnon, Capiz-Agricultural Service Center Review, 8-10 Mar 1982, Cebu City, Philippines.
- Riyanto, Mabbayad B B, Paller E C Jr, Camutan A D (1977) Cultural manipulation to improve efficiency of fertilizer nitrogen in rice production. *Philipp. J. Crop Sci.* 2:232-237.
- Ruscoe A W, Moody K (1981) Soil incorporated herbicides and herbicide antidotes in upland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) Paper presented at the 12th Annual Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, 5-7 May 1981, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Sabio E A, Fisher H H, Pastores R M (1981) Results from retesting a production technology package based on C-22 upland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) in Cavite. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 8:41-48.
- Sagaral E G, Moomaw J C, De Datta S K (1968) Chemical weed control in mechanised drill-seeded flooded rice. Pages 26-34 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Philippine Weed Science Conference. Weed Science Society of the Philippines, Makati, Philippines.
- Salcedo R R, Reyes P L (1972) The effects of granular herbicides (weeding, Machete and Treflan R) at different time of application on weed control, tiller production and yield of transplanted rice, variety IR20. *Araneta Res. J.* 19:261-290.

- Sanchez F F (1981) Pest and disease complexes in high yielding varieties of rice and other crops. Pages 73-79 in Food and Agriculture Organization. A review of pest, disease and weed complexes in high yielding varieties in Asia and Pacific. RAPA 45. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Sierra J N (1957) Effects of herbicides on weed species in lowland and upland rice fields. *Philipp. Agric.* 41:171-190.
- Singh C M, Moody K, Cho S C (1985) Weed control through inter-row cultivation in upland rice. *Agric. Mech. Asia, Afr. and Latin Am.* 16(3):35-40.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:2-3.
- Tan J P (1924) The rice root aphid (*Dryopeia hirsuta* A.C. Baker). *Philipp. Agric.* 13:277-288.
- Tasic R C, Aquino S P, Jereza H C (1982) Weed management studies in Capiz settlement. Paper presented at the 4th Agusan, Bukidnon, Capiz-Agricultural Service Center Review, 8-10 Mar 1982, Cebu City, Philippines.
- Tasic R C, Sabordo M P, Balaios J B (1981) The effect of various weed control practices on the yield of upland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 7:76-79
- Tasic R C, Sabordo M P, Davas E T (1981) The effect of various weed control practices. Paper presented at the 3d Agusan, Bukidnon, Capiz-Agricultural Service Center Review, Cagayan de Oro City, Philippines.
- Tauro A C (1970) Evaluation of weed control practices in transplanted rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines College of Agriculture, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Timisina J, Robles R P, Carangal V R (1984) Weed flora in dry-seeded rice (*Oryza sativa*) as influenced by previous crop. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 11:56-64.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Vargas J P (1978) Integrated practices for weed control in direct-seeded rice. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 186 p.
- Vega M R (1954) The effect of herbicides on weeds in rice fields. *Philipp. Agric.* 38:13-47.
- Vega M R (1957) Weed control in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). MS thesis. Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA. 166 p.
- Vega M R, Bradfield R B, Paller E C Jr, Madrid M T Jr (1971) Field evaluation of herbicides for weed control in irrigated drilled rice. Pages 78-81 in Weed science report 1970-71 University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Lubigan R T (1972) Field evaluation of A-820 + 2,4-D EE for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 55-56 in Weed science report 1971-72. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Lubigan R T (1972) Field evaluation of amibèn + 2,4-D EE for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 66-67 in Weed science report 1971-72. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Lubigan R T (1972) Screening of herbicides for weed control in lowland rainfed rice. Pages 63-65 in Weed science report 1971-72. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Lubigan R T (1972) Screening of new herbicides for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 61-62 in Weed science report 1971-72. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Ona J D, Paller E C Jr (1967) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 59-62 in Proceedings of the 1st Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- Vega M R, Ona J D, Paller E C Jr (1967) Evaluation of herbicides for weed control in upland rice. Pages 63-66 in Proceedings of the 1st Asian-Pacific Weed Control Interchange. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA.
- Vega M R, Ona J D, Paller E C Jr (1967) Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. *Philipp. Agric.* 51:397-411.

- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr (1970) Weeds and their control. Pages 147-170 *in* Rice production manual. Rev. ed. University of the Philippines College of Agriculture and International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) Evaluation of trifluralin, trifluralin/2,4-D IPE, trifluralin/MCPA and 2,4-D IPE for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 29-31 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) Field evaluation of amiben for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 51-54 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) Field evaluation of amiben + 2,4-D IPE for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 49-50 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) Field evaluation of EL-119 + 2,4-D acid/IPE in LiOH, NaOH and acetone for weed control in lowland rice. Pages 44-45 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) Screening of herbicides for the control of *Scirpus maritimus*. Pages 38-39 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) The effect of continuous herbicide treatments on weed population and yield of lowland rice. *Philipp. Agric.* 55:204-209.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) The effects of continuous herbicide treatments on weeds and lowland rice. Pages 24-28 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr, Lubigan R T (1971) The influence of phosphorus on the growth of weeds and on yield of lowland rice. Pages 32-34 *in* Weed science report 1970-71. University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Punzalan F L (1968) Weed control in lowland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. Pages 682-686 *in* Proceedings of the 9th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Vega M R, Sierra J N (1968) Population of weed seeds in a lowland rice field. Pages 1-9 *in* Proceedings of the 1st Philippine Weed Science Conference, Weed Science Society of the Philippines, Makati, Philippines.
- Vega M R, Sierra J N (1968) Population of weed seeds in a lowland rice field. *Philipp. Agric.* 54:1-7.
- Velasco J R (1953) A study on the effect of herbicide on weeds in rice fields. *Proc. Pac. Sci. Congr.* 8(4B):65-106.
- Velasco J R, Ona J D (1962) Tests with 3,4 dichloropropionanilide for control of weeds in upland rice. Paper presented at the FAO Conference on Plant Protection, 11-19 Jun 1962, Manila, Philippines.
- Velasco J R, Vega M R, Llana P A (1958) Effects of repeated herbicide spraying on upland rice. *Philipp. Agric.* 41:432-439.
- Velasco J R, Vega M R, Llana P A, Obien S R (1961) Studies on weed control in upland rice. *Philipp. Agric.* 44:373-393.
- Yapit N M (1981) Effects of nitrogen rate in the seedbeds, plant spacing and weed control practices on growth and yield of transplanted forty-day-old rice seedlings. MS thesis, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College, Laguna, Philippines. 83 p.
- Zimdahl R L, Moody K, Chavez R C (1987) The influence of soil moisture on growth of some rice (*Oryza sativa*) weeds. *Philipp. J. Weed Sci.* 14:19-25.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Sri Lanka.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR
Aeschynomene americana L.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	LNS
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL,WSR
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	DSR,WSR
Alloteropsis cimicina (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	LNS
Alysicarpus nummularifolius - see A. vaginalis	Fabaceae (P)	
vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	
Amaranthus spinosa L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	DSR
Amisophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	NSP
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae	LNS
Aneilema spiratum - see Murdannia spirata	Commelinaceae	
Asteracantha longifolia - See Hygrophila	Acanthaceae	
auriculata		
Azolla pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	LNS
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Bergia		
ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae	NSP
capensis L.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Blyxa		
auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR, WSR
echinosperma - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
octandra (Roxb.) Planch. ex Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	LNS
zeylanica - see B. auberti	Hydrocharitaceae	
Boerhavia		
sp.	Nyctaginaceae	UPL
Borreria		
alata (Aubl.) DC.	Rubiaceae	LNS
Bothriochloa		
ischaemum (L.) Keng	Poaceae	NSP
pseudoischaemum - see B. 'ischaemum	Poaceae	
Brachiaria		
distachya (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Celosia		
argentea L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Cenchrus		
echinatus L.	Poaceae	UPL
Centranthera		
tranquebarica (Spreng.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
Ceratophyllum		
demersum L.	Ceratophyllaceae	LNS
Ceratopteris		
thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	LNS
Chara		
sp.	Characeae	LNS
Chloris		
barbata Sw.	Poaceae	UPL
Cladium		
mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cleome		
gynandra - see Gyandropsis	Capparaceae	
gynandra		
viscosa L.	Capparaceae	NSP
Coelachne		
simpliciuscula (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.	Poaceae	NSP
Coix		
gigantea Koen. ex Roxb.	Poaceae	DIR,TPR
Commelina		
benghalensis L.	Commelinaceae	LNS
diffusa Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	LNS,UPL
Corchorus		
olitorius L.	Tiliaceae	LNS
Crassocephalum		
crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	NSP
Cressa		
cretica L.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Crotalaria		
laburnifolia L.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Cuscuta		
chinensis Lam.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Cyanotis		
axillaris - see Amischophacelus	Commelinaceae	
axillaris		
Cynodon		
dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae.	DSR,UPL
Cyperus		
alopecuroides Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
alternifolius - see C. flabelliformis	Cyperaceae	
bifax - see C. rotundus ssp. retzii	Cyperaceae	
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	LNS
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
compressus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
corymbosus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
cyperinus (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	NSP
dehiscens - see C. halpan	Cyperaceae	
difformis L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,WSR
digitatus Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>exaltus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	WSR
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>melanospermus</i> (Nees) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>nutans</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	DSR
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>puncticulatus</i> - see <i>C. procerus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>rotundus</i> L. ssp. <i>retzii</i> (Nees) Kuk.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>serotinus</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>substramineus</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tenuiculmis</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Dactyloctenium		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
Desmodium		
<i>triquetrum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Digitaria		
<i>adscendens</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	UPL,WSR
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
Diplachne		
<i>fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
Dopatrium		
<i>junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Dopatrium (continued)		
lobelioides (Retz.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
nudicale (Willd.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Drosera		
indica L.	Droseraceae	NSP
Drymaria		
cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	NSP
diandra - see <i>D. cordata</i>	Caryophyllaceae	
Echinochloa		
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
colonom - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. hispidula (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	NSP
frumentacea Link	Poaceae	NSP
glabrescens Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	LNS
oryzoides (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	NSP
stagnina (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
Eclipta		
alba - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
prostrata (L.) L.	Asteraceae	DSR,WSR
Eichhornia		
crassipes (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR,WSR
Elatine		
triandra Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP
Eleocharis		
acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
attenuata (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
capitata - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	
congesta D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	LNS
geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
pellucida - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	
plantaginea - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
tetraquetra Nees	Cyperaceae	LNS
Eleusine		
indica (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
Elytrophorus		
spicatus (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Emilia</i> <i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Epaltes</i> <i>divaricata</i> (L.) Cass.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Eragrostiella</i> <i>bifaria</i> (Vahl) Bor	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Eragrostis</i> <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>maderaspatana</i> Bor	Poaceae	NSP
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>willdenoviana</i> - see <i>E. maderaspatana</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Eriocaulon</i> <i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>quinquangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
<i>thwaitesii</i> Koern.	Eriocaulaceae	LNS
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>Eriochloa</i> <i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Euphorbia</i> <i>geniculata</i> - see <i>E. heterophylla</i>	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
<i>heterophylla</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
Fimbristylis <i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>bis-umbellata</i> (Forssk.) Bub.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>falcata</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>quinquangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	DSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Fimbristylis</i> (continued)		
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>uncinata</i> - see <i>F. umbellata</i>	Cyperaceae	
Glinus		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Gnaphalium</i>		
<i>affine</i> - see <i>G. luteo-album</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Gomphrena</i>		
<i>decumbens</i> Jacq.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
<i>Grangea</i>		
sp.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	UPL
Hedyotis		
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>Hemarthria</i>		
<i>altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrilla</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	LNS
<i>Hydrocera</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> Bl.	Geraniaceae	NSP
<i>triflora</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Geraniaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	DSR,WSR
<i>Hygroryza</i>		
<i>aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>Hypericum</i>		
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
Imperata		
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	DSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Ipomoea		
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
asarifolia (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
triloba L.	Convolvulaceae	LNS
Isachne		
australis - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR, WSR
himalaica Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR, WSR
Ischaemum		
indicum (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
muticum L.	Poaceae	TPR
rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae	DSR, WSR
Juncellus		
serotinus - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Juncus		
prismatocarpus R. Br.	Juncaceae	NSP
Jussiaea		
linifolia - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
repens - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	
suffruticosa - see <i>Ludwigia</i>	Onagraceae	
octovalvis		
tenella - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
Kyilingia		
brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	
Laurentia		
longiflora (L.) Peterm.	Campanulaceae	LNS
Leersia		
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	UPL, WSR
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	UPL
Limnocharis		
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	WSR
Limnophila		
aquatica (Roxb.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	LNS

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Limnophila</i> (continued)		
<i>aromatica</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>chinensis</i> (Osbeck.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>conferata</i> - see <i>L. repens</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>sessiliflora</i> Bl.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lindernia</i>		
<i>anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>angustifolia</i> - see <i>L. aragattis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>aragattis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>cordifolia</i> - see <i>L. anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>hirta</i> - see <i>L. pusilla</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>hyssopioides</i> (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>pusilla</i> (Willd.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>rotundifolia</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
<i>tenuifolia</i> (Colsm.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Lipocarpha</i>		
<i>argentea</i> - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Lobelia</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	LNS
<i>zeylanica</i> L.	Lobeliaceae	LNS
<i>Ludwigia</i>		
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	TPR
<i>decurrens</i> Walt.	Onagraceae	LNS
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	WSR
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DIR, TPR
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	LNS
<i>prostrata</i> Roxb.	Onagraceae	NSP
Macroptilium		
<i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Mariscus</i>		
<i>compactus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>dregeanus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Marsilea</i>		
<i>minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae	NSP
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae	WSR
<i>quadrifoliata</i> - see <i>M. quadrifolia</i>	Marsileaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Microcarpaea		
<i>minima</i> (Koen. ex Retz.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
Mikania		
<i>cordata</i> (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
Mimosa		
<i>putida</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
Mitracarpus		
<i>villosus</i> (Sw.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Monochoria		
<i>hastata</i> (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	NSP
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	TPR,WSR
Murdannia		
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
<i>vaginata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Nymphoides		
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	LNS
<i>parviflora</i> (Wall.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	NSP
Ocimum		
<i>americanum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	UPL
Oldenlandia		
<i>dichotoma</i> H.K. f.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Oryza		
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	WSR
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>		
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O.</i>	Poaceae	
<i>rufipogon</i>		
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	WSR
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	WSR
Ottelia		
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	LNS
Ottochloa		
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Panicum		
brevifolium L.	Poaceae	LNS
camboyiense Balansa	Poaceae	NSP
repens L.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Paspalum		
commersonii - see P.	Poaceae	
scrobiculatum		
distichum L.	Poaceae	NSP
scrobiculatum L.	Poaceae	LNS
vaginatum Sw.	Poaceae	UPL
Pennisetum		
glaucum (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	UPL
Phaseolus		
lathyroides - see Macroptilium	Fabaceae (P)	
lathyroides		
Phyla		
nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	NSP
Phyllanthus		
debilis Herb. Ham. ex Wall.	Euphorbiaceae	LNS,UPL
Pistia		
stratiotes L.	Araceae	WSR
Pogostemon		
auricularius (L.) Hassk.	Lamiaceae	LNS
Pseudoraphis		
spinescens (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	NSP
Pycreus		
polystachyos - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos		
puncticulatus - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
procerus		
sanguinolentus - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		
Rhynchospora		
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	LNS
wightiana (Nees) Steud.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Rotala		
densiflora (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae	LNS
indica (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	LNS
leptopetala - see R. rosea	Lythraceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Rotala</i> (continued)		
<i>rnexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	NSP
Sacciolepis		
<i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	LNS
<i>interrupta</i> (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	LNS
<i>mysuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
Sagittaria		
<i>guayensis</i> Kunth	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>sagittifolia</i> - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	NSP
Salvinia		
<i>auriculata</i> - see <i>S. molesta</i>	Salviniaceae	
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	DIR,TPR
Schoenoplectus		
<i>juncooides</i> - see <i>Scirpus juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>supinus</i> - see <i>Scirpus supinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Scirpus		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>erectus</i> - see <i>S. juncooides</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>juncooides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>oryzeterium</i> - see <i>S. lateriflorus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
Scleria		
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>oryzoides</i> - see <i>S. poaeformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	LNS
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Setaria		
<i>geniculata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>glauca</i> - see <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>lutescens</i> - see <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i>	Poaceae	
Sida		
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Sparganophorus vaillantii - see <i>Struchium</i> sparganophorum	Asteraceae	
Spermacoce latifolia - see <i>Borreria alata</i>	Rubiaceae	
Sphaeranthus africanus L.	Asteraceae	LNS
indicus L.	Asteraceae	LNS,UPL
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	NSP
Spilanthes acmella - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	
calva DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
iabadicensis A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	NSP
paniculata Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Spirogyra sp.	Zygnemataceae	LNS
Sporobolus africanus (Poir.) Rob. & Tourn.	Poaceae	NSP
indicus - see <i>S. africanus</i>	Poaceae	
Struchium sparganophorum (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
Torulinium odoratum - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Trianthema portulacastrum L.	Aizoaceae	UPL
triquetra Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
Triumfetta rhomboidea Jacq.	Tiliaceae	LNS
Typha angustifolia L.	Typhaceae	LNS
Utricularia aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
bifida L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
reticulata Smith	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vallisneria verticillata - see <i>Hydrilla verticillata</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	UPL
Xyris indica L.	Xyridaceae	LNS

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Sri Lanka.

- Abeyratne E L F (1956) Dry land farming in Ceylon. *Trop. Agric.* 62:191-229.
- Agricultural Research Station (1980) Half yearly report, Yala 1980. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 64 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1981) Half yearly report, Maha 1980/81. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 105 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1982) Half yearly report, Maha 1981/82. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 86 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1982) Half yearly report, Yala 1982. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 92 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1984) Half yearly report, Maha 1983/84. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 172 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1984) Half yearly report, Yala 1984. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 95 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1985) Half yearly report, Maha 1984/85. Maha Illuppallama, Sri Lanka. 110 p.
- Agricultural Research Station (1985) Half yearly report, Yala 1985. Maha Illuppallama. Sri Lanka. 144 p.
- Amaratunga K L D (1977) A provisional list of weeds (Phanerogams) found in arable soils in Sri Lanka with special reference to three noteworthy new weed records. *Ceylon J. Sci.* 12:185-193.
- Anonymous (1952) Weed control in paddy. *Trop. Agric.* 108:196-199.
- Anonymous (1959) Common obnoxious weeds of Ceylon. Meeting Paper 32. FAO Plant Protection Committee for the Southeast Asia and Pacific region. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Appadurai R R (1969) Weed control in rice in Ceylon. Pages 693-696 *in* Proceedings of the 9th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Auma E O, Gunasena H P M (1972) Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland 'IR8' rice. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 42:1041-1046.
- Bandara J M R S, Nadaraja V (1979) Reaction of some common weeds in Sri Lankan rice fields to *Corticium sasakii*. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 4(3):15-16.
- Biswas K, Calder C C (1937) Handbook of common water and marsh plants of India and Burma, 1936. *Health Bull.* 24 (Malaria Bur. 11). Government Press, New Delhi, India. 140 p.
- Bor N L (1960) The grasses of Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan. Pergamon Press, New York, USA.
- Chandrasena J P N R (1987) *Ludwigia* species - most prevalent broad-leaved weeds in wet zone ricefields of Sri Lanka. *Int. Rice Res. Newsl.* 12(6):32.
- Dassanayake M D (1976) Noxious aquatic vegetation control in Sri Lanka. Pages 59-61 *in* Aquatic weeds in Southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Dassanayake M D, Fosberg F R, eds. (1980) A revised handbook of the flora of Ceylon. Oxford & IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, India. Dias G R W (1966) Control of *Salvinia* - methods and progress. Pages 139-152 *in* Proceedings of a symposium on research and production of rice in Ceylon. D.V.W. Abeygunawardena, ed., Colombo Apothecaries' Co. Ltd., Colombo, Sri Lanka.
- Dias G R W (1967) Eradication of water weed in Ceylon. *World Crops* 19(1):64-68.
- Grist D H (1965) Rice. 4th ed. Longmans, London, England. 548 p.
- Gunasena H P M (1971) Evaluation of new herbicides for broadcast sown lowland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) - I. *J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon* 8:13-22.
- Gunasena H P M (1971) Evaluation of new herbicides for broadcast sown lowland rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) - II. *J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon* 8:23-30.

- Gunasena H P M (1974) Current results from cooperative weed control trials in Sri Lanka. Evaluation of herbicides for rain-fed upland rice. Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, 22-25 Apr 1974, International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines. 15 p.
- Gunasena H P M, Arceo L M (1981) Weed control studies with butachlor in direct seeded rice in Sri Lanka. Pages 27-33 in Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Gunasena H P M, Auma E O (1972/73) Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland 'IR8' rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 9/10:63-72.
- Gunasena H P M, Kannangara H W (1974) Evaluation of herbicides for rain-fed upland rice, *Oryza sativa* L. J. Natl. Sci. Coun. Sri Lanka 2:161-164.
- Gunawardena S D I E, Yogaratnam V (1968) Chemical control of weeds in rice in the intermediate and wet zones of Ceylon. Paper presented at the 12th Session of the International Rice Commission Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, 9-14 Sep 1968, Central Agricultural Research Institute, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka. 7 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in Proceedings of the 10th British weed control conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Kirinde S T W (1957) Weed control in dry land farming. Trop. Agric. 113:131-146.
- Kirinde S T W (1958) Weed control problems in the dry zone. Trop. Agric. 114:175-182.
- Kotalawala J (1976) Noxious water vegetation in Sri Lanka: the extent and impact of existing infestations. Pages 51-58 in Aquatic weeds in Southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Michael P W (1973) Barnyard grass (*Echinochloa*) in the Asian-Pacific region with special reference to Australia. Pages 489-493 in Proceedings of the 4th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Rotorua, New Zealand.
- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in Weed control in rice. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Mittra M K, Pieris J W L (1968) Paraquat as an aid to paddy cultivation. Pages 668-674 in Proceedings of the 9th British Weed Control Conference. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Mittra M K, Pieris J W L (1969) Paraquat as an aid to paddy cultivation. Int. Pest Contr. 11 (1):23-26.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Paul W R C, Senaratna J E (1941) The species of *Echinochloa* in Ceylon and their occurrence and distribution as weeds of paddy land. Trop. Agric. 96:35-41.
- Robson T O (1976) A review of the distribution of aquatic weeds in the tropics and sub-tropics. Pages 25-30 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Senaratna J E (1940) *Limnochloa flava* (L.) Buchenau, a weed of rice-fields, recently naturalized in Ceylon. Trop. Agric. 94:362-364.
- Senaratna J E (1943) *Cyperus procerus* Rottboell: an indigenous plant liable to be a troublesome weed of paddy lands. Trop. Agric. 99:212-213.

- Senaratna S D J E (1956) The grasses of Ceylon. Peradeniya Manual 8. Government Press, Colombo, Ceylon. 229 p.
- Senewiratne S T, Appadurai R R (1966) Field crops of Ceylon. Lake House Investment Ltd., Colombo, Sri Lanka. 376 p.
- Van Rijn P J (1982) Report of a mission on FAO inter-country programme for the development and application of integrated pest control for rice growing in south and south-east Asia - establishment of weed control component. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Velmurugu V, Yogaratnam V (1968) The role of herbicides and problems arising out of their use in weed control. Paper presented at the 24th Annual Session of the Ceylon Association for the Advancement of Science, Dec 1968, Colombo, Ceylon.
- Weerakoon W L, Gunewardena S D I E (1983) Rice field weed flora of Sri Lanka. Trop. Agric. 139:1-14.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Thailand.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Aerva sanguinolenta (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Aeschynomene aspera L. indica L.	Fabaceae (P) Fabaceae (P)	DSR DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	UPL
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb. sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult. triandra - see A. sessilis	Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR DSR,DWR,WSR
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,UPL
Amaranthus lividus L. spinosus L. tricolor L. viridis L.	Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae Amaranthaceae	NSP DSR,UPL NSP DSR,DWR,UPL
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	DSR,DWR,WSR
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
Anisochilus pallidus Wall. ex Benth	Lamiaceae	NSP
Aponogeton lakhonensis A. Camus monostachyon L.f.	Aponogetonaceae Aponogetonaceae	NSP NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Artemisia</i> <i>dubia</i> Wail. ex DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Arundo</i> <i>donax</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Atylosia</i> <i>volubilis</i> (Blanco) Gamble	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Azolla</i> <i>japonica</i> - see <i>A. rubra</i>	Azollaceae	
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	TPR
<i>rubra</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	NSP
B <i>Bergia</i> <i>ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae	TPR
<i>capensis</i> L.	Elatinaceae	TPR
<i>Bidens</i> <i>bitemata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff	Asteraceae	UPL
ex Sherff		
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Blumea</i> <i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>mollis</i> (D. Don) Merr.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>napifolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Blumeopsis</i> <i>falcata</i> (D. Don) Merr.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Blyxa</i> <i>auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>echinosperma</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>lancifolia</i> - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
<i>Boerhavia</i> <i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	NSP
<i>erecta</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	NSP
<i>Borreria</i> <i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>latifolia</i> (Aubl.) Schum.	Rubiaceae	NSP
<i>Brachiaria</i> <i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Buddleja asiatica Lour.	Buddlejaceae	UPL
C apillipedium parviflorum (R. Br.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
Cardamine hirsuta L.	Brassicaceae	NSP
Cassia mimosoides - see Chamaecrista mimosoides	Fabaceae (C)	
Celosia argentea L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	UPL
Ceratophyllum demersum L.	Ceratophyllaceae	NSP
Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	NSP
Chamaecrista mimosoides Standley	Fabaceae (C)	DSR
Chara zeylanica Willd.	Characeae	DSR,TPR,WSR
Chloris barbata Sw.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
Chromolaena odorata (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
Chrozophora rottleri (Geisel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
Chrysopogon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	DSR
Cladium mariscus (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
Cleome chelidonii L.f.	Capparaceae	NSP
gynandra - see Gyandropsis gynandra	Capparaceae	
viscosa L.	Capparaceae	DSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Codonopsis javanica (Bl.) Hook. f.	Campanulaceae	NSP
Coelorachis glandulosa (Trin.) Stapf ex Ridl.	Poaceae	NSP
Coix aquatica Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
lachryma-jobi L.	Poaceae	NSP
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott	Araceae	NSP
Commelina benghalensis L.	Commelinaceae	DSR,UPL
diffusa Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	DSR,DWR,UPL
nudiflora - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
Conyza leucantha (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven	Asteraceae	UPL
sumatrensis (Retz.) E.H. Walker	Asteraceae	UPL
Corchorus aestuans L.	Tiliaceae	DSR,UPL
Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	UPL
Crotalaria ferruginea Grah. ex Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
juncea L.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR
Cyanotis axillaris - see <i>Amischophacelus</i> axillaris	Commelinaceae	
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
Cynoglossum lanceolatum Forssk.	Boraginaceae	UPL
Cyperus alternifolius - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
babakan Steud.	Cyperaceae	DSR
brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	TPR
compactus Retz.	Cyperaceae	DSR
compressus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
cuspidatus Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>globosus</i> - see <i>C. flavidus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>nutans</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>serotinus</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>stoloniferus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tagetiformis</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>trialatus</i> (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>		
<i>accrescens</i> (Trin.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
D <i>actyloctenium</i>		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>Datura</i>		
<i>metel</i> L.	Solanaceae	UPL
<i>Desmodium</i>		
<i>microphyllum</i> (Thunb.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
<i>Dichrocephala</i>		
<i>integrifolia</i> (L.f.) O.K.	Asteraceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Digitaria		
adscendens - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
biformis - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
chinensis - see <i>D. violascens</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>compacta</i> (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	DSR
<i>corymbosa</i> - see <i>D. compacta</i>	Poaceae	
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>violascens</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
Dioscorea		
sp.	Dioscoreaceae	NSP
Diplachne		
<i>fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
Drymaria		
<i>cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	UPL
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>colonom</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	TPR
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>picta</i> (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae	DSR
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR
Eclipta		
<i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	TPR
Eichhornia		
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	DSR,TPR
Elatine		
<i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Eleocharis</i>		
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>philippinensis</i> Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>plantaginea</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>spiralis</i> (Rottb.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>Elsholtzia</i>		
<i>blanda</i> Benth	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Elytrophorus</i>		
<i>spicatus</i> (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Emilia</i>		
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Enteropogon</i>		
<i>dolichostachyus</i> (Lagas.) Keng ex Lazar.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Enydra</i>		
<i>fluctuans</i> Lour.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Eragrostis</i>		
<i>atrovirens</i> (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>namaquensis</i> Schrad.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>nigra</i> Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
<i>trichodes</i> (Nutt.) Wood	Poaceae	NSP
<i>violoides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	DSR
<i>Eriocaulon</i>		
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>echinulatum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>odoratum</i> Dalz.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Eriochloa</i> <i>fatmensis</i> (Hochst. & Steud.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Eryngium</i> <i>foetidum</i> L.	Apiaceae	UPL
<i>Eupatorium</i> <i>adenophorum</i> - see <i>Ageratina</i> <i>adenophora</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Chromolaena</i> <i>odorata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Euphorbia</i> <i>heterophylla</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Fimbristylis <i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>anisoclada</i> Ohwi	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>eragrostis</i> (Nees) Hance	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>merrillii</i> Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL, WSR
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Fuirena</i> <i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>glomerata</i> - see <i>F. ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
Galinsoga <i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Glinus</i> <i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Gnaphalium</i> <i>affine</i> - see <i>G. luteo-album</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>hypoleucum</i> DC.	Asteraceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Gnaphalium (continued)		
indicum L.	Asteraceae	UPL
luteo-album L.	Asteraceae	UPL
Gomphrena		
celosioides Mart.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Goodenia		
koningsbergeri (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	Goodeniaceae	NSP
Gyandropsis		
gynandra (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	NSP
Hedyotis		
corymbosa (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	NSP
diffusa L.	Rubiaceae	NSP
racemosa Lam.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Heliotropium		
fruticosum L.	Boraginaceae	UPL
hirtum - see H. fruticosum	Boraginaceae	
indicum L.	Boraginaceae	DSR,UPL
Hemarthria		
altissima (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
Hydrilla		
verticillata (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
Hydrocharis		
dubia (Bl.) Backer	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
Hydrolea		
zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR,WSR
Hygrophila		
quadriovata Nees	Acanthaceae	DSR
salicifolia (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR
Hymenachne		
acutigluma (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
myurus - see Sacciolepis myurus	Poaceae	
pseudointerrupta - see H. acutigluma	Poaceae	
Hypericum		
japonicum Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
Impatiens		
chinensis L.	Balsaminaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Imperata <i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	UPL
Indigofera <i>dosua</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Ipomoea <i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>gracilis</i> R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	DWR,UPL
<i>hederifolia</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Isachne <i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	DSR
<i>pulchella</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	NSP
Ischaemum <i>aristatum</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>barbatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
<i>imbricatum</i> - see <i>I. barbatum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
Isoetes <i>coromandelianum</i> L.f.	Isoetaceae	NSP
Juncellus <i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Juncus <i>prismatocarpus</i> R. Br.	Juncaceae	LNS
Jussiaea <i>hyssopifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>linifolia</i> - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>prostrata</i> - see <i>Ludwigia prostrata</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>repens</i> - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	
<i>suffruticosa</i> - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
Laggera <i>pterodonta</i> - see <i>L. purpurascens</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>purpurascens</i> Sch.-Bip. ex Hochst.	Asteraceae	UPL
Leersia <i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
<i>oryzoides</i> (L.) Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
Lemna <i>aequinoltialis</i> Welw.	Lemnaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Lemna (continued)		
minor L.	Lemnaceae	DSR
perpusilla - see L. aequinoltialis	Lemnaceae	
Lepidagathis		
fasciculata Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,UPL, WSR
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	TPR
Limnanthemum		
indicum - see Nymphoides indica	Gentianaceae	
Limnocharis		
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	TPR,WSR
Limnophila		
geoffrayi Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
heterophylla Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,WSR
indica (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
laotica Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Lindernia		
anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,WSR
antipoda (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Lipocarpa		
chinensis (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
Lobelia		
alsinoides Lam.	Lobeliaceae	DSR
chinensis Lour.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
radicans - see L. chinensis	Lobeliaceae	
Ludwigia		
adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
perennis L.	Onagraceae	TPR
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	NSP
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
Mariscus		
compactus - see Cyperus compactus	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Mariscus (continued)		
cyperoides - see Cyperus	Cyperaceae	
cyperoides		
Marsilea		
crenata - see M. minuta	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	TPR
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	DSR,DWR,WSR
corchorifolia - see M. concatenata	Sterculiaceae	
Merremia		
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR,UPL
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Microstegium		
vagans (Nees ex Steud.)	Poaceae	UPL
A. Camus		
Mimosa		
invisa Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
pigra L.	Fabaceae (M)	NSP
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	NSP
Mimulus		
orbicularis Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,WSR
Miscanthus		
floridulus (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum.	Poaceae	UPL
Mitracarpus		
villosus (Sw.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Mollugo		
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	DSR,UPL
Monochoria		
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
Murdannia		
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	NSP
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Najas		
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	NSP
Nelumbo		
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Neyraudia</i> <i>reynaudiana</i> (Kunth) Keng ex Hitchc.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Nitella</i> sp.	Characeae	NSP
<i>Nymphaea</i> <i>nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	DSR
<i>pubescens</i> Willd.	Nymphaeaceae	NSP
<i>stellata</i> - see <i>N. nouchali</i>	Nymphaeaceae	
<i>Nymphoides</i> <i>hastata</i> (Dop) Kerr	Gentianaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>parviflora</i> (Wall.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	NSP
Ocimum <i>basilicum</i> L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
<i>Oenanthe</i> <i>javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	NSP
<i>Oldenlandia</i> <i>biflora</i> - see <i>Hedyotis racemosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>diffusa</i> - see <i>Hedyotis diffusa</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Oplismenus</i> <i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	THA
Oryza <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>latifolia</i> Desv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	DWR,TPR
<i>officinalis</i> Wall. ex Watt	Poaceae	NSP
<i>perennis</i> (annual) - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>perennis</i> (perennial) - see <i>O.</i> <i>rufipogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ridleyi</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	DWR,TPR
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Ottelia</i>		
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>lanceolata</i> (Gagnep.) Dandy	Hydrocharitaceae	NSP
<i>Ottochloa</i>		
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Oxalis</i>		
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	UPL
Panicum		
<i>auritum</i> Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	NSP
<i>cambogiense</i> Balansa	Poaceae	DSR,DWR
<i>incomtum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>lutescens</i> - see <i>Pennisetum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>glaucum</i>		
<i>luzonense</i> - see <i>P. cambogiense</i>	Poaceae	
<i>maximum</i> Jacq.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myurus</i> - see <i>Sacciolepis myurus</i>	Poaceae	
<i>notatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>paludosum</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL
<i>reptans</i> - see <i>Brachiaria reptans</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Paspalum</i>		
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>longifolium</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR
<i>Pavonia</i>		
<i>sidaefolia</i> Kunth	Malvaceae	UPL
<i>Pennisetum</i>		
<i>glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	DSR
<i>pedicellatum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>purpureum</i> K. Schum.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Pentapetes</i>		
<i>phoenicia</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	DSR,DWR,TPR,WSR
<i>Phaseolus</i>		
<i>lathyroides</i> - see <i>Macroptilium</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>lathyroides</i>		
<i>Philydrum</i>		
<i>lanuginosum</i> Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Phragmites</i>		
<i>australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>communis</i> - see <i>P. australis</i>	Poaceae	
<i>karka</i> (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Phyllanthus</i>		
<i>fraternus</i> Webster	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>niruri</i> - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>simplex</i> - see <i>P. virgatus</i>	Euphorbiaceae	
<i>urinaria</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>virgatus</i> Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	NSP
<i>Physalis</i>		
<i>minima</i> L.	Solanaceae	NSP
<i>Pistia</i>		
<i>stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae	DSR,TPR
<i>Plantago</i>		
<i>major</i> L.	Plantaginaceae	NSP
<i>Plectranthus</i>		
<i>hispidus</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	UPL
<i>Pogostemon</i>		
<i>stellatus</i> (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	LNS
<i>Polygonum</i>		
<i>barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	DSR
<i>chinense</i> L.	Polygonaceae	UPL
<i>flaccidum</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae	NSP
<i>minus</i> Huds.	Polygonaceae	NSP
<i>pubescens</i> Bl.	Polygonaceae	NSP
<i>tomentosum</i> Willd.	Polygonaceae	NSP
<i>Portulaca</i>		
<i>oleracea</i> L.	Portulacaceae	UPL
<i>Potamogeton</i>		
<i>malaianus</i> - see <i>P. mucronatus</i>	Potamogetonaceae	
<i>mucronatus</i> Presl	Potamogetonaceae	NSP
<i>oblongus</i> Viv.	Potamogetonaceae	TPR
<i>polygonifolius</i> - see <i>P. oblongus</i>	Potamogetonaceae	
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>		
<i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Pteridium</i>		
<i>aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	Dennstaedtiaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Pycreus		
polystachyos - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
polystachyos		
sanguinolentus - see <i>Cyperus</i>	Cyperaceae	
sanguinolentus		
Rhynchospora		
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	DSR
longisetis R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
rubra (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	DSR
submarginata Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Rostellularia		
chiengmaiensis Brem.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Rotala		
catholica (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	TPR
indica (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
mexicana Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	TPR
ramosior - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae	
rotundifolia (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae	LNS
Rottboellia		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	DSR
exaltata - see <i>R. cochinchinensis</i>	Poaceae	
Rungia		
angustifolia Brem.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Saccharum		
arundinaceum Retz.	Poaceae	UPL
procerum Roxb.	Poaceae	UPL
spontaneum L.	Poaceae	NSP
Sacciolepis		
indica (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	NSP
myosuroides (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
myurus (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	NSP
Sagittaria		
aginashi Makino	Alismataceae	LNS
guayensis Kunth	Alismataceae	TPR
pygmaea Miq.	Alismataceae	NSP
sagittifolia - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
trifolia L.	Alismataceae	TPR,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Salvinia</i>		
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	TPR
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	NSP
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>ciliaris</i> - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>juncooides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>Sclerachne</i>		
<i>punctata</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>biflora</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>levis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>lithosperma</i> (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>oryzoides</i> - see <i>S. poaeformis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	DSR
<i>rugosa</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tessellata</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Sericocalyx</i>		
<i>glaucescens</i> (Nees) Brem.	Acanthaceae	NSP
<i>Sesbania</i>		
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR
<i>roxburghii</i> - see <i>S. javanica</i>	Fabaceae (P)	
<i>Setaria</i>		
<i>geniculata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	DSR,UPL,WSR
<i>pallide-fusca</i> - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae	
<i>palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
<i>pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>verticillata</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Sida</i>		
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae	UPL
<i>Siegesbeckia</i>		
<i>orientalis</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Solanum</i> <i>nigrum</i> L.	Solanaceae	UPL
<i>Sonchus</i> <i>arvensis</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Sorghum</i> sp.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Sphaeranthus</i> <i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>senegalensis</i> DC.	Asteraceae	DSR
<i>Sphenoclea</i> <i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>Spilanthes</i> <i>acmella</i> - see <i>S. iabadicensis</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>iabadicensis</i> A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>paniculata</i> Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Spirodela</i> <i>polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	NSP
<i>Sporobolus</i> sp.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Stachytarpheta</i> <i>indica</i> (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	UPL
<i>Stylidium</i> <i>kunthii</i> Wall. ex DC.	Stylidaceae	NSP
<i>Synedrella</i> <i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	NSP
Tenagocharis <i>latifolia</i> (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	NSP
<i>Thysanolaena</i> <i>maxima</i> (Roxb.) O.K.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Torulinium</i> <i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Cyperus odoratus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Trianthema</i> <i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Tridax</i> <i>procumbens</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Triumfetta</i>		
<i>annua</i> L.	Tiliaceae	UPL
<i>rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Tiliaceae	UPL
<i>Typha</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	NSP
<i>Typhonium</i>		
<i>flagelliforme</i> - see <i>T. divaricatum</i>	Araceae	
<i>divaricatum</i> (L.) Decne	Araceae	DWR
U <i>rena</i>		
<i>lobata</i> L.	Malvaceae	UPL
<i>Utricularia</i>		
<i>aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
<i>baouleensis</i> A. Chev.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
<i>flexuosa</i> - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
V <i>erbena</i>		
<i>officinalis</i> L.	Verbenaceae	UPL
<i>Vernonia</i>		
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>divergens</i> (DC.) Edgew.	Asteraceae	UPL
X <i>anthium</i>		
<i>strumarium</i> L.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Xyris</i>		
<i>capensis</i> Thunb.	Xyridaceae	NSP
<i>indica</i> L.	Xyridaceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
Y <i>oungia</i>		
<i>japonica</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Thailand.

- Ackerson R C, Davis L A (1987) Metsulfuron methyl - a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 137-143 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Calderon J I, Hare C J, Palis F V, Burhan H, Bhandhufalck A, Chong W C (1987) Setoff - a new rice herbicide for S.E. Asia. Pages 73-79 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Chomchalow N, Pongpangan S (1974) Aquatic weeds in Thailand. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia.
- Chomchalow N, Pongpangan S (1976) Aquatic weeds in Thailand: Occurrence, problems and existing and proposed control measures. Pages 43-50 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.

- Dansk Botanisk Arkiv (1961-) Studies in the flora of Thailand. Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Gangstad E O, Seaman D E, Nelson M L (1972) Potential growth of aquatic plants of the lower Mekong river basin Laos-Thailand. *Hyacinth Control J.* 10:4-9.
- Gilliland H B (1971) A revised flora of Malaya. Vol. III. Grasses. Botanic Gardens, Government Printing Office, Singapore. 319 p.
- Glass E H, Smith R J Jr, Thomason I J, Thurston H D (1972) Plant protection problems in southeast Asia. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., USA. 66 p.
- Grist D H (1965) Rice. 4th ed. Longmans, London, England. 548 p.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Harada J, Paisooksantivatana Y, Zungsontiporn S (1987) Weeds in the highlands of northern Thailand. Project Manual 1. National Weed Science Research Institute Project, Bangkok, Thailand. 126 p.
- Heckman C W (1979) Rice field ecology in northeastern Thailand. *Monogr. Biol.* 34. Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands. 228 p.
- Holm L G, Herberger J (1970) Weeds of tropical crops. Pages 1132-1149 in *Proceedings of the 10th British Weed Control Conference*. British Crop Protection Council, Brighton, England.
- Holm L G, Plucknett D L, Pancho J V, Herberger J R (1977) The world's worst weeds. Distribution and biology. East-West Center Press, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. 609 p.
- Hyakutake H, Supatanakul C, Zungsontiporn S, Noda K (1982) Distribution and some ecological features of wild rice in deep-water rice areas in Thailand (preliminary report). *Weed Res. Jpn.* 27 (Suppl.):163-164.
- Hyakutake H, Zungsontiporn S (1985) Effect of temperature and chemicals on breaking seed dormancy in wild rice (*Oryza perennis*). Pages 419-424 in *Proceedings of the 10th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference*. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Chiang-mai, Thailand.
- Japan International Cooperation Agency (1980) Reports of JICA survey team for National Weed Science Research Institute (NWSRI) Project in Thailand. Tokyo, Japan.
- Kanchanomai P (1975) Weed problems in some rainfed crops of Thailand. Pages 238-244 in *Reviews on pest, disease and weed problems in rainfed crops in Asia and the Far East*. RAFAE 23. D.B. Reddy, ed., FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Kanchanomai P, Seaman D E (1971) Weeds. Pages 72-74 in *Rice diseases and pests of Thailand*. Rice Protection Research Centre, Ministry of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Khomvilai S, Supatanakul C (1987) Weed control in integrated pest control. Paper presented at a Seminar on Weed Biology and Weed Control in Thailand, 22-23 Jan 1987, Department of Agriculture and Japan International Cooperation Agency, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Kittipong P. (1981) Weed science research. Pages 13-15 in *Sanpatong Rice Experiment Station research report*, 29 Oct 1981. Chiangmai, Thailand.
- Kittipong P (1983) Weed control in farmers' fields in Thailand. Pages 193-200 in *Weed control in rice*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.
- Kittipong P (1984) Weed control in rice (northern region). Pages 15-16 in *National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Suggested guide for weed control in Thailand - 1984*. Tech. Bull. 1. Department of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Kovitvadhik K (1981) Pest complexes in high yielding varieties of rice in Thailand. Pages 80-83 in *Food and Agriculture Organization. A review of pest, disease and weed complexes in high yielding varieties in Asia and Pacific*. RAPA 45. FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Michael P W (1983) Taxonomy and distribution of *Echinochloa* species with special reference to their occurrence as weeds of rice. Pages 291-306 in *Weed control in rice*. International Rice Research Institute, P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines.

- Morishima H, Sano Y, Oka H I (1980) Observations on wild and cultivated rices and companion weeds in the hilly areas of Nepal, India and Thailand. Contrib. 1349. National Institute of Genetics, Misima, Japan. 97 p.
- Nakagawa K (1972) Weed control in lowland rice and weed control research in the south-east Asia [in Japanese]. Weed Res. Jpn. 13:6-14.
- Noda K, Teerawatsakul M (1982) Weed problems in Thailand and introduction of National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Weed Res. Jpn. 27:55-60.
- Noda K, Teerawatsakul M, Prakongvongs C, Chaiwirutkul L (1984) Major weeds in Thailand. Project Manual 1. National Weed Science Research Institute Project, Bangkok. Thailand. 142 p.
- Palaraks V, Promchum J, Laohasiriwong S (1984) Weeds in northeastern Thailand. Siripunt Offset Printing Company, Khon Kaen, Thailand. 42 p.
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Puckridge D W, Chankasem L, Vongsaraj P, Thongbai P, Chinawong S (1987) Effects of tillage and sowing methods on control of wild rice *Oryza rufipogon* in deepwater rice. Paper presented at the International Deepwater Rice Workshop, 26-30 Oct 1987, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Quadranti M, Rufene J, Zoschke A (1987) CGA 142,464: a new herbicide for weed control in different rice production systems. Pages 117-128 in Proceedings of the 11th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Taipei, China.
- Robert G L (1982) Economic returns to investment in control of *Mimosa pigra* in Thailand. IPPC Doc. 42-A-82. MCP Agricultural Economics Rep. 15. International Plant Protection Center, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon, USA. 247 p.
- Robson T O (1976) A review of the distribution of aquatic weeds in the tropics and sub-tropics. Pages 25-30 in Aquatic weeds in southeast Asia. C.K. Varshney and J. Rzoska, eds., Junk, The Hague, The Netherlands.
- Schiller J M, Indhaphun P (1979) Weed control studies in direct seeded upland rice. Pages 271-276 in Proceedings of the 7th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Sydney, Australia.
- Senthong S (1986) The effects of weed control on yield and growth of direct seeded lowland rice. Pages 203-208 in Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo, and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Smitinand T, Larsen K, eds. (1970-) Flora of Thailand. Applied Scientific Research Corporation of Thailand, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Soerjani M, Pancho J V, Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. Hyacinth Control J. 13:2-3.
- Suwatabandhu K (1950) Weeds in paddy field in Thailand. Tech. Bull. 4. Department of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand. 21 p.
- Suwunnamek U (1983) Profile on weed management and related problems in Thailand. Report submitted to FAO Regional Centre for Southeast Asia in support of the Training Course on Advanced Weed Control, 8-15 Dec 1983, Prince of Songkhla University. Hat Yai, Songkhla, Thailand.
- Suwunnamek U (1986) Present status of weed problems and their control in Thailand. Pages 31-50 in Proceedings of the symposium in weed science. J.V. Pancho, S.S. Sastroutomo, and S. Tjitrosemito, eds., Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Teerawatsakul M (1981) Weeds in paddy field and their control in Thailand. Pages 51-56 in Weeds and weed control in Asia. FFTC Book Ser. 20. Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Taipei, China.

- Van Rijn P J (1982) Report of a mission on FAO inter-country programme for the development and application of integrated pest control for rice growing in south and south-east Asia - establishment of weed control component. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome, Italy.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) Flora Malesiana. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V., Jakarta, Indonesia.
- Varamisra V (1976) The growth and cultural control of weeds in rice. MA thesis, University of Sydney, Australia. 175 p.
- Vega M R, Paller E C Jr (1970) Weeds and their control. Pages 147-170 *in* Rice production manual. Rev. ed. University of the Philippines College of Agriculture and International Rice Research Institute, Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines.
- Vongsaroj P (1980) Weeds in paddy field and their control. Lecture prepared for participants attending the Applied Crop Protection Training Course, 1-30 Jun 1980, Department of Agricultural Extension, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Vongsaroj P (1982) Weeds in paddy field and their control. Pages 189-193 *in* Weed science. Weed Science Society of Thailand, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Vongsaroj P (1984) Weed control in rice (Central and Northeast Region). Pages 10-14 *in* National Weed Science Research Institute Project. Suggested guide for weed control in Thailand - 1984. Tech. Bull. 1. Department of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Vongsaroj P, Chinawong S, Notaya A, Lekkum J (1987) Weed control in rice. Paper presented at a Seminar on Weed Biology and Weed Control in Thailand, 22-23 Jan 1987, Department of Agriculture and Jaoan International Cooperation Agency, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Vongsaroj P, Puckridge D W, Chinawong S, Chomvilai S (1987) Assessment of some weed control methods for deepwater rice. Paper presented at the International Deepwater Rice Workshop, 26-30 Oct 1987, Bangkok, Thailand
- Vongsaroj P, Sangtong T, Notaya A (1981) Studies on the effectiveness of chemical control of *Chara zeylanica* Kl. ex Willd. in transplanted rice. Pages 9-11 *in* Proceedings of the 8th Asian-Pacific weed science conference. Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Bangalore, India.
- Walter H (1982) Report about kind and significance of weeds in plant production systems in Thailand [in German]. Institute für Pflanzenproduktion in den Tropen und Subtropen, Universität Hohenheim, Federal Republic of Germany. 63 p.
- Yongboonkird U (1975) Some weeds in paddy field [in Thai]. Department of Agriculture, Bangkok, Thailand. 67 p.

Weeds reported to occur in rice in Vietnam.

Genus and species	Family	Culture
A butilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	UPL
Acalypha indica L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
Alpinia conchigera Griff.	Zingiberaceae	NSP
Alternanthera repens (L.) Link	Amaranthaceae	NSP
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
Amaranthus spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
tricolor L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Amisochloa axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	TPR,UPL
Ammannia auriculata Wild.	Lythraceae	NSP
baccifera L.	Lythraceae	TPR,UPL
multiflora Roxb.	Lythraceae	NSP
Amphilophis glabra - see Bothriochloa bladhii	Poaceae	
pertusa - see Bothriochloa pertusa	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Aneilema		
nudiflorum - see <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i>	Commelinaceae	
versicolor Dalz.	Commelinaceae	NSP
Aniseia		
martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Aponogeton		
lakhonensis A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
robinsonii A. Camus	Aponogetonaceae	NSP
Azolla		
pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	TPR
Bacopa		
floribunda (R. Br.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
monnieri (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Bergia		
ammannioides Roxb.	Elatinaceae	TPR
Blyxa		
auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
echinosperma - see <i>B. auberti</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
Bonnaya		
veronicaefolia Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
Borreria		
articularis (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	UPL
ocymoides (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	UPL
Bothriochloa		
bladhii (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	UPL
pertusa (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	UPL
Brachiaria		
distachya (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	TPR
Bulbostylis		
barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
Calotis		
gaudichaudii Gagnep.	Asteraceae	NUR,UPL,WSR
Cardiospermum		
halicacabum L.	Sapindaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cassia		
<i>alata</i> - see <i>Senna alata</i>	Fabaceae. (C)	
<i>lechenaultiana</i> - see <i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
<i>occidentalis</i> - see <i>Senna</i> <i>occidentalis</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
<i>tora</i> - see <i>Senna obtusifolia</i>	Fabaceae (C)	
Celosia		
<i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	UPL
Cenchrus		
<i>inflexus</i> R. Br.	Poaceae	UPL
Centella		
<i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	TPR,UPL
Centrolepis		
<i>asiatica</i> Merr. ex Gagnep.	Centrolepidaceae	NSP
Centrostachys		
<i>aquatica</i> (R. Br.) Wall.	Amaranthaceae	NSP
Ceratophyllum		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	TPR
Ceratopteris		
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	TPR
Chamaecrista		
<i>mimosoides</i> Standley	Fabaceae (C)	NSP
Chamaeraphis		
<i>brunoniana</i> - see <i>Pseudoraphis</i> <i>brunoniana</i>	Poaceae	
Chara		
sp.	Characeae	TPR
Chenopodium		
<i>album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	WSR
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	UPL,WSR
Chloris		
<i>barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	NUR,UPL,WSR
Chromolaena		
<i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	UPL
Chrysopogon		
<i>aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Cladium</i> <i>mariscus</i> (L.) Pohl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Cladophora</i> sp.	Cladophoraceae	LNS
<i>Cleome</i> <i>gynandra</i> - see <i>Gyandropsis</i> <i>gynandra</i> <i>viscosa</i> L.	Capparaceae Capparaceae	UPL
<i>Coix</i> <i>aquatica</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Coldenia</i> <i>procumbens</i> L.	Boraginaceae	NSP
<i>Commelina</i> <i>benghalensis</i> L. <i>communis</i> - see <i>C. diffusa</i> <i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae Commelinaceae Commelinaceae	UPL TPR
<i>Conyza</i> <i>canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Crepis</i> <i>japonica</i> - see <i>Youngia japonica</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>Croton</i> <i>hirtus</i> L'Her.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL
<i>Cudrania</i> <i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Kudo & Masamune ex Sauer	Moraceae	UPL
<i>Cyanotis</i> <i>axillaris</i> - see <i>Amischophacelus</i> <i>axillaris</i>	Commelinaceae	
<i>Cynodon</i> <i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	NUR,UPL
<i>Cyperus</i> <i>alternifolius</i> - see <i>C. flabelliformis</i> <i>babakan</i> Steud. <i>bancanus</i> - see <i>C. trialatus</i> <i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk. <i>castaneus</i> Willd. <i>compactus</i> Retz. <i>compressus</i> L. <i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae	NSP LNS,UPL TPR,WSR TPR,WSR TPR,UPL NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Cyperus (continued)		
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>diffusus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>flabelliformis</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>haspan</i> - see <i>C. halpan</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>longus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>nutans</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>odoratus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>platystylis</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>polystachyos</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pygmaeus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>radians</i> Nees & Mey.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	UPL
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>serotinus</i> C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>squarrosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tagetiformis</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>tenuispica</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>trialatus</i> (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	TPR
Dactyloctenium		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	UPL
Desmodium		
<i>heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR,UPL,WSR
Digitaria		
<i>adscendens</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>heteranthera</i> (Hook. f.) Merr.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>marginata</i> - see <i>D. ciliaris</i>	Poaceae	
<i>radicosa</i> (Presl) Miq.	Poaceae	NUR
<i>timorensis</i> - see <i>D. radicosa</i>	Poaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Diplachne</i>		
<i>fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>serotina</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Drosera</i>		
<i>indica</i> L.	Droseraceae	NSP
<i>Dysophylla</i>		
<i>globulosa</i> Doan	Lamiaceae	NSP
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>colinum</i> - see <i>E. colona</i>	Poaceae	
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	TPR
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>oryzicola</i> - see <i>E. phyllopogon</i>	Poaceae	
<i>phyllopogon</i> (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Echinodorus</i>		
<i>ridleyi</i> Steen	Alismataceae	NSP
<i>Eclipta</i>		
<i>alba</i> - see <i>E. prostrata</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Eichhornia</i>		
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>Elatine</i>		
<i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae	NSP
<i>Eleocharis</i>		
<i>acicularis</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>attenuata</i> (Fr. & Sav.) Palla	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>caribea</i> - see <i>E. geniculata</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>chaetaria</i> - see <i>E. retroflexa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	DIR,TPR
<i>equisetina</i> - see <i>E. dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>pellucida</i> - see <i>E. attenuata</i>	Cyperaceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eleocharis (continued)		
philippinensis Svens.	Cyperaceae	NSP
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
Eleusine		
coracana (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	NSP
indica (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	UPL
Emilia		
sonchifolia (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
Enhydris		
angustifolia Ridl.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
angustipetala - see Blyxa japonica	Hydrocharitaceae	
Enteromorpha		
intestinalis (L.) Grev.	Ulvaceae	TPR
Enydra		
fluctuans Lour.	Asteraceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
Epaltes		
australis - see E. cunninghamii	Asteraceae	
cunninghamii Benth.	Asteraceae	NSP
Eragrostis		
amabilis - see E. tenella	Poaceae	
atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
diplachnoides - see E. namaquensis	Poaceae	
elongata Jacq.	Poaceae	NSP
japonica (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
montana Balansa	Poaceae	UPL
namaquensis Schrad.	Poaceae	NSP
tenella (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	UPL
unioloides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Eremochloa		
ciliaris (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	UPL
Eriachne		
pallescens R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
Erigeron		
canadensis - see Conyza canadensis	Asteraceae	
Eriocaulon		
brownianum Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Eriocaulon (continued)		
<i>gracile</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	NSP
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	TPR
Eriochloa		
<i>polystachya</i> - see <i>E. procera</i>	Poaceae	
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>ramosa</i> - see <i>E. procera</i>	Poaceae	
Eupatorium		
<i>odoratum</i> - see <i>Chromolaena odorata</i>	Asteraceae	
Euphorbia		
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	UPL,WSR
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	NUR,UPL,WSR
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>anisoclada</i> Ohwi	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
<i>diphylla</i> - see <i>F. dichotoma</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>dura</i> (Zoll. & Mor.) Merr.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>griffithii</i> Boeck.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>littoralis</i> - see <i>F. miliacea</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
<i>nutans</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>sericea</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
<i>tetragona</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>tristachya</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>umbellaria</i> - see <i>F. globulosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
Flagellaria		
<i>indica</i> L.	Flagellariaceae	NSP
Fuirena		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
Geissaspis		
<i>cristata</i> Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	UPL
Gisekia		
<i>pharnacioides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	TPR,UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Glinus</i>		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Gnaphalium</i>		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Asteraceae	DIR
<i>Grangea</i>		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	UPL,WSR
<i>Gyandropsis</i>		
<i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	NSP
<i>Gymnopetalum</i>		
<i>cochinchinensis</i> Kurz	Cucurbitaceae	UPL
<i>Gynura</i>		
<i>pinnatifida</i> DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Hackelochloa</i>		
<i>granularis</i> (L.) O. K.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Hedyotis</i>		
<i>herbacea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>Heliocharis</i>		
<i>equisetina</i> - see <i>Eleocharis</i>		
<i>dulcis</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Heliotropium</i>		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	UPL
<i>Hemarthria</i>		
<i>altissima</i> (Poir.) Stapf & Hubb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrilla</i>		
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>Hydrocera</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> Bl.	Geraniaceae	NSP
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>		
<i>rotundifolia</i> - see <i>H. sibthorpioides</i>	Apiaceae	
<i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Apiaceae	UPL
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	TPR
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>erecta</i> (Burm. f.) Hochr.	Acanthaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Hygrophila</i> (continued)		
<i>phlomoides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	TPR
<i>Hygroryza</i>		
<i>aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Hypericum</i>		
<i>japonicum</i> Thunb.	Hypericaceae	NSP
<i>Hyptis</i>		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	UPL
<i>suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Lamiaceae	UPL
<i>Ilysanthes</i>		
<i>antipoda</i> - see <i>Lindernia antipoda</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>serrata</i> - see <i>Lindernia anagallis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
<i>Imperata</i>		
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Ipomoea</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>chryseides</i> - see <i>Merremia hederacea</i>	Convolvulaceae	
<i>quamoclit</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
<i>Isachne</i>		
<i>australis</i> - see <i>I. himalaica</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliaris</i> Boiv. ex A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Ischaemum</i>		
<i>aristatum</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>ciliare</i> - see <i>I. indicum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>Juncellus</i>		
<i>serotinus</i> - see <i>Cyperus serotinus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Juncus</i>		
<i>prismatocarpus</i> R. Br.	Juncaceae	TPR
<i>Jussiaea</i>		
<i>erecta</i> - see <i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	Onagraceae	

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Jussiaea (continued)		
linifolia - see <i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Onagraceae	
repens - see <i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Onagraceae	
suffruticosa - see <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Onagraceae	
Kyllingia		
brevifolia - see <i>Cyperus brevifolius</i>	Cyperaceae	
monocephala - see <i>Cyperus kyllingia</i>	Cyperaceae	
Lagarosiphon		
roxburghii - see <i>Nechamandra alternifolia</i>	Hydrocharitaceae	
Lantana		
camara L.	Verbenaceae	UPL
Leersia		
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	TPR
Lemna		
minor L.	Lemnaceae	TPR
Leptocarpus		
disjunctus Mast.	Restionaceae	UPL
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	DIR,TPR,UPL
filiformis (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
panicea (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	NSP
Leucas		
aspera (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	UPL
Limnanthemum		
hydrophyllum Griseb.	Gentianaceae	TPR
Limnocharis		
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	NSP
Limnophila		
balsamea Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
chinensis (Osbeck.) Merr.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
geoffrayi Bonati	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
heterophylla Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	LNS
indica (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Limnophyton		
obtusifolium (L.) Miq.	Alismataceae	NSP
Lindernia		
anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
angustifolia - see <i>L. aragattis</i>	Scrophulariaceae	
antipoda (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
aragattis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR,UPL
procumbens (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
Lipocarpha		
chinensis (Osbeck) Kern	Cyperaceae	NSP
microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	NSP
Lippia		
nodiflora - see <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>	Verbenaceae	
Lobelia		
chinensis Lour.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
griffithii Hook. f. & Thoms.	Lobeliaceae	NSP
radicans - see <i>L. chinensis</i>	Lobeliaceae	
Lophotocarpus		
guyanensis - see <i>Sagittaria guayensis</i>	Alismataceae	
Ludwigia		
adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	DSR,TPR,WSR
erecta (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	NSP
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	TPR
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	TPR,WSR
perennis L.	Onagraceae	TPR
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	NSP
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	TPR
Mariscus		
compactus - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Marsilea		
crenata - see <i>M. minuta</i>	Marsileaceae	
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	TPR
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	TPR,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Mazus		
pumilus (Burm. f.) Steen.	Scrophulariaceae	NUR,TPR,WSR
rugosus - see M. pumilus	Scrophulariaceae	
Mecopus		
nidulans Benn.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP
Melastoma		
affine D. Don	Melastomaceae	UPL
polyanthum - see M. affine	Melastomaceae	
villosum Sims	Melastomaceae	UPL
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	UPL
corchorifolia - see M. concatenata	Sterculiaceae	
Mentha		
arvensis L.	Lamiaceae	UPL
Merremia		
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	UPL
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	NSP
Mesona		
palustris Bl.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Mimosa		
invisa Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	UPL
Mimulus		
orbicularis Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	TPR
Mollugo		
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	TPR,UPL
Monochoria		
cyanea F. Muell.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
elata - see M. hastata var. elata	Pontederiaceae	
hastata (L.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	TPR
hastata (L.) Solms var. elata (Ridl.) Back.	Pontederiaceae	NSP
ovata - see M. vaginalis	Pontederiaceae	
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	TPR
Morinda		
persicaefolia Buch.-Ham.	Rubiaceae	NSP
Murdannia		
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	TPR
spirata (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Myriophyllum		
indicum Willd.	Haloragaceae	LNS
intermedium - see <i>M. indicum</i>	Haloragaceae	
spicatum L.	Haloragaceae	DSR
Najas		
graminea Del.	Najadaceae	TPR
indica (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae	TPR
malesiana De Wilde	Najadaceae	NSP
Nasturtium		
indicum - see <i>Rorippa indica</i>	Brassicaceae	
Nechamandra		
alternifolia (Roxb.) Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
Nelsonia		
campestris R. Br.	Acanthaceae	NSP
Nelumbo		
nucifera Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	NSP
Nitella		
sp.	Characeae	TPR
Nymphaea		
lotus L.	Nymphaeaceae	LNS
Nymphoides		
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	DSR,TPR
Ocimum		
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Oenanthe		
javanica (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	TPR
stolonifera - see <i>O. javanica</i>	Apiaceae	
Oldenlandia		
corymbosa - see <i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i>	Rubiaceae	
Oplismenus		
burmanii (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	UPL
Oryza		
fatua - see <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. nivara</i> ,	Poaceae	
<i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>		
minuta J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	NSP
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Oryza</i> (continued)		
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>sativa</i> var. <i>fatua</i> - see <i>O. nivara</i> , <i>O. rufipogon</i> , <i>O. sativa</i> f. <i>spontanea</i>	Poaceae	
<i>Osbeckia</i>		
<i>chinensis</i> L.	Melastomaceae	NSP
<i>cochinchinensis</i> L.	Melastomaceae	NSP
<i>Ottelia</i>		
<i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	TPR
<i>Oxalis</i>		
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>repens</i> - see <i>O. corniculata</i>	Oxalidaceae	
P <i>aederia</i>		
<i>tomentosa</i> Bl.	Rubiaceae	UPL
<i>Panicum</i>		
<i>austroasiaticum</i> - see <i>P. walense</i>	Poaceae	
<i>bisulcatum</i> Thunb.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>incomtum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>maximum</i> Jacq.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>montanum</i> - see <i>P. notatum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>notatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>trichoides</i> Sw.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>walense</i> Mez	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Parthenium</i>		
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL,WSR
<i>Paspalidium</i>		
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Paspalum</i>		
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>flavidum</i> - see <i>Paspalidium</i> <i>flavidum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>orbiculare</i> - see <i>P. scrobiculatum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>urvillei</i> Steud.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>vaginatum</i> Sw.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Passiflora</i>		
<i>foetida</i> L.	Passifloraceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Pentapetes phoenicia L.	Sterculiaceae	DSR
Perotis indica (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	UPL
Phaseolus lathyroides - see <i>Macroptilium</i> lathyroides	Fabaceae (P)	
Philydrum lanuginosum Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae	TPR
Phragmites karka (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	NSP
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	UPL
Phyllanthus fraternus Webster niruri - see <i>P. fraternus</i>	Euphorbiaceae Euphorbiaceae	UPL
Physalis angulata L.	Solanaceae	UPL
Pistia stratiotes L.	Araceae	DSR,TPR
Plantago major L.	Plantaginaceae	UPL
Pluchea indica (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	TPR,UPL
Pogostemon stellatus (Lour.) O.K.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Polanisia icosandra - see <i>Cleome viscosa</i>	Capparaceae	
Polygonum barbatum L. laphifolium L. orientale L. persicaria L. scabrum - see <i>P. laphifolium</i> tomentosum Willd.	Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae Polygonaceae	TPR NSP NSP NSP TPR
Polytrias amaura (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Portulacaceae	UPL
<i>Pseudoraphis brunoniana</i> Griff.	Poaceae	TPR
<i>Pycreus polystachyos</i> - see <i>Cyperus polystachyos</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>sanguinolentus</i> - see <i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i>	Cyperaceae	
Rhynchospora		
<i>aurea</i> - see <i>R. corymbosa</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>rubra</i> (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	TPR
<i>submarginata</i> Kuk.	Cyperaceae	NSP
<i>Rorippa indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	NUR,TPR,UPL,WSR
Rotala		
<i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae	NSP
<i>diversifolia</i> Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>hexandra</i> Koehne	Lythraceae	DSR
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	TPR,WSR
<i>leptopetala</i> - see <i>R. rosea</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	TPR
<i>ramosior</i> - see <i>R. catholica</i>	Lythraceae	
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	NSP
Ruellia		
<i>tuberosa</i> L.	Acanthaceae	UPL
Rungia		
<i>parviflora</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	NSP
Saccharum		
<i>spontaneum</i> L.	Poaceae	NSP
Sacciolepis		
<i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR,UPL
<i>interrupta</i> (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myosuroides</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	NSP
<i>myurus</i> (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	TPR
<i>polymorpha</i> (Balansa) A. Camus	Poaceae	TPR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Sagittaria		
guayensis Kunth	Alismataceae	TPR
pygmaea Miq.	Alismataceae	NSP
sagittifolia - see <i>S. trifolia</i>	Alismataceae	
trifolia L.	Alismataceae	TPR,WSR
Salmonia		
cantoniensis Lour.	Polygalaceae	NSP
oblongifolia DC.	Polygalaceae	NSP
Salvinia		
cucullata Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	DSR,TPR
Scirpus		
articulatus L.	Cyperaceae	NSP
ciliaris - see <i>Fuirena ciliaris</i>	Cyperaceae	
grossus L.f.	Cyperaceae	TPR
juncoides Roxb.	Cyperaceae	TPR
lateriflorus Gmel.	Cyperaceae	TPR
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
squarrosus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
supinus L.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
wallichii Nees	Cyperaceae	NSP
Scleria		
bancana Miq.	Cyperaceae	TPR
biflora Roxp.	Cyperaceae	NSP
levis Retz.	Cyperaceae	NSP
lithosperma (L.) Sw.	Cyperaceae	NSP
oblata S.T.Blake	Cyperaceae	LNS,UPL
poaeformis Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR
rugosa R. Br.	Cyperaceae	NSP
sumatrensis Retz.	Cyperaceae	TPR,WSR
tessellata Willd.	Cyperaceae	NSP
Scoparia		
dulcis L.	Scrophulariaceae	UPL
Scutellaria		
indica L.	Lamiaceae	NSP
Senna		
alata (L.) Roxb.	Fabaceae (C)	NSP
obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	UPL
occidentalis (L.) Link	Fabaceae (C)	UPL
Sesbania		
sp.	Fabaceae (P)	DSR,TPR,WSR

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> (L.) L.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Setaria</i>		
<i>aurea</i> Hochst.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>barbata</i> (Lam.) Kunth	Poaceae	UPL
<i>pallide-fusca</i> - see <i>S. pumila</i>	Poaceae	
<i>palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	UPL
<i>pumila</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	LNS
<i>viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Sida</i>		
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae	UPL
<i>Siegesbeckia</i>		
<i>orientalis</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Sonchus</i>		
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Sorghum</i>		
<i>affine</i> - see <i>S. propinquum</i>	Poaceae	
<i>propinquum</i> (Kunth) Hitch.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Spermacoce</i>		
<i>hispida</i> - see <i>Borreria articularis</i>	Rubiaceae	
<i>Sphaeranthus</i>		
<i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	TPR
<i>Sphaeromariscus</i>		
<i>microcephalus</i> - see <i>Cyperus compactus</i>	Cyperaceae	
<i>Sphenoclea</i>		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	TPR
<i>Spirodela</i>		
sp.	Lemnaceae	LNS
<i>Sporobolus</i>		
<i>diander</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	UPL
<i>humilis</i> Presl	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Struchium</i>		
<i>sparganophorum</i> (L.) O.K.	Asteraceae	NSP
<i>Stylidium</i>		
<i>tenellum</i> Sw.	Stylidaceae	NSP

Genus and species	Family	Culture
<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	UPL
Taraxacum officinale Wiggers	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Torenia polygonoides</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	NSP
<i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	LNS,UPL
<i>triquetra</i> Rottl. ex Willd.	Aizoaceae	NSP
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> L.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.	Typhaceae	NSP
<i>Typhonium trilobatum</i> (L.) Schott	Araceae	UPL
Urena lobata L.	Malvaceae	UPL
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> P. Beauv.	Poaceae	NSP
<i>Utricularia aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	DSR,TPR
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
<i>flexuosa</i> - see <i>U. aurea</i>	Lentiburiaceae	
<i>punctata</i> Wall. ex A. DC.	Lentiburiaceae	DSR
<i>stellaris</i> L.f.	Lentiburiaceae	NSP
Vernonia chinensis - see <i>V. patula</i>	Asteraceae	
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>patula</i> (Dryand.) Merr.	Asteraceae	UPL
<i>Vetiveria zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash	Poaceae	UPL
<i>Vitex</i> sp.	Verbenaceae	NSP
<i>Vossia cuspidata</i> (Roxb.) Griff.	Poaceae	TPR
Wahlenbergia marginata (Thunb.) DC.	Campanulaceae	NSP
<i>Waltheria indica</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	UPL

Genus and species	Family	Culture
Wolffia sp.	Lemnaceae	LNS
Xyris indica L.	Xyridaceae	TPR
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	UPL
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	NSP

References for weeds reported to occur in rice in Vietnam.

- Cung H A (1981) Weeds in some crops and procedures to control them. Ph D thesis, Agricultural Scientific Technological Institute. Hanoi, Vietnam.
- Dinh Van Cu, Nguyen Thi Nga (1984) Weed control efficiency of weedicide (10% granular Saturn) in the direct seeded rice. [in Vietnamese, English abstract]. Pages 27-31 in 1978-1983 Report. Food Crop Research Institute. Hanoi, Vietnam.
- Häflinger E, Kühn U, Hämet-Ahti L, Cook C D K, Faden R, Speda F (1982) Monocot weeds 3. Monocot weeds excluding grasses. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 132 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1980) Grass weeds 1. Weeds of the subfamily Panicoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 142 p.
- Häflinger E, Scholz H (1981) Grass weeds 2. Weeds of the subfamilies Chloridoideae, Pooideae, Oryzoideae. Ciba-Geigy Ltd., Basle, Switzerland. 137 p.
- Ho-Minh-Si (1969) Weeds of South Vietnam. Ministry of Land Reform and Development of Agriculture and Fisheries, Agriculture Research Institute. Saigon, Vietnam.
- Ho-Minh-Si, Cu-Nhan, Giao-Khoa, Van-Vat (1974) Weeds of South Vietnam [in Vietnamese]. Vietnam Cong-Hoa, Vien Khao-Cuu, Nong-Nghiep, Saigon, Vietnam. 184 p.
- Lecomte H (1907-1951) General flora of Indo-china [in French]. Masson et Cie, Paris.
- Lecomte H, Tardieu-blot M L, eds. (1960-). Flora of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam [in French]. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France.
- Nguyen-Thi Thu Cac (1982) New weed hosts of rice stem nematode identified in Vietnam. Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 7(3):15.
- Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1973) Weed flora in rice field in South Vietnam. Pages 155-161 in Proceedings of the 2d Indonesian Weed Science Conference, Yogyakarta, Indonesia.
- Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1974) Some aspects of the autecology of *Salvinia* spp. Paper presented at the Southeast Asian Workshop on Aquatic Weeds, 25-29 Jun 1974, Malang, Indonesia
- Pancho J V (1972) Common weeds in lowland rice fields of southeast Asia. Lecture presented at the 2d Weed Science Training Course, 24 Apr-27 May 1972, Southeast Asian Regional Center for Tropical Biology, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Pancho J V, Soerjani M (1978) Aquatic weeds of southeast Asia. National Publishing Cooperative Inc., Quezon City, Philippines. 130 p.
- Pham-Hoang Ho (1970) An illustrated flora of South Vietnam [in Vietnamese]. Vol 1. Education Center, Ministry of Education, Saigon, Vietnam. 1115 p.
- Pham-Hoang Ho (1972) An illustrated flora of South Vietnam [in Vietnamese]. Vol. 2. Education Center, Ministry of Education, Saigon, Vietnam. 1139 p.
- Pham-Hoang-Ho, Thai-Cong-Tung (1974) The Mekong Delta: its environment and its problems. Ministry of Agriculture, Vietnam.
- Phung Dang Chin, Duong Huu Tuyen. Le Truong (1978) Weeds and weed control [in Vietnamese]. Nha Xuat Ban, Nong-Nghiep. Saigon, Vietnam. 339 p.

- Soerjani M, Pancho J V. Nguyen-Van-Vuong (1975) Aquatic weed problems and control in southeast Asia. *Hyacinth Control J.* 13:23.
- Ton That Trinh (1972) Chemicals/herbicides for weeding [in Vietnamese]. Nong-Nghiep, Saigon, Vietnam. 175 p.
- Van Steenis C G C J (1950-) *Flora Malesiana*. Noordhoff-Kolff N.V.. Jakarta, Indonesia.

Weeds reported to occur in deep-water rice in some countries in South and Southeast Asia.

Genus and species	Family	Country
Aeschynomene		
aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	THA
Alternanthera		
philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	THA
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	THA
Amaranthus		
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	THA
Amischophacelus		
axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	THA
Azolla		
pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	BAN
Ceratophyllum		
demersum L.	Ceratophyllaceae	BAN
Chara		
sp.	Characeae	BAN
zeylanica Willd.	Characeae	IND
Commelina		
diffusa Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	THA
Cyperus		
difformis L.	Cyperaceae	BAN
iria L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND,THA
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	THA
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,THA
Echinochloa		
colona (L.) Link	Poaceae	BAN,IND,THA
crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	BAN,IND
<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	BAN,THA
<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	BAN
<i>Enydra fluctuans</i> Lour.	Asteraceae	BAN
Fimbristylis		
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	THA
Hydrilla		
<i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IND
Hygroryza		
<i>aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	BAN
Hymenachne		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	BAN,THA
Ipomoea		
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IND,THA
<i>gracilis</i> R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	THA
Ischaemum		
<i>barbatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	THA
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	THA
Leersia		
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	BAN,THA
Lemna		
<i>trisulca</i> L.	Lemnaceae	BAN
Leptochloa		
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	THA
Ludwigia		
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	BAN
Melochia		
<i>concatenata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	THA
Monochoria		
<i>vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	BAN

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Myriophyllum</i> <i>spicatum</i> L.	Haloragaceae	BAN
Najas <i>minor</i> All.	Najadaceae	BAN
<i>Nechamandra</i> <i>alternifolia</i> (Roxb.) Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN
<i>Nelumbo</i> <i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	BAN
<i>Nitella</i> sp.	Characeae	BAN
<i>Nymphaea</i> <i>nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	BAN
Oryza <i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	BAN,THA
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	BAN,THA
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	BAN,THA
<i>Ottelia</i> <i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN
Panicum <i>camboyiense</i> Balansa	Poaceae	THA
<i>dichotomiflorum</i> (L.) Michx.	Poaceae	BAN
<i>Paspalum</i> <i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,THA
<i>Pentapetes</i> <i>phoenicia</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	THA
<i>Pistia</i> <i>stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae	BAN
<i>Potamogeton</i> <i>crispus</i> L.	Potamogetonaceae	BAN
Sagittaria sp.	Alismataceae	BAN
<i>Salvinia</i> <i>natans</i> (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	BAN
<i>Scirpus</i> <i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN
<i>Sesbania</i> <i>bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) Wight	Fabaceae (P)	BAN

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sesbania (continued)		
cannabina (Retz.) Poir.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN
javanica Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN
Setaria		
laxa Merr.	Poaceae	BAN
Spirogyra		
longata (Vaucher) Kuetz.	Zygnemataceae	IND
sp.	Zygnemataceae	BAN
Typhonium		
divaricatum (L.) Decne	Araceae	THA
Utricularia		
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	BAN
Vallisneria		
spiralis L.	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN
Vossia		
cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.	Poaceae	BAN

Weeds reported to occur in dry-seeded rice in some countries in South and Southeast Asia.

Genus and species	Family	Country
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	SRI
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	THA
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	THA
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	IND,THA
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,PHI,THA
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	THA
Amaranthus spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,SRI,PHI,THA
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	IND,SRI,THA
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	THA
Ammannia auriculata Willd.	Lythraceae	IND
baccifera L.	Lythraceae	IND,THA
Bacopa rotundifolia Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Blumea virens DC.	Asteraceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Borreria</i> <i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	PHI
<i>Brachiaria</i> <i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	THA
<i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	THA
C <i>alopogonium</i> <i>mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Celosia</i> <i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IND,PHI
<i>Centrosema</i> <i>pubescens</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Chamaecrista</i> <i>mimosoides</i> Standley	Fabaceae (C)	THA
<i>Chara</i> <i>zeylanica</i> Willd.	Characeae	THA
<i>Chloris</i> <i>barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	IND,THA
<i>Chromolaena</i> <i>odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Chrozophora</i> <i>rottleri</i> (Geisel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>Chrysopogon</i> <i>aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Cleome</i> <i>chelidonii</i> L.f.	Capparaceae	IND
<i>rutidosperma</i> DC.	Capparaceae	PHI
<i>viscosa</i> L.	Capparaceae	IND,THA,PHI
<i>Commelina</i> <i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	BAN,IND,PHI,THA
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	PHI,THA
<i>Convolvulus</i> <i>arvensis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>Corchorus</i> <i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Crotalaria		
<i>juncea</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	THA
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Cynodon		
<i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,PHI,SRI, THA
Cyperus		
<i>aromaticus</i> (Ridl.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>procerus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	SRI,THA
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI,THA
Dactyloctenium		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA
Digera		
<i>muricata</i> (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Digitaria		
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	PHI,THA
<i>compacta</i> (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	THA
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	BAN,PHI,THA
Dinebra		
<i>retroflexa</i> (Vahl) Panzer	Poaceae	IND
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	PHI
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Echinochloa</i> (continued)		
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>picta</i> (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae	THA
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Eclipta</i>		
<i>erecta</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>Eichhornia</i>		
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	BAN,IND,THA,VIE
<i>Eleocharis</i>		
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>Eragrostis</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	IND
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND,THA
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Eriochloa</i>		
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Euphorbia</i>		
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI
Fimbristylis		
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND,THA
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>quinguangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	SRI
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	THA
Gnaphalium		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Gomphrena</i>		
<i>decumbens</i> Jacq.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Hedyotis		
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Heliotropium</i>		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	IND,PHI,THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
Heteranthera <i>limosa</i> (Sw.) Willd.	Pontederiaceae	IND
Hydrilla <i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	IND
Hygrophila <i>auriculata</i> (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	SRI
<i>quadrivalis</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	THA
Hygroryza <i>aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	BAN
Hymenachne <i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	BAN,THA
Hyptis <i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	PHI
Imperata <i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	PHI,SRI
Ipomoea <i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>hederacea</i> (L.) Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>pes-tigridis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>triloba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,PHI
Isachne <i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	THA
Ischaemum <i>barbatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	THA
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	THA
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>timorensis</i> Kunth	Poaceae	IDO
Justicia <i>simplex</i> D. Don	Acanthaceae	IND
Leersia <i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	BAN,MAL,THA
Lemna <i>minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae	THA
Leonurus <i>sibiricus</i> L.	Lamiaceae	BAN

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI,THA
<i>Limnocharis flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	MAL
<i>Limnophila indica</i> (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Lobelia alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	THA
<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	BAN,THA,VIE
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	IDO,MAL,THA
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,THA
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	IND
Macroptilium		
<i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Malachra fasciata</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>Marsilea minuta</i> L.	Marsileaceae	MAL,THA
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae	IND
<i>Melochia concatenata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	PHI,THA
<i>Merremia hederacea</i> (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	THA
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	PHI
<i>pudica</i> L.	Fabaceae (M)	BAN,IND,PHI
<i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i> L.	Aizoaceae	THA
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	BAN,IDO,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> L.	Haloragaceae	VIE
Nelumbo <i>nucifera</i> Gaertn.	Nelumbonaceae	IND
<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	BAN,IND,THA
<i>Nymphoides indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	THA,VIE
Oryza <i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl <i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry <i>ridleyi</i> Hook. f. <i>rufipogon</i> Griff. <i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae	THA VIE THA BAN,IND,VIE VIE
Panicum <i>cambogiense</i> Balansa <i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae Poaceae	THA PHI,SRI,THA
<i>Paspalum</i> <i>conjugatum</i> Berg. <i>dilatatum</i> Poir. <i>distichum</i> L. <i>fasciculatum</i> Willd. ex Fluegge <i>notatum</i> Fluegge <i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae	PHI PHI IDO,PHI PHI PHI IND,PHI,THA
<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	IND,THA
<i>Pentapetes phoenicia</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	THA,VIE
<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	Piperaceae	PHI
<i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> Webster	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Physalis minima</i> L.	Solanaceae	IND,MAL
<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae	BAN,THA,VIE
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Portulacaceae	IND, PHI
Rhynchospora		
<i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>rubra</i> (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
Rotala		
<i>hexandra</i> Koehne	Lythraceae	VIE
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	THA
Rottboellia		
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	PHI, THA
Sagittaria		
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	IND
Salvinia		
<i>cucullata</i> Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	VIE
<i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	MAL
Scirpus		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN, THA
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	MAL, THA
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	PHI
Scleria		
<i>poaeformis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	THA
Senna		
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	PHI
Sesbania		
<i>bispinosa</i> (Jacq.) Wight	Fabaceae (P)	BAN
<i>exaltata</i> (Raf.) Cory	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>javanica</i> Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN, THA
sp.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
Setaria		
<i>laxa</i> Merr.	Poaceae	BAN
<i>geniculata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sphaeranthus africanus L.	Asteraceae	PHI
senegalensis DC.	Asteraceae	THA
Sphenoclea zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	MAL,PHI,THA
Spilanthus paniculata Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	IND
Striga densiflora Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	BAN
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	PHI
Torenia concolor Lindl.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
Trianthema portulacastrum L.	Aizoaceae	MAL,PHI
Tridax procumbens L.	Asteraceae	IND
Triumfetta lappula L.	Tiliaceae	PHI
Typha elephantina Roxb.	Typhaceae	PHI
Urochloa panicoides P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
Utricularia aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	MAL,THA,VIE
punctata Wall. ex A. DC.	Lentiburiaceae	VIE
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	PHI
Vicia sativa L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Vigna trilobata (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Vossia cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.	Poaceae	BAN
Xyris indica L.	Xyridaceae	THA

Weeds reported to occur in transplanted rice in some countries in South and Southeast Asia.

Genus and species	Family	Country
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	IND
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	IND,PHI
Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Aeschynomene americana L.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,IND
aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,VIE
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, THA,VIE
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	IND,PHI,VIE
Alisma plantago-aquatica L.	Alismataceae	IDO
Allmania nodiflora (L.) R. Br. ex Wight	Amaranthaceae	IND
Alternanthera ficoidea (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,PHI
philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND,THA
sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, VIE
Alysicarpus monolifer DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
vaginalis (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Amaranthus spinosus L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND
viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN,IDO,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Amischophacelus axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
<i>Ammannia auriculata</i> Willd.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>coccinea</i> Rottb.	Lythraceae	PHI
<i>multiflora</i> Roxb.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>nodiflora</i> R. Br.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>octandra</i> L.f.	Lythraceae	PHI
<i>pygmaea</i> Kurz	Lythraceae	IND
<i>senegalensis</i> Lam.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	Primulaceae	IND
<i>Andrographis echioides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Aneilema hamiltonianum</i> Wall.	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>Apluda mutica</i> L.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Aponogeton echinatum</i> Roxb.	Aponogetonaceae	IDO
<i>natans</i> (L.) Engl. & Kr.	Aponogetonaceae	IND
<i>Arundinella leptochloa</i> (Nees) Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	IND
<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Azolla filiculoides</i> Lam.	Azollaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>pinnata</i> R. Br.	Azollaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Bergia ammannioides</i> Roxb.	Elatinaceae	IDO,IND,THA,VIE
<i>capensis</i> L.	Elatinaceae	IDO,IND,THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Biophytum sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae	IND
<i>Blepharis molluginifolia</i> Pers.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Blumea bifoliata</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Blyxa auberti</i> Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>japonica</i> (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	MAL,THA,VIE
<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	IND
<i>erecta</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	IND
<i>Bonnaya veronicaefolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,VIE
<i>Borreria articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	PHI
<i>setidens</i> (Miq.) Bold.	Rubiaceae	MAL
<i>stricta</i> (L.f.) G.F.N. Mey.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Bothriochloa pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>Brachiaria eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae	IND
<i>miliiformis</i> (Presl) A. Chase	Poaceae	IND
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND,MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>paspaloides</i> (Presl) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>platyphylla</i> (Griseb.) Nash	Poaceae	IND
<i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>reptans</i> (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Briza</i> sp.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Bulbostylis barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Caesulia <i>axillaris</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Canscora</i> <i>decussata</i> Schult.	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>Cassia</i> <i>auriculata</i> L.	Fabaceae (C)	IND
<i>Catharanthus</i> <i>pusillus</i> (Murr.) G. Don	Apocynaceae	IND
<i>Celosia</i> <i>argentea</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>Centella</i> <i>asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,VIE
<i>Centipeda</i> <i>minima</i> (L.) A. Br. & Aschers.	Asteraceae	BAN
<i>Cerastium</i> <i>glomeratum</i> Thuill.	Caryophyllaceae	IND
<i>Ceratophyllum</i> <i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, VIE
<i>Ceratopteris</i> <i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,VIE
<i>Chara</i> <i>globularis</i> Thuill.	Characeae	IND
<i>gymnopitys</i> Brann.	Characeae	MAL
sp.	Characeae	VIE
<i>vulgaris</i> L.	Characeae	PHI
<i>zeylanica</i> Willd.	Characeae	IND,THA
<i>Chenopodium</i> <i>murale</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	IND
<i>Chloris</i> <i>barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Chrysopogon</i> <i>aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	IND,MAL
<i>Cleome</i> <i>viscosa</i> L.	Capparaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Coccinia</i> <i>indica</i> Wight & Arn.	Cucurbitaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	country
Coelachne simpliciuscula (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.	Poaceae	IND
Coix gigantea Koen. ex Roxb.	Poaceae	SRI
Coldenia procumbens L.	Boraginaceae	IND
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott	Araceae	BAN
sp.	Araceae	IND
Commelina benghalensis L.	Commelinaceae	BAN,IND,PHI
diffusa Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, VIE
hasskarlii C.B. Clarke	Commelinaceae	IND
longifolia Lam.	Commelinaceae	IND
Convolvulus arvensis L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
scindicus Stocks	Convolvulaceae	IND
Conyza ambigua L.	Asteraceae	IND
Corchorus aestuans L.	Tiliaceae	IND
antichorus Raeuschel	Tiliaceae	IND
capsularis L.	Tiliaceae	IND,PHI
olitorius L.	Tiliaceae	IND,PHI
trilocularis L.	Tiliaceae	IND
Crinum latifolium L.	Amaryllidaceae	IND
Crotalaria medicaginea Lam.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Croton sparsiflorus Morong	Euphorbiaceae	IND
Cucumis trigonus Roxb.	Cucurbitaceae	IND
Cuminum cyminum L.	Apiaceae	IND
Cyanotis cucullata Kunth	Commelinaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cyathula</i> <i>prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>Cymbopogon</i> <i>citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>Cynodon</i> <i>dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	BAN,BHU,IDO,IND, PHI
<i>Cyperus</i> <i>alulatus</i> Kern	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>castaneus</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>cephalotes</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>corymbosus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BAN
<i>cuspidatus</i> Kunth	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>diaphanus</i> Schrader ex Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>diffusus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND,VIE
<i>digitatus</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	BRU
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	BRU,PHI,VIE
<i>elatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>erythrorhizos</i> Muhl.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>esculentus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>exaltus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, VIE
<i>imbricatus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>luzulae</i> Rottb. ex Willd.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>malaccensis</i> Lam.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>microiria</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Cyperus (continued)		
niveus Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
odoratus L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,VIE
pilosus Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI
polystachyos Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,VIE
procerus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	THA,VIE
pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth	Cyperaceae	IDO,THA,VIE
pumilus L.	Cyperaceae	IND
pygmaeus Rottb.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO
rotundus L.	Cyperaceae	BHU,BRU,IDO,IND, PHI,SRI,THA
sanguinolentus Vahl	Cyperaceae	PHI,VIE
serotinus C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	IND
sesquiflorus (Torr.) Mattf. & Kuk.	Cyperaceae	PHI
stoloniferus Retz.	Cyperaceae	IDO
strigosus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN
tagetiformis Roxb.	Cyperaceae	VIE
tegetum Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IND
tenuispica Steud.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,THA,VIE
trialatus (Boeck.) Kern	Cyperaceae	VIE
Cyrtococcum		
patens (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	MAL
Dactyloctenium		
aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI
Dentella		
repens (L.) Forst.	Rubiaceae	IND
Desrnodium		
heterophyllum (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
microphyllum (Thunb.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
triflorum (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
Dichanthium		
annulatum (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
Digera		
muricata (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Digitaria		
ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI
compacta (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	PHI
ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muehl.	Poaceae	BAN
longiflora (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	IND
sanguinalis (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	BAN,BRU,IDO,IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Diplachne fusca</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Dopatrium junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	IDO,IND
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,BRU,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. <i>hispidula</i> (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae	IDO;PHI,THA,VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv. var <i>austro-japonensis</i> Ohwi	Poaceae	PHI
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>phyllopogon</i> (Stapf) Koss.	Poaceae	IND
<i>picta</i> (Koen.) Michael	Poaceae	IND
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,SRI
Eclipta		
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	BAN,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
Eichhornia		
<i>azurea</i> (Sw.) Kunth	Pontederiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
Elatine		
<i>triandra</i> Schk.	Elatinaceae	IDO
Eleocharis		
<i>acutangula</i> (Roxb.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	MAL,THA,VIE
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Retz.) Presl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,PHI, THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Eleocharis</i> (continued)		
<i>geniculata</i> (L.) Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	BRU,VIE
<i>obtusa</i> (Willd.) Schult.	Cyperaceae	BAN
<i>palustris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	IDO,MAL,VIE
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>wolfii</i> Gray	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL,PHI
<i>Elytrophorus</i>		
<i>spicatus</i> (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>Emilia</i>		
<i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND,MAL,PHI,VIE
<i>Enhydrias</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> Ridl.	Hydrocharitaceae	MAL,VIE
<i>Enteromorpha</i>		
<i>intestinalis</i> (L.) Grev.	Ulvaceae	VIE
<i>Enydra</i>		
<i>fluctuans</i> Lour.	Asteraceae	BAN,IND,VIE
<i>Eragrostis</i>		
<i>cilianensis</i> (All.) Lut. ex F.T. Hubb.	Poaceae	IND
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	IND
<i>gangetica</i> (Roxb.) Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>nigra</i> Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND,THA
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Erechtites</i>		
<i>valerianaefolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>Eriocaulon</i>		
<i>brownianum</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>gracile</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	VIE
<i>luzulaefolium</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>quinquangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>setaceum</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>sexangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Eriocaulon</i> (continued)		
<i>sollyanum</i> Royle	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>truncatum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	IDO,IND,THA,VIE
<i>Eriochloa</i>		
<i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
<i>Euphorbia</i>		
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND
<i>hypericifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO
<i>microphylla</i> Heyne ex Roth	Euphorbiaceae	BAN,IND
<i>prostrata</i> Ait.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>pulcherrima</i> Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>Evolvulus</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>nummularius</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	MAL,PHI
<i>aestivalis</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND
<i>albicans</i> Nees	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>falcata</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>ferruginea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	BAN,BHU,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>quinguangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>schoenoides</i> (Retz.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>sericea</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	VIE
sp.	Cyperaceae	BRU
<i>tenera</i> Roem. & Schult.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tomentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Flaveria</i>		
<i>australasica</i> Hook.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Fuirena</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO,VIE
Galinsoga		
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Gisekia</i> <i>pharnacioides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	VIE
<i>Glinus</i> <i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	IDO
<i>Gnaphalium</i> <i>indicum</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>pulvinatum</i> Del.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Gomphrena</i> <i>decumbens</i> Jacq.	Amaranthaceae	IND
<i>Grangea</i> <i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Gratiola</i> <i>juncea</i> Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>Gyandropsis</i> <i>gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	IND
Hedyotis <i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	BAN,IND,PHI
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>paniculata</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>umbellata</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Heliotropium</i> <i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	IDO,MAL
<i>strigosum</i> (L.) Willd.	Boraginaceae	IND
<i>Hemarthria</i> <i>compressa</i> (L.f.) R. Br.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Heteranthera</i> <i>limosa</i> (Sw.) Willd.	Pontederiaceae	IND
<i>Heteropogon</i> <i>contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Hibiscus</i> <i>trionum</i> L.	Malvaceae	IND
<i>Hoppea</i> <i>dichotoma</i> Willd.	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>Hydrilla</i> <i>verticillata</i> (L.f.) Royle	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,VIE
<i>Hydrocotyle</i> <i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Apiaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Hydrolea</i>		
<i>spinosa</i> L.	Hydrophyllaceae	IDO
<i>zeylanica</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	IDO,IND,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>Hygrophila</i>		
<i>auriculata</i> (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>difformis</i> (L.f.) Bl.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>phlomoides</i> Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>salicifolia</i> (Vahl) Nees	Acanthaceae	IDO,THA,VIE
<i>Hygroryza</i>		
<i>aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Hymenachne</i>		
<i>acutigluma</i> (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL
<i>Hypochoeris</i>		
<i>radicata</i> L.	Asteraceae	BAN
<i>Hyptis</i>		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>Imperata</i>		
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	IDO,IND
<i>Indigofera</i>		
<i>trifoliata</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Ipomoea</i>		
<i>angustifolia</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	VIE
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>carnea</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	IDO
<i>maxima</i> (L.f.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>pes-tigridis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>triloba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Isachne</i>		
<i>dispar</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>globosa</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,SRI, VIE
<i>himalaica</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	MAL,SRI,VIE
<i>pulchella</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Ischaemum</i>		
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	THA,VIE
<i>muticum</i> L.	Poaceae	MAL,SRI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Ischaemum</i> (continued)		
<i>pilosum</i> (Klein ex Willd.) Wight	Poaceae	IND
<i>polystachyum</i> Presl	Poaceae	PHI
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	IND, PHI, THA, VIE
<i>timorensis</i> Kunth	Poaceae	MAL
<i>Iseilema</i>		
<i>laxum</i> Hack.	Poaceae	IND
<i>prostratum</i> (L.) Anderss.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Isoetes</i>		
<i>indica</i> P. & S.	Isoetaceae	IND
Juncus		
<i>prismatocarpus</i> R. Br.	Juncaceae	VIE
<i>Justicia</i>		
<i>diffusa</i> Willd.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>procumbens</i> L.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>quinqueangularis</i> Konig ex Roxb.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>simplex</i> D. Don	Acanthaceae	IND
Lagascea		
<i>mollis</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Lasia</i>		
<i>spinosa</i> (L.) Thw.	Araceae	IDO
<i>Launaea</i>		
<i>asplenifolia</i> (DC.) Hook. f.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Leersia</i>		
<i>hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	BAN, BRU, IDO, IND, MAL, PHI, THA, VIE
<i>Lemna</i>		
<i>aequinoctialis</i> Welw.	Lemnaceae	IND, PHI
<i>minor</i> L.	Lemnaceae	IDO, VIE
<i>trisolca</i> L.	Lemnaceae	BAN, IND
<i>Leonurus</i>		
<i>sibiricus</i> L.	Lamiaceae	BAN
<i>Lepidagathis</i>		
<i>cristata</i> Willd.	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Lepironia</i>		
<i>articulata</i> (Retz.) Domin	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>Leptadenia</i>		
<i>reticulata</i> Wight	Asclepiadaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Leptochloa</i>		
<i>chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>filiformis</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IDO,IND
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>Leucas</i>		
<i>aspera</i> (Wild.) Link	Lamiaceae	BAN,IND
<i>capitata</i> Desf.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>ciliata</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>linifolia</i> (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	IND
<i>Limnanthemum</i>		
<i>hydrophyllum</i> Griseb.	Gentianaceae	VIE
<i>Limnocharis</i>		
<i>flava</i> (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	IDO,MAL,THA
<i>Limnophila</i>		
<i>aquatica</i> (Roxb.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>erecta</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>heterophylla</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,THA
<i>indica</i> (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>micrantha</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Lindernia</i>		
<i>anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,THA
<i>antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND,PHI
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,VIE
<i>hyssopioides</i> (L.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>parviflora</i> (Roxb.) Haines	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Lipocarpha</i>		
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>Lobelia</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	IND
<i>Ludwigia</i>		
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>decurrens</i> Walt.	Onagraceae	BAN
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Ludwigia (continued)		
perennis L.	Onagraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	BAN,IND,PHI
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
Marsilea		
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
quadrifolia L.	Marsileaceae	BAN,IND,THA,VIE
Mazus		
japonicus (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
pumilus (Burm. f.) Steen.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,VIE
Melastoma		
malabathricum L.	Melastomaceae	BRU
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	IND,PHI
Melothria		
maderaspatana (L.) Cogn.	Cucurbitaceae	IND
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	IND
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	THA
Mimosa		
pudica L.	Fabaceae (M)	PHI
Mimulus		
orbicularis Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	THA,VIE
Mollugo		
cerviana (L.) Ser.	Aizoaceae	IND
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	IND,VIE
Monochoria		
hastata Presl	Pontederiaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, THA,VIE
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	BAN,BRU,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
Muhlenbergia		
huegelii Trin.	Poaceae	IND
Murdannia		
keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mass.	Commelinaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Murdannia</i> (continued)		
<i>nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	BAN,BRU,IDO,IND, MAL,PHI,VIE
<i>spirata</i> (L.) Bruckn.	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>Myriophyllum</i>		
<i>aquaticum</i> (Vell.) Verdc.	Haloragaceae	IDO
<i>indicum</i> Willd.	Haloragaceae	IND
<i>spicatum</i> L.	Haloragaceae	BAN
<i>tuberculatum</i> Roxb.	Haloragaceae	IND
Najas		
<i>graminea</i> Del.	Najadaceae	VIE
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Cham.	Najadaceae	IDO,VtE
<i>Nechamandra</i>		
<i>alternifolia</i> (Roxb.) Thw.	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IND,VIE
<i>Neptunia</i>		
<i>oleracea</i> Lour.	Fabaceae (M)	MAL
<i>Nitella</i>		
sp.	Characeae	IND,VIE
<i>Nymphaea</i>		
<i>lotus</i> L.	Nymphaeaceae	IND
<i>nouchali</i> Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	IND,MAL
<i>Nymphoides</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,THA, VIE
Oenanthe		
<i>javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.	Apiaceae	VIE
<i>Oplismenus</i>		
<i>burmanii</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Oryza</i>		
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	IDO,THA
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastri	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>ridleyi</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	THA
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	IND,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>Ottelia</i>		
<i>alismsoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,THA, VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Ottochloa</i>		
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Oxalis</i>		
<i>acetosella</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	IND
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,VIE
<i>europaea</i> Jord.	Oxalidaceae	BAN
Panicum		
<i>antidotale</i> Retz.	Poaceae	IND
<i>auritum</i> Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	IDO
<i>brevifolium</i> L.	Poaceae	IND
<i>dichotomiflorum</i> (L.) Michx.	Poaceae	BAN
<i>psilopodium</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae	BRU,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,SRI,VIE
<i>trypheron</i> Schult.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>walense</i> Mez	Poaceae	IND
<i>Parapholis</i>		
<i>incurva</i> (L.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	BAN
<i>Parthenium</i>		
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Paspalidium</i>		
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>punctatum</i> (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Paspalum</i>		
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae	BRU,IND,MAL,PHI
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae	BHU,IDO,IND,PHI
<i>fasciculatum</i> Willd. ex Fluegge	Poaceae	IND
<i>longifolium</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>vaginatum</i> Sw.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>Pennisetum</i>		
<i>glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	BAN,IND
<i>Pentapetes</i>		
<i>phoenicia</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	THA
<i>Perotis</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Philydrum</i>		
<i>lanuginosum</i> Banks & Sol.	Philydraceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	IND,PHI
Phyllanthus amarus Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
fraternus Webster	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI
maderaspatensis L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
urinaria L.	Euphorbiaceae	MAL
virgatus Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
Physalis angulata L.	Solanaceae	PHI
minima L.	Solanaceae	IND
Pistia stratiotes L.	Araceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
Pluchea indica (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	VIE
tomentosa Less.	Asteraceae	IND
Polycarpon prostratum Pax.	Caryophyllaceae	IND
Polygala paniculata L.	Polygalaceae	IDO
Polygonum barbatum L.	Polygonaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
glabrum Willd.	Polygonaceae	IND
hydropiper L.	Polygonaceae	BAN,IND
microcephalum D. Don	Polygonaceae	IND
minus Huds.	Polygonaceae	IND
nepalense Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IDO
persicaria L.	Polygonaceae	BAN
plebeium R. Br.	Polygonaceae	IND
stagninum Ham. ex Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND
tomentosum Willd.	Polygonaceae	IDO,VIE
Polytrias amaura (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI
Portulaca oleracea L.	Portulacaceae	IND,PHI
Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn.	Potamogetonaceae	IND
nodosus Poir.	Potamogetonaceae	IND
oblongus Viv.	Potamogetonaceae	THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Pseudelephantopus</i> <i>spicatus</i> (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Pseudoraphis</i> <i>brunoniana</i> Griff.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	MAL,PHI
R <i>hynchelytrum</i> <i>repens</i> (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>Rhynchospora</i> <i>corymbosa</i> (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>rubra</i> (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>Richardsonia</i> <i>pilosa</i> Kunth	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Rorippa</i> <i>indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	VIE
R <i>otala</i> <i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>densiflora</i> (Roth) Koehne	Lythraceae	IND
<i>diversifolia</i> Koehne	Lythraceae	VIE
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>mexicana</i> Cham. & Schlecht.	Lythraceae	IDO,THA,VIE
<i>pentandra</i> (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	IND
<i>rosea</i> (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	IDO
<i>rotundifolia</i> (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae	IND
<i>Rottboellia</i> <i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Rumex</i> <i>dentatus</i> L.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>Rungia</i> <i>repens</i> (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
S <i>accharum</i> sp.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>spontaneum</i> L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Sacciolepis</i> <i>indica</i> (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	IDO,IND,VIE
<i>interrupta</i> (Willd.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sacciolepis (continued)		
myurus (Lam.) A. Chase	Poaceae	MAL,VIE
polymorpha (Balansa) A. Camus	Poaceae	VIE
Sagittaria		
guayanensis Kunth	Alismataceae	BAN,IND,MAL,THA, VIE
trifolia L.	Alismataceae	IND,PHI,THA,VIE
Salvinia		
cucullata Roxb. ex Bory	Salviniaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,THA
molesta D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI, VIE
natans (L.) All.	Salviniaceae	BAN,IDO,IND
Scirpus		
acutus Muhl.	Cyperaceae	BAN
articulatus L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,THA
grossus L.f.	Cyperaceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
juncooides Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA,VIE
lateriflorus Gmel.	Cyperaceae	IDO,VIE
litoralis Schrad.	Cyperaceae	IND
maritimus L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
mucronatus L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
roylei (Nees) Parker	Cyperaceae	IND
squarrosus L.	Cyperaceae	VIE
supinus L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
Scleria		
bancana Miq.	Cyperaceae	VIE
poaeformis Retz.	Cyperaceae	VIE
sumatrensis Retz.	Cyperaceae	VIE
Scoparia		
dulcis L.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Scutellaria		
discolor Colebr.	Lamiaceae	IND
Secamone		
emetica F. Muell.	Asclepiadaceae	IND
Senna		
obtusifolia (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	IDO,IND
occidentalis (L.) Link	Fabaceae (C)	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sesbania		
bispinosa (Jacq.) Wight	Fabaceae (P)	IND
cannabina (Retz.) Poir.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
exaltata (Raf.) Cory	Fabaceae (P)	IND
javanica Miq.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO
sesban (L.) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
sp.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
Setaria		
palmifolia (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO
pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
viridis (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN
Sida		
acuta Burm. f.	Malvaceae	IDO
cordifolia L.	Malvaceae	IND
rhombifolia L.	Malvaceae	IND,PHI
Solanum		
xanthocarpum Schrad. & Windl.	Solanaceae	IND
Sonchus		
arvensis L.	Asteraceae	IDO
asper (L.) Hill	Asteraceae	IDO
Sorghum		
bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	IND
Sphaeranthus		
africanus L.	Asteraceae	PHI,VIE
indicus L.	Asteraceae	IND,VIE
Sphenoclea		
zeylanica Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
Spigelia		
anthelmia L.	Loganiaceae	IDO
Spilanthes		
calva DC.	Asteraceae	IDO
iabadicensis A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
paniculata Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	IND
Spirodela		
polyrhiza (L.) Schleid.	Lemnaceae	IDO,IND
Spirogyra		
longata (Vaucher) Kuetz.	Zygnemataceae	IND
sp.	Zygnemataceae	BAN,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sporobolus		
africanus (Poir.) Rob. & Tourn.	Poaceae	IND
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
poiretti (Roem. & Schult.) Hitchc.	Poaceae	IDO
tremulus (Willd.) Kunth	Poaceae	IND
Stellaria		
alsine Grimm	Caryophyllaceae	IND
Stemodia		
viscosa Roxb.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Synedrella		
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	PHI
Tenagocharis		
latifolia (D. Don) Buch.	Butomaceae	IDO,IND
Tephrosia		
purpurea (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Thaumastochloa		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
Themeda		
sp.	Poaceae	IDO
villosa (Poir.) A. Camus	Poaceae	MAL
Torenia		
parviflora Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
violacea (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Trianthema		
portulacastrum L.	Aizoaceae	IND,PHI
Tridax		
procumbens L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND
Triumfetta		
rhomboidea Jacq.	Tiliaceae	IDO
Urena		
lobata L.	Malvaceae	IDO,PHI
Urochloa		
panicoides P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
Utricularia		
aurea Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	BAN,IND,MAL,THA, VIE
exoleta R. Br.	Lentiburiaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Utricularia</i> (continued)		
<i>pilosa</i> (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	MAL
<i>stellaris</i> L.f.	Lentiburiaceae	IND
Vahlia		
<i>digyna</i> (Retz.) O.K.	Saxifragaceae	IND
<i>Vallisneria</i>		
<i>spiralis</i> L.	Hydrocharitaceae	IND
<i>Vandellia</i>		
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>pedunculata</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,MAL
<i>Vernonia</i>		
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Veronica</i>		
<i>anagallis-aquatica</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Vetiveria</i>		
<i>zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash	Poaceae	IND
<i>Vigna</i>		
<i>trilobata</i> (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Volvulopsis</i>		
<i>nummularia</i> (L.) Roberty	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>Vossia</i>		
<i>cuspidata</i> (Roxb.) Griff.	Poaceae	VIE
Wolffia		
<i>arrhiza</i> (L.) Wimm.	Lemnaceae	IND
<i>globosa</i> (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas	Lemnaceae	IND
Xanthium		
<i>strumarium</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Xenostegia</i>		
<i>tridentata</i> (L.) Austin & Staples	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>Xyris</i>		
<i>capensis</i> Thunb.	Xyridaceae	IND
<i>indica</i> L.	Xyridaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,THA, VIE
Zoysia		
<i>matrella</i> (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	BRU

Weeds reported to occur in upland rice in some countries in South and Southeast Asia.

Genus and species	Family	Country
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet	Malvaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
Acalypha indica L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
lanceolata Willd.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
Acanthospermum hispidum DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,SRI
Achyranthes aspera L.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,PHI
Aeginetia indica L.	Orobanchaceae	PHI
Aerva lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
Aeschynomene aspera L.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI,SRI
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	THA
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
houstonianum Mill.	Asteraceae	IDO
Agrostis micrantha Steud.	Poaceae	IND
Allmania nodiflora (L.) R. Br. ex Wight	Amaranthaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Alloteropsis</i> <i>cimicina</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	SRI
<i>Alternanthera</i> <i>ficoidea</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	IDO, PHI
<i>philoxeroides</i> (Mart.) Griseb.	Amaranthaceae	IDO, IND
<i>sessilis</i> (L.) DC.	Amaranthaceae	IDO, IND, PHI
<i>Alysicarpus</i> <i>bupleurifolius</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>vaginalis</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND, LAO, PHI, THA
<i>Amaranthus</i> <i>lividus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	IDO
<i>spinosus</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	BAN, IDO, IND, LAO, PHI, THA, VIE
<i>tenuifolius</i> Willd.	Amaranthaceae	IND
<i>tricolor</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	VIE
<i>viridis</i> L.	Amaranthaceae	IDO, IND, PHI, THA, VIE
<i>Amischophacelus</i> <i>axillaris</i> (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	IDO, IND, PHI, VIE
<i>Ammannia</i> <i>baccifera</i> L.	Lythraceae	IND, THA
<i>Anotis</i> <i>wightiana</i> Hook. f.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Apluda</i> <i>mutica</i> L.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Aponogeton</i> <i>monostachyon</i> L.f.	Aponogetonaceae	IND
<i>Argemone</i> <i>mexicana</i> L.	Papaveraceae	IND
<i>Artemisia</i> <i>dubia</i> Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>Arundinella</i> <i>leptochloa</i> (Nees) Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Asystasia</i> <i>gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anders.	Acanthaceae	PHI
<i>Austroeupatorium</i> <i>inulaefolium</i> (Kunth.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IDO, PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Axonopus compressus</i> (Sw.) Beauv.	Poaceae	IDO, PHI
Bacopa		
<i>floribunda</i> (R. Br.) Wettst.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
<i>monnieri</i> (L.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND, PHI
Basella		
<i>rubra</i> L.	Basellaceae	PHI
Basilicum		
<i>polystachyon</i> (L.) Moench	Lamiaceae	PHI
Belosynapsis		
<i>moluccana</i> (L.) C.E.C. Fischer	Commelinaceae	PHI
Bidens		
<i>biternata</i> (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff ex Sherff	Asteraceae	THA
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Asteraceae	IDO, IND, PHI, THA
Biophytum		
<i>sensitivum</i> (L.) DC.	Oxalidaceae	PHI
Blechum		
<i>pyramidatum</i> (Lam.) Urb.	Acanthaceae	PHI
Blumea		
<i>lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND, PHI, THA
<i>laciniata</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Asteraceae	IND, PHI
<i>mollis</i> (D. Don) Merr.	Asteraceae	THA
Blumeopsis		
<i>falcata</i> (D. Don) Merr.	Asteraceae	THA
Boerhavia		
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Nyctaginaceae	IND, PHI
sp.	Nyctaginaceae	SRI
Bonnaya		
<i>veronicaefolia</i> Spreng.	Scrophulariaceae	VIE
Borreria		
<i>alata</i> (Aubl.) DC.	Rubiaceae	IDO
<i>articularis</i> (L.f.) F.N. Williams	Rubiaceae	IDO, PHI, VIE
<i>laevis</i> (Lam.) Griseb.	Rubiaceae	IDO, IND, PHI
<i>latifolia</i> (Aubl.) Schum.	Rubiaceae	IDO
<i>ocymoides</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Rubiaceae	LAO, PHI, VIE
Bothriochloa		
<i>bladhii</i> (Retz.) S.T. Blake	Poaceae	PHI, VIE
<i>pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Brachiaria		
distachya (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
miliiformis (Presl) A. Chase	Poaceae	IND
mutica (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	MAL,PHI,THA
ramosa (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
reptans (L.) Gard. & C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,THA
Buddleja		
asiatica Lour.	Buddlejaceae	THA
Bulbostylis		
barbata (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	PHI
Caesulia		
axillaris Roxb.	Asteraceae	IND
Calopogonium		
mucunoides Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
Calotis		
gaudichaudii Gagnep.	Asteraceae	VIE
Canavalia		
maritima (Aubl.) Thou.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Capparis		
micrantha DC.	Capparaceae	PHI
zeylanica L.	Capparaceae	PHI
Capsella		
bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic.	Brassicaceae	IND
Cardiospermum		
halicacabum L.	Sapindaceae	PHI
Carex		
pruinosa Boott	Cyperaceae	IND
Catharanthus		
roseus (L.) G. Don	Apocynaceae	PHI
Celosia		
argentea L.	Amaranthaceae	IND,LAO,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
Cenchrus		
brownii Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	PHI
echinatus L.	Poaceae	PHI,SRI
inflexus R. Br.	Poaceae	VIE
Centella		
asiatica (L.) Urb.	Apiaceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Centotheca lappacea</i> (L.) Desv.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Centrosema plumieri</i> (Turp. ex Pers.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
<i>pubescens</i> Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	IDO,PHI
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	IDO
<i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i> Standley	Fabaceae (C)	PHI
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	IND
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	PHI,VIE
<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>gayana</i> Kunth	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) H.M. King & B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	LAO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>Chrozophora rottleri</i> (Geisel) A. Juss. ex Spreng.	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	IND,LAO,PHI,VIE
<i>Cleome aspera</i> Koen. ex DC.	Capparaceae	IDO
<i>chelonii</i> L.f.	Capparaceae	IND
<i>monophylla</i> L.	Capparaceae	IND
<i>rutidosperma</i> DC.	Capparaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>viscosa</i> L.	Capparaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>Coelachne simpliciuscula</i> (Wight & Arn. ex Steud.) Munro ex Benth.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Coldenia procumbens</i> L.	Boraginaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Commelina</i>		
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	B4N,IDO,IND,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, SRI,THA
<i>hasskarlii</i> C.B. Clarke	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>longifolia</i> Lam.	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>Convolvulus</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
<i>Conyza</i>		
<i>canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.	Asteraceae	VIE
<i>leucantha</i> (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven	Asteraceae	THA
<i>sumatrensis</i> (Retz.) E.H. Walker	Asteraceae	THA
<i>Corchorus</i>		
<i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>capsularis</i> L.	Tiliaceae	PHI
<i>olitorius</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Cosmos</i>		
<i>caudatus</i> Kunth	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Crassocephalum</i>		
<i>crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>Crotalaria</i>		
<i>bracteata</i> Roxb.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>incana</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>juncea</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>laburnifolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	SRI
<i>micans</i> Link	Fabaceae (P)	IDO
<i>montana</i> Roth	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>pallida</i> Ait.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>quinquefolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>retusa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>saltiana</i> Andr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>verrucosa</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Croton</i>		
<i>hirtus</i> L'Her.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,VIE
<i>sparsiflorus</i> Morong	Euphorbiaceae	IND
<i>Cudrania</i>		
<i>cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Kudo & Masamune ex Sauer	Moraceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cyanotis cristata</i> D. Don.	Commelinaceae	PHI
<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Bl.	Amaranthaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Cynoglossum lanceolatum</i> Forssk.	Boraginaceae	THA
<i>Cyperus babakan</i> Steud.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>brevifolius</i> (Rottb.) Hassk.	Cyperaceae	IND,LAO,PHI,VIE
<i>castaneus</i> Willd.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>cephalotes</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>compactus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>compressus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>corymbosus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>cyperinus</i> (Retz.) Valck. Sur.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>cyperoides</i> (L.) O.K.	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>difformis</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>diffusus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	LAO,VIE
<i>distans</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>dubius</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO
<i>exaltus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>flavidus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND,THA
<i>halpan</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>iria</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,IAO,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>kyllingia</i> Endl.	Cyperaceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>niveus</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>pilosus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI
<i>pumilus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>radians</i> Nees & Mey.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>rotundus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO,MAL,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>sanguinolentus</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>sphacelatus</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	IDO

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Cyperus</i> (continued)		
<i>tagetiformis</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>triceps</i> (Rottb.) Endl.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>		
<i>accrescens</i> (Trin.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>oxyphyllum</i> (Steud.) Stapf	Poaceae	PHI
<i>patens</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	PHI
D <i>dactyloctenium</i>		
<i>aegyptium</i> (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>Datura</i>		
<i>metel</i> L.	Solanaceae	THA
<i>Deeringia</i>		
<i>amarantnoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>polysperma</i> (Roxb.) Moq.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
<i>Desmodium</i>		
<i>gangeticum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>heterocarpon</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI,VIE
<i>laxiflorum</i> DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>laxum</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>procumbens</i> (Mill.) Hitchc.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>pulchellum</i> (L.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>scorpiurus</i> (Sw.) Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>styracifolium</i> (Osbeck) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>triflorum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>triquetrum</i> (L.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	SRI
<i>velutinum</i> (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Dichanthium</i>		
<i>annulatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>aristatum</i> (Poir.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>caricosum</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>sericeum</i> (R. Br.) A. Camus	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Dichrocephala</i>		
<i>integrifolia</i> (L.f.) O.K.	Asteraceae	IND,THA
<i>Digera</i>		
<i>muricata</i> (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IND
<i>Digitaria</i>		
<i>ciliaris</i> (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>compacta</i> (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) Veldk.	Poaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Digitaria</i> (continued)		
<i>filiformis</i> (L.) Koel.	Poaceae	IND
<i>fuscescens</i> (Presl) Henr.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>longiflora</i> (Retz.) Pers.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>radicosa</i> (Presl) Miq.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>setigera</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI
<i>violascens</i> L.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Dinebra</i>		
<i>retroflexa</i> (Vahl) Panzer	Poaceae	IND
<i>Dopatrium</i>		
<i>junceum</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Drosera</i>		
<i>umbellata</i> Lour.	Droseraceae	IND
<i>Drymaria</i>		
<i>cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.	Caryophyllaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
Echinochloa		
<i>colona</i> (L.) Link	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>crus-galli</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND, SRI
<i>frumentacea</i> Link	Poaceae	IND
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	PHI, SRI
<i>Eclipta</i>		
<i>erecta</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI, VIE
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Eleocharis</i>		
<i>congesta</i> D. Don	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Elephantopus</i>		
<i>scaber</i> L.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>tomentosus</i> L.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Eleusine</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	BAN,IDO,IND,LAO, MAL, PHI, SRI, THA, VIE
<i>Elymus</i>		
<i>repens</i> (L.) Gould	Poaceae	IND
<i>Elytraria</i>		
<i>imbricata</i> (Vahl) Pers.	Acanthaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Elytrophorus</i> <i>spicatus</i> (Willd.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
<i>Emilia</i> <i>sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
<i>Equisetum</i> <i>debile</i> Roxb. ex Vaucher	Equisetaceae	IND
<i>Eragrostis</i> <i>aspera</i> (Jacq.) Nees	Poaceae	IND
<i>gangetica</i> (Roxb.) Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>japornca</i> (Thunb.) Trin.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>montana</i> Balansa	Poaceae	VIE
<i>multicaulis</i> Steud.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>namaquensis</i> Schrad.	Poaceae	THA
<i>nigra</i> Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees	Poaceae	IND
<i>pilosa</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
<i>tenella</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>unioloides</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Steud.	Poaceae	IND
<i>viscosa</i> (Retz.) Trin.	Poaceae	SRI
<i>Erechtites</i> <i>valerianaefolia</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>Eremochloa</i> <i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Erigeron</i> <i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>Eriocaulon</i> <i>quinguangulare</i> L.	Eriocaulaceae	IND
<i>Eriochloa</i> <i>procera</i> (Retz.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
<i>Eryngium</i> <i>foetidum</i> L.	Apiaceae	THA
<i>Eupatorium</i> <i>glandulosum</i> Kunth	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Euphorbia</i> <i>capillaris</i> Gagnep.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
<i>heterophylla</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,PHI,SRI
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, THA,VIE
<i>hypericifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Euphorbia</i> (continued)		
<i>prostrata</i> Ait.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
<i>vachellii</i> Hook. & Arn.	Euphorbiaceae	PHI
<i>Evolvulus</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> (L.) L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
Fimbristylis		
<i>albicans</i> Nees	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>complanata</i> (Retz.) Link	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, VIE
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA
<i>ovata</i> (Burm. f.) Kern	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>quinquangularis</i> (Vahl) Kunth	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>tormentosa</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Flaveria</i>		
<i>australasica</i> Hook.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Flemingia</i>		
<i>strobilifera</i> (L.)R. Br. ex Ait. f.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Galinsoga		
<i>parviflora</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	IDO
<i>Geissaspis</i>		
<i>cristata</i> Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
<i>Gisekia</i>		
<i>pharnacioides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	VIE
<i>Glinus</i>		
<i>lotoides</i> L.	Aizoaceae	PHI
<i>oppositifolius</i> (L.) A. DC.	Aizoaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI
<i>Gnaphalium</i>		
<i>indicum</i> L.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>luteo-album</i> L.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>Gomphrena</i>		
<i>celosioides</i> Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>decumbens</i> Jacq.	Amaranthaceae	IND,SRI
<i>Gonostegia</i>		
<i>hirta</i> (Bl.) Miq.	Urticaceae	PHI
<i>reptans</i> C.B. Roxb.	Urticaceae	PHI
<i>Grangea</i>		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Gyandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Capparaceae	IDO, PHI, SRI
<i>Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis</i> Kurz	Cucurbitaceae	VIE
<i>Gynura pinnatifida</i> DC.	Asteraceae	VIE
Hackelochloa granularis (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IDO, IND, PHI
<i>crataegonum</i> Spreng.	Rubiaceae	PHI
<i>diffusa</i> L.	Rubiaceae	IND, PHI
<i>herbacea</i> L.	Rubiaceae	PHI, VIE
<i>racemosa</i> Lam.	Rubiaceae	IDO, PHI
<i>umbellata</i> (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Heliotropium fruticosum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	THA
<i>indicum</i> L.	Boraginaceae	IDO, IND, LAO, PHI, THA, VIE
<i>Heteropogon contortus</i> (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Hewittea scandens</i> (Milne) Mabberley	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>Hoppea dichotoma</i> Willd.	Gentianaceae	IND
<i>Hybanthus attenuates</i> (Humb. & Bonpl.) G.K. Schulze	Violaceae	IDO
<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.	Apiaceae	IND
<i>sibthorpioides</i> Lam.	Apiaceae	VIE
<i>Hygrophila auriculata</i> (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	IND
<i>Hygroryza aristata</i> (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Hypoxis decumbens</i>	Amaryllidaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Hyptis		
<i>brevipes</i> Poit.	Lamiaceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
<i>capitata</i> Jacq.	Lamiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>spicigera</i> Lam.	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Lamiaceae	PHI,VIE
Impatiens		
<i>chinensis</i> L.	Balsaminaceae	IND
Imperata		
<i>cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeuschel	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI,THA,VIE
Indigofera		
<i>dosua</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don	Fabaceae (P)	THA
<i>hirsuta</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>suffruticosa</i> Mill.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>tinctoria</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Ionidium		
<i>suffruticosum</i> Ging.	Violaceae	IND
Ipomoea		
<i>alba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>angustifolia</i> Jacq.	Convolvulaceae	VIE
<i>aquatica</i> Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	IND,PHI
<i>cairica</i> (L.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>gracilis</i> R. Br.	Convolvulaceae	THA
<i>macrantha</i> Roem. & Schult.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>obscura</i> (L.) Ker-Gawl.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>pes-tigridis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
<i>quamoclit</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	VIE
<i>triloba</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
Isachne		
<i>albena</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>clarkei</i> Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
<i>pulchella</i> Roth ex Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	PHI
Ischaemum		
<i>indicum</i> (Houtt.) Merr.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>polystachyum</i> Presl	Poaceae	PHI
<i>rugosum</i> Salisb.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
Jacquemontia		
<i>paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
Juncus		
<i>prismatocarpus</i> R.Br.	Juncaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Justicia simplex</i> D. Don	Acanthaceae	IND
Lactuca <i>runcinata</i> DC.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Lagascea mollis</i> Cav.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Laggera purpurascens</i> Sch.-Bip. ex Hochst.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>Lantana camara</i> L.	Verbenaceae	PHI,VIE
<i>Laportea interrupta</i> (L.) Chew	Urticaceae	PHI
<i>Laurentia longiflora</i> (L.) Peterm.	Campanulaceae	PHI
<i>Leersia hexandra</i> Sw.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> L.	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>Lepidagathis secunda</i> (Blanco) Nees	Acanthaceae	PHI
<i>Leptocarpus disjunctus</i> Mast.	Restionaceae	VIE
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (L.) Nees	Poaceae	IND,LAO,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
<i>filiformis</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>panicea</i> (Retz.) Ohwi	Poaceae	MAL,SRI
Leucas <i>aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Lamiaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>decemdentata</i> (Willd.) J. Sm.	Lamiaceae	PHI
<i>linifolia</i> (Roth) Spreng.	Lamiaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>Leucosyke capitellata</i> (Poir.) Wedd.	Urticaceae	PHI
Limnophila <i>indica</i> (L.) Druce	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>repens</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Lindernia <i>anagallis</i> (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Lindernia</i> (continued)		
<i>antipoda</i> (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>ciliata</i> (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>procumbens</i> (Krock.) Philcox	Scrophulariaceae	IDO
<i>pusilla</i> (Willd.) Bold.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
<i>Lipocarpa</i>		
<i>chinensis</i> (Osb.) Kern	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>Lobelia</i>		
<i>alsinoides</i> Lam.	Lobeliaceae	IND
<i>angulata</i> Forst.	Lobeliaceae	IND
<i>Ludwigia</i>		
<i>adscendens</i> (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	IND,LAO
<i>hyssopifolia</i> (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	PHI
<i>octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	IDO,PHI
<i>perennis</i> L.	Onagraceae	IND
<i>Lygodium</i>		
<i>flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.	Schizaceae	PHI
<i>japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Schizaceae	PHI
Macroptilium		
<i>lathyroides</i> (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	LAO,PHI
<i>Malachra</i>		
<i>capitata</i> L.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>fasciata</i> Jacq.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>Malvastrum</i>		
<i>coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>Marsilea</i>		
<i>quadrifolia</i> L.	Marsileaceae	IND
<i>Mazus</i>		
<i>japonicus</i> (Thunb.) O.K.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
<i>Melampodium</i>		
<i>diffusum</i> Cass.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Melastoma</i>		
<i>affine</i> D. Don	Melastomaceae	VIE
<i>villosum</i> Sims	Melastomaceae	VIE
<i>Melochia</i>		
<i>concatenata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
<i>pyramidata</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	LAO,PHI
<i>Mentha</i>		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Lamiaceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Merremia		
emarginata (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	IND,PHI
gemella (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
hederacea (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI,THA,VIE
hirta (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
peltata (L.) Merr.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
umbellata (L.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
vitifolia (Burm. f.) Hall. f.	Convolvulaceae	IDO,PHI
Microstegium		
vagans (Nees ex Steud.) A. Camus	Poaceae	THA
Mikania		
cordata (Burm. f.) B.L. Robinson	Asteraceae	IDO,MAL,PHI,SRI
Mimosa		
invisa Mart. ex Colla	Fabaceae (M)	IDO,LAO,PHI,THA, VIE
pubida L.	Fabaceae (M)	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,VIE
Mirabilis		
jalapa L.	Nyctaginaceae	PHI
Miscanthus		
floridulus (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum.	Poaceae	THA
Mitracarpus		
villosus (Sw.) DC.	Rubiaceae	IDO,SRI,THA
Mollugo		
pentaphylla L.	Aizoaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
Murdannia		
nudiflora (L.) Brenan	Commelinaceae	IDO,IND,PHI
Neyraudia		
reynaudiana (Kunth) Keng ex Hitcch.	Poaceae	THA
Ocimum		
americanum L.	Lamiaceae	SRI
basilicum L.	Lamiaceae	PHI
Operculina		
turpethum (L.) Manso	Convolvulaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Oplismenus		
<i>burmanii</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,VIE
<i>compositus</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
Oryza		
<i>minuta</i> J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	IND
<i>nivara</i> Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	IND
<i>officinalis</i> Wall. ex Watt	Poaceae	IND
<i>rufipogon</i> Griff.	Poaceae	IND
<i>sativa</i> L. f. <i>spontanea</i> Roschev.	Poaceae	IND
Ottochloa		
<i>nodosa</i> (Kunth) Dandy	Poaceae	PHI
Oxalis		
<i>acetosella</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	IND
<i>barrelieri</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	IDO
<i>corniculata</i> L.	Oxalidaceae	IDO,PHI,THA,VIE
<i>latifolia</i> Kunth	Oxalidaceae	IND
Paederia		
<i>tomentosa</i> Bl.	Rubiaceae	VIE
Panicum		
<i>auritum</i> Presl ex Nees	Poaceae	PHI
<i>cambogiense</i> Balansa	Poaceae	PHI
<i>capillare</i> L.	Poaceae	IND
<i>incomtum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	THA
<i>maximum</i> Jacq.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>miliaceum</i> L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>notatum</i> Retz.	Poaceae	THA,VIE
<i>paludosum</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>psilopodium</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>sarmentosum</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>trichoides</i> Sw.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>walense</i> Mez	Poaceae	IND
Parosela		
<i>glandulosa</i> (Blanco) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Parthenium		
<i>hysterophorus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,VIE
Paspalidium		
<i>flavidum</i> (Retz.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>geminatum</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	PHI
<i>punctatum</i> (Burm.) A. Camus	Poaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Paspalum</i>		
<i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,MAL, PHI,THA,VIE
<i>dilatatum</i> Poir.	Poaceae	IND,LAO,MAL,PHI
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>longifolium</i> Roxb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>notatum</i> Fluegge	Poaceae	IND
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>urvillei</i> Steud.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>vaginatum</i> Sw.	Poaceae	SRI
<i>Passiflora</i>		
<i>foetida</i> L.	Passifloraceae	IDO,LAO,PHI,VIE
<i>Pavonia</i>		
<i>sidaefolia</i> Kunth	Malvaceae	THA
<i>Pennisetum</i>		
<i>glaucum</i> (L.) R. Br.	Poaceae	IND,SRI
<i>pedicellatum</i> Trin.	Poaceae	IND
<i>polystachion</i> (L.) Schult.	Poaceae	IDO,PHI,THA
<i>purpureum</i> K. Schum.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Peperomia</i>		
<i>pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth	Piperaceae	PHI
<i>Perotis</i>		
<i>indica</i> (L.) O.K.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>Phragmites</i>		
<i>karka</i> (Retz.) Trin. ex Steud.	Poaceae	THA
<i>Phyla</i>		
<i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	PHI,VIE
<i>Phyllanthus</i>		
<i>amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,PHI
<i>debilis</i> Herb. Ham. ex Wall.	Euphorbiaceae	SRI
<i>fraternus</i> Webster	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>urinaria</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA
<i>virgatus</i> Forst. f.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Physalis</i>		
<i>angulata</i> L.	Solanaceae	IDO,LAO,PHI,VIE
<i>minima</i> L.	Solanaceae	IND,PHI
<i>peruviana</i> L.	Solanaceae	PHI
<i>Plantago</i>		
<i>major</i> L.	Plantaginaceae	PHI,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Plectranthus hispidus</i> Benth.	Lamiaceae	THA
<i>Pluchea indica</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	IND,VIE
<i>tomentosa</i> Less.	Asteraceae	IND
<i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i> (Thunb.) Kunth	Poaceae	IND
<i>Polycarpea corymbosa</i> (L.) Lam.	Caryophyllaceae	PHI
<i>Polygala paniculata</i> L.	Polygalaceae	IDO
<i>Polygonum barbatum</i> L.	Polygonaceae	IND,PHI
<i>chinense</i> L.	Polygonaceae	THA
<i>glabrum</i> Willd.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>limbatum</i> Meissn.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>praetermissum</i> Hook. f.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>serrulatum</i> Lag.	Polygonaceae	IND
<i>tomentosum</i> Willd.	Polygonaceae	PHI
<i>Polytrias amauro</i> (Buse) O.K.	Poaceae	PHI,VIE
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Portulacaceae	IDO,IND,PHI,THA, VIE
<i>pilosa</i> L.	Portulacaceae	PHI
<i>quadrifida</i> L.	Portulacaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Potentilla kleiniana</i> Wight & Arn.	Rosaceae	IND
<i>Pseudarthria viscida</i> (L.) Wight & Arn.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Pseudelephantopus spicatus</i> (Juss. ex Aubl.) C.F. Baker	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>Psoralea corylifolia</i> L.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn	Dennstaedtiaceae	THA

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Pueraria</i>		
lobata (Willd.) Ohwi	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Pupalia</i>		
lappacea (L.) Juss.	Amaranthaceae	PHI
Rhynchelytrum		
repens (Willd.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Rhynchospora</i>		
corymbosa (L.) Britt.	Cyperaceae	VIE
rubra (Lour.) Makino	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>Richardia</i>		
brasiliensis (Moq.) Gomez	Rubiaceae	IDO
<i>Richardsonia</i>		
pilosa Kunth	Rubiaceae	IND
<i>Rorippa</i>		
indica (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	PHI,VIE
<i>Rotala</i>		
pentandra (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	IND
rosea (Poir.) C.D. Cook	Lythraceae	IND
rotundifolia (Roxb.) Koehne	Lythraceae	IND
<i>Rottboellia</i>		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) W.D. Clayton	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Ruellia</i>		
tuberosa L.	Acanthaceae	VIE
<i>Rungia</i>		
pectinata (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
repens (L.) Nees	Acanthaceae	IND
Saccharum		
arundinaceum Retz.	Poaceae	THA
bengalense Retz.	Poaceae	IND
procerum Roxb.	Poaceae	THA
spontaneum L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Sacciolepis</i>		
indica (L.) A. Chase	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>Sagittaria</i>		
trifolia L.	Alismataceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Scirpus</i>		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND
<i>Scleria</i>		
<i>oblata</i> S.T.Blake	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>Scoparia</i>		
<i>dulcis</i> L.	Scrophulariaceae	IDO,IND,LAO,PHI, VIE
<i>Sehima</i>		
<i>nervosum</i> (Rottl.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
<i>Senna</i>		
<i>obtusifolia</i> (L.) Irwin & Barneby	Fabaceae (C)	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	Fabaceae (C)	IND,PHI,VIE
<i>Sesbania</i>		
<i>cannabina</i> (Retz.) Potr.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
<i>exaltata</i> (Raf.) Cory	Fabaceae (P)	IND
<i>sesban</i> (L.) Merr.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>speciosa</i> Taub.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
<i>Setaria</i>		
<i>aurea</i> Hochst.	Poaceae	VIE
<i>barbata</i> (Lam.) Kunth	Poaceae	VIE
<i>geniculata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	PHI,THA
<i>palmifolia</i> (Koen.) Stapf	Poaceae	THA,VIE
<i>pumiia</i> (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,THA
<i>viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>Sida</i>		
<i>acuta</i> Burm. f.	Malvaceae	LAO,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>cordifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>javensis</i> Cav.	Malvaceae	PHI
<i>rhombifolia</i> L.	Malvaceae	IND,LAO,PHI
<i>Siegesbeckia</i>		
<i>orientalis</i> L.	Asteraceae	THA,VIE
<i>Solanum</i>		
<i>cumingii</i> Dumal	Solanaceae	PHI
<i>nigrum</i> L.	Solanaceae	IND,THA
<i>Sonchus</i>		
<i>oleraceus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,THA,VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Sorghum		
bicolor (L.) Moench	Poaceae	IND
halepense (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	PHI
propinquum (Kunth) Hitch.	Poaceae	VIE
Sphaeranthus		
africanus L.	Asteraceae	PHI
indicus L.	Asteraceae	SRI,THA
Spigelia		
anthelmia L.	Loganiaceae	IDO
Spilanthus		
iabadicensis A.H. Moore	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI
paniculata Wall. ex DC.	Asteraceae	IND,SRI,THA
Sporobolus		
africanus (Poir.) Rob. & Tourn.	Poaceae	PHI
diander (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
Stachytarpheta		
indica (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	IND,THA
jamaicensis (L.) Vahl	Verbenaceae	PHI
Synedrella		
nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.	Asteraceae	IDO,IND,PHI,VIE
Tagetes		
erecta L.	Asteraceae	PHI
Taraxacum		
officinale Wiggers	Asteraceae	VIE
Tephrosia		
pumila (Lam.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	IND,PHI
purpurea (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	IND
Teramnus		
labialis (L.f.) Spreng.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Thaumastochloa		
cochinchinensis (Lour.) C.E. Hubb.	Poaceae	PHI
Thysanolaena		
maxima (Roxb.) O.K.	Poaceae	THA
Tithonia		
diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray	Asteraceae	PHI
Torenia		
concolor Lindl.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Torenia (continued)		
<i>fournieri</i> Linden ex Fourn.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
<i>polygonoides</i> Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
Trianthema		
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	IND,PHI,SRI,VIE
Trichodesma		
<i>zeylanicum</i> (Burm. f.) R. Br.	Boraginaceae	PHI
Tridax		
<i>procumbens</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND,PHI,THA,VIE
Triumfetta		
<i>annua</i> L.	Tiliaceae	THA
<i>graveolens</i> Bl.	Tiliaceae	IDO
<i>lappula</i> L.	Tiliaceae	PHI
<i>rhomboidea</i> Jacq.	Tiliaceae	PHI,THA
<i>semitriloba</i> Jacq.	Tiliaceae	PHI
Typhonium		
<i>divaricatum</i> (L.) Decne	Araceae	IDO,PHI
<i>trilobatum</i> (L.) Schott	Araceae	PHI,VIE
Uraria		
<i>lagopodoides</i> (L.) Desv. ex DC.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Urena		
<i>lobata</i> L.	Malvaceae	PHI,THA,VIE
Utricularia		
<i>bifida</i> L.	Lentiburiaceae	IND
Vandellia		
<i>crustacea</i> (L.) Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	IND
Verbena		
<i>officinalis</i> L.	Verbenaceae	THA
Vernonia		
<i>cinerea</i> (L.) Less.	Asteraceae	IND,LAO,PHI,SRI,THA,VIE
<i>divergens</i> (DC.) Edgew.	Asteraceae	THA
<i>patula</i> (Dryand.) Merr.	Asteraceae	IDO,PHI,VIE
Vetiveria		
<i>zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash	Poaceae	PHI,VIE
Vicoa		
<i>indica</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
Vigna		
<i>trilobata</i> (L.) Verdc.	Fabaceae (P)	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Waltheria indica L.	Sterculiaceae	VIE
Wedelia biflora (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	PHI
Xanthium strumarium L.	Asteraceae	IND
Xenostegia tridentata (L.) Austin & Staples	Convolvulaceae	PHI
Youngia japonica (L.) DC.	Asteraceae	THA,VIE
Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr.	Poaceae	PHI

Weeds reported to occur in wet-seeded rice in some countries in South and Southeast Asia.

Genus and species	Family	Country
Aeschynomene indica L.	Fabaceae (P)	MAL,PHI,SRI,THA
Ageratum conyzoides L.	Asteraceae	SRI
Agropyron cristatum (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	IND
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Amaranthaceae	IND,PHI,THA,VIE
Amaranthus viridis L.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Amischophacelus axillaris (L.) Rolla Rao & Kamathy	Commelinaceae	IND,THA
Ammannia baccifera L.	Lythraceae	IND
coccinea Rottb.	Lythraceae	PHI
Arundinella leptochloa (Nees) Hook. f.	Poaceae	IND
Azolla filiculoides Lam.	Azollaceae	PHI
pinnata R. Br.	Azollaceae	PHI
Blyxa auberti Rich.	Hydrocharitaceae	MAL,SRI,THA
japonica (Miq.) Maxim ex Aschers. & Guerke	Hydrocharitaceae	THA
talboti Hook. f.	Hydrocharitaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Borreria		
<i>setidens</i> (Miq.) Bold.	Rubiaceae	MAL
<i>stricta</i> (L.f.) G.F.N. Mey.	Rubiaceae	IND
Bothriochloa		
<i>pertusa</i> (L.) A. Camus	Poaceae	IND
Brachiaria		
<i>eruciformis</i> (J.E. Sm.) Griseb.	Poaceae	IND
<i>mutica</i> (Forssk.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND, PHI, THA
<i>platyphylla</i> (Griseb.) Nash	Poaceae	IND
<i>ramosa</i> (L.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
Bulbostylis		
<i>barbata</i> (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke	Cyperaceae	VIE
Caesulia		
<i>axillaris</i> Roxb.	Asteraceae	IND
Calopogonium		
<i>mucunoides</i> Desv.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Calotis		
<i>gaudichaudii</i> Gagnep.	Asteraceae	VIE
Ceratophyllum		
<i>demersum</i> L.	Ceratophyllaceae	MAL
Ceratopteris		
<i>thalictroides</i> (L.) Brogn.	Parkeriaceae	PHI
Chara		
<i>zeylanica</i> Willd.	Characeae	THA
Chenopodium		
<i>album</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	VIE
<i>ambrosioides</i> L.	Chenopodiaceae	VIE
Chloris		
<i>barbata</i> Sw.	Poaceae	VIE
Cleome		
<i>rutidosperma</i> DC.	Capparaceae	PHI
Commelina		
<i>benghalensis</i> L.	Commelinaceae	IND
<i>diffusa</i> Burm. f.	Commelinaceae	PHI
Convolvulus		
<i>arvensis</i> L.	Convolvulaceae	IND
Corchorus		
<i>aestuans</i> L.	Tiliaceae	IND

Genus and species	Family	Country
Croton sparsiflorus Morong	Euphorbiaceae	IND
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
Cyperus brevifolius (Rottb.) Hassk. castaneus Willd. compactus Retz. difformis L.	Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae	VIE IND VIE IND,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE
diffusus Vahl distans L.f. esculentus L. exaltus Retz. flavidus Retz. halpan L. imbricatus Retz. iria L.	Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae	PHI PHI IND IND IND IND,SRI PHI IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA
kyllingia Endl. luzulae Rottb. ex Willd. pilosus Vahl polystachyos Rottb. procerus Rottb. pulcherrimus Willd. ex Kunth rotundus L.	Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae Cyperaceae	VIE IND IND,PHI IND THA THA IND,PHI,SRI,THA
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) Willd.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
Desmodium heterophyllum (Willd.) DC.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
Digera muricata (L.) Mart.	Amaranthaceae	IND
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koel.	Poaceae	MAL,PHI,SRI
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv. ssp. hispidula (Retz.) Honda	Poaceae Poaceae Poaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE IND,MAL,PHI,SRI, THA,VIE PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Echinochloa (continued)		
<i>crus-pavonis</i> (Kunth) Schult.	Poaceae	MAL,PHI
<i>glabrescens</i> Munro ex Hook. f.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>oryzoides</i> (Ard.) Fritsch.	Poaceae	PHI
<i>stagnina</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	MAL,PHI,SRI
Eclipta		
<i>prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Asteraceae	IND,PHI,SRI,THA, VIE
<i>zippeliana</i> Bl.	Asteraceae	PHI
Eichhornia		
<i>crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms	Pontederiaceae	IND,SRI
Eleocharis		
<i>dulcis</i> (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Henschel	Cyperaceae	THA
<i>retroflexa</i> (Poir.) Urb.	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>variegata</i> (Poir.) Presl	Cyperaceae	MAL
Eleusine		
<i>indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
Enydra		
<i>fluctuans</i> Lour.	Asteraceae	VIE
Eragrostis		
<i>cilianensis</i> (All.) Lut. ex F.T. Hubb.	Poaceae	IND
<i>reptans</i> (Michx.) Nees	Poaceae	IND
Eriocaulon		
<i>cinereum</i> R. Br.	Eriocaulaceae	THA
<i>gracile</i> Mart.	Eriocaulaceae	VIE
Euphorbia		
<i>hirta</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	IND,VIE
<i>thymifolia</i> L.	Euphorbiaceae	VIE
Fimbristylis		
<i>acuminata</i> Vahl	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>dichotoma</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	PHI,THA,VIE
<i>globulosa</i> (Retz.) Kunth	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>miliacea</i> (L.) Vahl	Cyperaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA,VIE
<i>sericea</i> R. Br.	Cyperaceae	VIE
Fuirena		
<i>ciliaris</i> (L.) Roxb.	Cyperaceae	PHI,THA
<i>umbellata</i> Rottb.	Cyperaceae	MAL
Grangea		
<i>maderaspatana</i> (L.) Poir.	Asteraceae	VIE

Genus and species	Family	Country
Hedyotis		
corymbosa (L.) Lam.	Rubiaceae	PHI
Heliotropium		
strigosum (L.) Willd.	Boraginaceae	IND
Hydrocera		
triflora (L.) Wight & Arn	Geraniaceae	MAL
Hydrolea		
zeylanica (L.) Vahl	Hydrophyllaceae	THA
Hygrophila		
auriculata (Schum.) Heine	Acanthaceae	IND,SRI
Hymenachne		
acutigluma (Steud.) Gilliland	Poaceae	MAL
Hyptis		
capitata Jacq.	Lamiaceae	PHI
Ipomoea		
aquatica Forssk.	Convolvulaceae	IND,PHI,THA
maxima (L.f.) Sweet	Convolvulaceae	IND
triloba L.	Convolvulaceae	PHI
Isachne		
debilis Rendle	Poaceae	PHI
globosa (Thunb.) O.K.	Poaceae	PHI,SRI
himalaica Hook. f.	Poaceae	SRI
Ischaemum		
pilosum (Klein ex Willd.) Wight	Poaceae	IND
rugosum Salisb.	Poaceae	PHI,SRI,THA
Leersia		
hexandra Sw.	Poaceae	MAL,PHI
Leptochloa		
chinensis (L.) Nees	Poaceae	MAL,PHI,SRI,THA
Limnocharis		
flava (L.) Buch.	Butomaceae	MAL,SRI,THA
Limnophila		
heterophylla Benth.	Scrophulariaceae	THA
Lindernia		
anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	THA
antipoda (L.) Alston	Scrophulariaceae	PHI
ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell	Scrophulariaceae	IND
crustacea (L.) F. Muell.	Scrophulariaceae	IND,MAL

Genus and species	Family	Country
Ludwigia		
adscendens (L.) Hara	Onagraceae	IND,MAL,PHI,THA, VIE
hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell	Onagraceae	MAL,PHI,SRI,THA
octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven	Onagraceae	PHI,THA,VIE
perennis L.	Onagraceae	IND
prostrata Roxb.	Onagraceae	IND,MAL
Macroptilium		
lathyroides (L.) Urb.	Fabaceae (P)	PHI
Marsilea		
minuta L.	Marsileaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, THA
quadritolia L.	Marsileaceae	IND,SRI,VIE
Mazus		
pumilus (Burm. f.) Steen.	Scrophulariaceae	VIE
Melica		
bulbosa Geyer ex Port. & Coult.	Poaceae	IND
subulata (Griseb.) Scribn.	Poaceae	IND
Melochia		
concatenata L.	Sterculiaceae	MAL,PHI,THA
Mimosa		
pubida L.	Fabaceae (M)	IND,PHI
Mimulus		
orbicularis Wall.	Scrophulariaceae	THA
Monochoria		
vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl	Pontederiaceae	IDO,IND,MAL,PHI, SRI,THA
Neptunia		
oleracea Lour.	Fabaceae (M)	MAL
Nymphaea		
nouchali Burm. f.	Nymphaeaceae	MAL
Nymphoides		
indica (L.) O.K.	Gentianaceae	IND,THA
Oryza		
minuta J.C. Presl ex C.B. Presl	Poaceae	THA
nivara Sharma & Shastry	Poaceae	IND,MAL,SRI
rufipogon Griff.	Poaceae	IND,MAL,SRI,THA
sativa L. f. spontanea Roschev.	Poaceae	MAL,SRI

Genus and species	Family	Country
<i>Ottelia</i> <i>alismoides</i> (L.) Vahl	Hydrocharitaceae	THA
Panicum <i>repens</i> L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI,SRI
<i>texanum</i> Buckl.	Poaceae	IND
<i>Parthenium</i> <i>hysterophorus</i> L.	Asteraceae	VIE
<i>Paspalum</i> <i>conjugatum</i> Berg.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>distichum</i> L.	Poaceae	IND,PHI
<i>scrobiculatum</i> L.	Poaceae	PHI
sp.	Poaceae	IDO
<i>Pentapetes</i> <i>phoenicia</i> L.	Sterculiaceae	THA
<i>Phyla</i> <i>nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Verbenaceae	IND
<i>Phyllanthus</i> <i>fraternus</i> Webster	Euphorbiaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Physalis</i> <i>angulata</i> L.	Solanaceae	PHI
<i>Pistia</i> <i>stratiotes</i> L.	Araceae	MAL,PHI,SRI
<i>Portulaca</i> <i>oleracea</i> L.	Portulacaceae	IND,PHI
<i>Pseudoraphis</i> <i>spinescens</i> (R. Br.) J. Vickery	Poaceae	PHI
Rorippa <i>indica</i> (L.) Hiern	Brassicaceae	VIE
<i>Rotala</i> <i>catholica</i> (Cham. & Schlecht.) B. van Leeuwen	Lythraceae	PHI
<i>indica</i> (Willd.) Koehne	Lythraceae	MAL,THA,VIE
<i>pentandra</i> (Roxb.) Blatt. & Hallb.	Lythraceae	IND
Sagittaria <i>guayanensis</i> Kunth	Alismnataceae	MAL
<i>trifolia</i> L.	Alismataceae	IND,THA,VIE
<i>Salvinia</i> <i>molesta</i> D.S. Mitchell	Salviniaceae	PHI

Genus and species	Family	Country
Scirpus		
<i>articulatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND,THA
<i>grossus</i> L.f.	Cyperaceae	MAL,PHI,THA
<i>juncoides</i> Roxb.	Cyperaceae	IND,MAL,THA
<i>lateriflorus</i> Gmel.	Cyperaceae	MAL
<i>maritimus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	PHI
<i>mucronatus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND,MAL,VIE
<i>squarrosus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	VIE
<i>supinus</i> L.	Cyperaceae	IND,PHI,VIE
Scleria		
<i>sumatrensis</i> Retz.	Cyperaceae	VIE
Sehima		
<i>nervosum</i> (Rottl.) Stapf	Poaceae	IND
Sesbania		
sp.	Fabaceae (P)	VIE
Setaria		
<i>geniculata</i> (Lam.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	THA
<i>viridis</i> (L.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	IND
Sphaeranthus		
<i>africanus</i> L.	Asteraceae	PHI
<i>indicus</i> L.	Asteraceae	IND
Sphenoclea		
<i>zeylanica</i> Gaertn.	Sphenocleaceae	IND,MAL,PHI,THA
Sporobolus		
<i>diander</i> (Retz.) P. Beauv.	Poaceae	PHI
Trianthema		
<i>portulacastrum</i> L.	Aizoaceae	IND
Urena		
<i>lobata</i> L.	Malvaceae	PHI
Utricularia		
<i>aurea</i> Lour.	Lentiburiaceae	MAL,THA
<i>pilosa</i> (Makino) Makino	Lentiburiaceae	MAL
Vetiveria		
<i>zizanioides</i> (L.) Nash	Poaceae	IND
Xyris		
<i>indica</i> L.	Xyridaceae	THA

